

CONNECTICUT MILITARY RECORD,

1775-1848.

RECORD OF SERVICE OF CONNECTICUT MEN

IN THE

I.—WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

II.—WAR OF 1812.

III.—MEXICAN WAR.

COMPILED BY AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY,

UNDER DIRECTION OF THE

ADJUTANTS-GENERAL

Brig.-Gen. STEPHEN R. SMITH,
Adjutant-General, 1885-1886,

Brig.-Gen. LUCIUS A. BARBOUR,
Adjutant-General, 1889.

Brig.-Gen. FREDERICK E. CAMP,
Adjutant-General, 1887-1888,

Col. GEORGE M. WHITE,
Asst. Adjutant-General from 1885.

HARTFORD:

1889.

PREFATORY NOTE.

PUBLICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE WORK.

BY resolutions of the General Assembly approved March 10, 1886, and April 13, 1887, providing for a record of service of Connecticut men in the late Civil War, it was also provided that the Adjutant-General be authorized to publish "fifteen hundred copies of a catalogue or roll containing the names and records of those soldiers who served in Connecticut organizations and sailors and marines who enlisted in the Navy from this State during the War of the Revolution, the War of 1812 with Great Britain, and the Mexican War."

Under authority of the same resolutions of the Assembly the Adjutant-General was directed to distribute the foregoing copies as follows:—"One copy to each State officer and each officer and member of the present General Assembly; one copy to each town clerk and judge of probate in this State, to be kept in their respective offices and handed over to their successors in office; one copy to the Adjutant-General of the United States, and to the Adjutant-General of each State of the United States; two copies each to the Librarian of the United States, and to the State Library of this State, and one copy to each college and to each circulating library in this State open to the public." It was further provided that one hundred copies of said work "shall be retained in the Adjutant-General's office of this State for such future use or distribution as may be authorized or rendered necessary under the provisions of this resolution, and the balance shall be kept in the office of the Adjutant-General of this State, and furnished to such persons as may desire them, at five dollars per copy, and the proceeds from the sale of said books shall be returned to the State treasury."

THE
RECORD OF CONNECTICUT MEN
IN THE
MILITARY AND NAVAL SERVICE
DURING THE
WAR OF THE REVOLUTION

1775-1783.

EDITED BY

HENRY P. JOHNSTON, A. M.

UNDER AUTHORITY OF

The Adjutant-General of Connecticut.

HARTFORD:

1889.



HARTFORD, CONN.
THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY,
PRINTERS AND BINDERS.

1889.



INTRODUCTION.

I. REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF THE STATE.

IN the compilation of the following Military and Naval record of Connecticut in the War of the Revolution, as called for by Act of the General Assembly approved April 13, 1887, various sources of information have been sought and examined. The original and official manuscripts bearing upon the history of that interesting period are, and long have been, in a more or less dispersed condition—a fact true of the records of all the Thirteen States—and in some instances the greater part has been either lost or destroyed. In the case of Connecticut, while certain gaps occur at intervals in the continuity of her Revolutionary Papers, the more valuable portions have fortunately been preserved and are deposited in permanent and accessible archives. Of this material, the State herself retains a considerable proportion, the Departments of the General Government at Washington contain much, and the remainder has passed by gift and purchase into the keeping of individuals, Societies, and Libraries throughout the country. For convenient reference the documents may be classified as follows:

1. The original minutes of the proceedings of the General Assembly of Connecticut, covering the period of the war, on file in the office of the Secretary of State, Hartford.
2. The original minutes of the proceedings of the Governor and Council, or Committee of War, covering the period of the war, on file in the State Library, Hartford.
3. Pay-Rolls of the Connecticut Regiments in the Continental "Line" for certain years, and scattering pay-table accounts of State troops and militia, together with individual accounts, bound in twelve volumes, on file in the office of the State Comptroller, Hartford.
4. Thirty-eight bound folio volumes, marked "Revolutionary War," covering a period of ten years or more from 1774, and containing numerous original rolls, letters, accounts, resolutions, petitions, town-lists, and similar material, unbound, on file in the State Library.
5. Rolls, letters, and various documents bearing on the service of Connecticut troops, on file among the papers of General Washington in the Department of State, Washington, D. C.
6. Forty-seven bound folio volumes, containing company and regimental muster and pay rolls of the regiments of the Connecticut "Line," together with numerous militia rolls and miscellaneous papers, and the large mass of applications for pensions, on file in the Pension Bureau, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C.
7. The "Trumbull Papers," consisting of twenty-two bound volumes, containing the official correspondence of Governor Jonathan Trumbull of Connecticut during the entire period of the war, inclusive also of many rolls and miscellaneous documents, in possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston.

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

8. Various Revolutionary papers, military and naval, in possession of the Connecticut Historical Society, Hartford.
9. Forty or more Orderly Books, kept by Connecticut officers during the war, containing general, division, brigade, and regimental orders issued in camp and on the march, in the possession for the most part of individuals and Societies.
10. Miscellaneous letters, rolls, maps, diaries, and other papers in the hands of descendants of Revolutionary soldiers, individuals, and collectors, or deposited in Libraries and State and Town archives.

Supplementing these documents, and included among the authorities on which this work is based, must be mentioned the mass of original letters and papers which have found their way into print in such publications as Force's *American Archives*, the volumes issued by Historical Societies, magazines, genealogies, monographs, and Town histories.

II. ARRANGEMENT OF THE ROLLS.

The several rolls and lists in the following pages, compiled from the foregoing records, have been arranged chronologically according to the description of the service in which the troops engaged. Thus, after the first alarm, the Continental soldiers are classified in the order in which they were called out, then the State troops, and finally the Militia, with special lists following.

The Lexington Alarm.—The first lists in the record, grouped under the head of the "Outbreak of the War," include the names of the men who, under the provocation of the moment, marched to the relief of their Massachusetts neighbors in the Lexington Alarm. Some explanation of the nature of this service appears in the introductory text on pages 3 and 4. It will be observed that the forty-eight towns from which the companies set out represent, with three exceptions, the eastern and central counties, which were then the thickly settled sections of the State, the nearest to the point of danger, the best prepared for an emergency, and the most accessible in case of alarm. It may also be noticed that the four thousand townsmen who responded to the Lexington call were a representative body, largely descendants of original settlers, including all elements in the different communities,—judges, pastors, lawyers, physicians, farmers, mechanics, sailors, laborers,—and that as a list of a respectable number of the male inhabitants of the State in 1775, which may be utilized in historical and genealogical researches, a peculiar interest attaches to it. Following in their proper place are the names of the men engaged in the Ticonderoga enterprise.

Continental Troops.—Next in order have been arranged the rolls of the Connecticut quota of that part of the Revolutionary forces known as the "Continental" troops, which constituted the body of Washington's army in the field throughout the war. They stand first in importance, as explained on page 34, and as appears from their military history in the text introductory to the subdivisions A, B, C, and D, under which they have been classified. After the Lexington Alarm the State raised eight regiments, which were adopted as Continental, to serve to the close of the year 1775. She furnished eight for the year 1776, and eight, with a large additional quota, for the three years' term from 1777 to 1781. Thereafter, from 1781 to 1783, the numbers were reduced by consolidations. The rosters of these troops form a large portion of the record (pages 33 to 370), and with the exception of some of the rolls for 1775 and the greater part of those for 1776, are believed to be substantially complete. In view of the importance of the campaign of 1776, it is to be regretted that the rolls of seven of the Continental regiments for that year are missing. The names of very many of the men, however, appear on the rolls of 1775, when they served their first term, or on the rolls of 1777, when they re-enlisted for three years or the war, or again on the rolls of State troops and militia in subsequent years. In the absence of these lists the number of officers and soldiers that entered the Continental service from Connecticut during the war can only be approximately estimated; but it may be placed at about fifteen thousand.

State Troops.—Under this heading appear a certain number of regiments which were neither Continental nor militia, but were raised mainly in the early part of the war, to act as reinforcements for the army in the field, for limited terms. Organized by authority of the State or the Governor, with the officers' commissions signed by the Governor, they were designated as State troops, and at different periods rendered considerable service.

The Militia.—The third distinctive class of troops was the standing Militia of the State, whose rolls, so far as preserved, are arranged, like the preceding, in chronological order. Here again several serious gaps occur in the list, which is a special misfortune from a historical point of view, inasmuch as the militia represented the greater part of the male population of the State. The rolls here published, however, represent a fair proportion of the regiments and men that were called into active service. From the return, as given on page 447, for the year 1782, it may be inferred that the number of effective militia varied during the years of the war from twenty-two to twenty-five thousand.

Miscellaneous Rolls.—The closing pages of the work contain such portions of the Naval record of Connecticut as have been preserved among the documents, also unclassified lists of minutemen, volunteers, independent companies, and individual officers and soldiers, and copies of the Pension lists as published in Congressional and Government documents at various periods since the war.

In compiling and arranging the rolls, as grouped above, a limited amount of explanatory text has been inserted, showing where and for what terms the troops served. It has been possible to do this with a satisfactory degree of accuracy in the case of the regiments of the Continental "Line," and on pages 125-140 and 301-311 may be found an outline of their organization and service generally—battles, encampments, itinerary, and formations—which has been prepared from original letters and Order-books. An introductory note also appears before each regimental roster. In the case of many of the militia regiments and detachments, no record of service has been found.

The publication of this work will doubtless lead to the production or discovery of missing documents, including rolls of entire regiments, companies, or the record of individuals, which it may be desirable to issue in supplementary form in the future. It is especially requested that the originals or copies of these may be forwarded to the Adjutant-General of Connecticut at Hartford.

III. RELATION OF THE STATE TO THE WAR.

The number of separate names in the following lists, as arranged in the Index, reaches a total of twenty-seven thousand eight hundred and twenty-three. In a few cases, probably, through different spelling of names, the same individual has been entered more than once. On the other hand, it is to be observed that in numerous cases the same name represents different individuals. Thus, in the Lexington Alarm list, the William Lyon, of New Haven, could not have been the William Lyon of Woodstock, nor Lieut. William Adams, of the Fourth "Connecticut Line" for 1777-81, be either of the privates of the same name in his regiment. In the Index, however, these five individuals count only as two—William Lyon and William Adams. The identity of others, owing to the absence of a "residence" column in many of the rolls, cannot always be distinguished. From these circumstances it is evidently impossible to give the exact number of different individuals of whom some record has been entered. A total of thirty thousand may be accepted as a reasonable estimate. Of this number some ten thousand represent Continental soldiers—men who had enlisted for long terms and served in the field outside of the State under Washington's immediate command. A complete record, as already indicated, would embrace several thousand additional names, especially of the militia. From expressions used by Governor Trumbull in his correspondence, the wording of the calls for temporary service, and the make-up of town militia lists, it is apparent that, barring a small loyalist element in the western part of the State, nearly every able-bodied man in Connecticut rendered, or

was enrolled as notified and prepared to render, some kind of service during the Revolutionary War. The exposed situation of the State, with her entire coast subject to incursions and ravages by the enemy and her proximity to the several fields of operations in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New York, required her to remain in a constant state of preparation. On this account, and because of the size of her population, then relatively large, she was regarded as one of the four strong States supporting the cause, ranking in capacity next after Massachusetts, Virginia, and Pennsylvania. How far the State was represented with her neighbors in the fortunes of the war, sharing with them both success and defeat, is a matter of general history, confirmed by the record in the following pages, from which it appears that after the Lexington Alarm, Connecticut troops participated in all the principal battles, with the exception of those fought in the extreme Southern field. They were present and engaged at the

- | | |
|---|---|
| Capture of Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775. | Battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777. |
| Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. | Defence of Mud Island, Pa., Nov. 12-16, 1777. |
| Assault upon Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775. | Affair at White Marsh, Pa., Dec. 7, 1777. |
| Siege of Boston, May, 1775, to Mar. 17, 1776. | Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778. |
| Affair of the Cedars, Canada, May 19, 1776. | Wyoming Valley Massacre, July 3, 1778. |
| Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776. | Battle of Rhode Island, Aug. 29, 1778. |
| Retreat from New York, Sept. 15, 1776. | Tryon's Attack upon New Haven, etc., July 5-10, 1779. |
| Battle of Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, 1776. | Storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779. |
| Battle of White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776. | Sullivan's Indian Raid, July-Aug., 1779. |
| Fall of Fort Washington, Nov. 16, 1776. | Battle of Springfield, N. J., June 23, 1780. |
| Battle of Trenton, Dec. 25, 1776. | Affair of Fort George, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1780. |
| Battle of Princeton, Jan. 3, 1777. | Capture of Fort George, L. I., Nov. 21, 1780. |
| Tryon's Raid to Danbury, Apr. 25-28, 1777. | Battle of Green Spring, Va., July 6, 1781. |
| Meigs' Sag Harbor Expedition, May 23, 1777. | Arnold's Attack upon New London, Sept. 6, 1781. |
| Battle of Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777. | Siege and Surrender of Yorktown, Sept.-Oct., 1781. |
| Battles at Saratoga, Sept. 19, Oct. 7, 1777. | Various Naval Actions, 1776-1782. |
| Battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777. | |

In the preparation of this record assistance has been received, necessarily, from many quarters. Acknowledgments are especially due to Hon. Thomas F. Bayard, lately Secretary of State, Washington, D. C., who permitted free access to the rich collection of Revolutionary papers in that Department; to Gen. James B. Coit, Chief of the Old War and Navy Division, Pension Bureau, where another valuable collection accumulated in the early part of the century as evidence in pension claims; to Hon. Charles J. Hoadly, Librarian of the Connecticut State Library; to Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, President of the Connecticut Historical Society; to Dr. Samuel A. Green, Librarian of the Massachusetts Historical Society; to Maj. E. K. Winship, Washington, D. C.; and to others—private individuals, librarians, and officials—who have extended courtesies and facilities. The interest taken in the work by United States Senator Joseph R. Hawley, by Governors Henry B. Harrison, Phineas C. Lounsbury, and Morgan G. Bulkeley, and by Adjutants-General Stephen R. Smith, Frederick E. Camp, and Lucius A. Barbour, during whose terms of office the compilation was made, is also cordially acknowledged. To Col. George M. White, Assistant Adjutant-General of the State, under whose general supervision the work has progressed, the Editor is under many and special obligations.

HENRY P. JOHNSTON.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

I. OUTBREAK OF THE WAR, 1775.

	PAGE
The Lexington Alarm, 1775,—text, - - - - -	3
Lexington Alarm List, 1775,—arranged by Towns, - - - - -	5
The Ticonderoga Enterprise, 1775,—text, - - - - -	29
Connecticut Party at the Capture of Ticonderoga, 1775, - - - - -	31
Individuals paid by Connecticut for service at Ticonderoga, - - - - -	32
Moneys expended by the Colony in the Enterprise, - - - - -	32

II. CONNECTICUT CONTINENTAL TROOPS, 1775-1783.

The Continental Army,—text, - - - - -	34
Regiments for 1775,—text, - - - - -	35
General and Staff Officers from Connecticut, 1775, - - - - -	37
First Regiment—Gen. David Wooster's—1775, - - - - -	39
Second Regiment—Gen. Joseph Spencer's—1775, - - - - -	45
Third Regiment—Gen. Israel Putnam's—1775, - - - - -	53
Fourth Regiment—Col. Benjamin Hinman's—1775, - - - - -	59
Fifth Regiment—Col. David Waterbury's—1775, - - - - -	64
Sixth Regiment—Col. Samuel H. Parsons'—1775, - - - - -	72
Seventh Regiment—Col. Charles Webb's—1775, - - - - -	79
Eighth Regiment—Col. Jedediah Huntington's—1775, - - - - -	85
The Quebec Expedition, 1775,—Connecticut troops engaged, - - - - -	91
Notes on the Service for the year 1775, - - - - -	93
Summary of War Disbursements for 1775, - - - - -	94

Continental Regiments for 1776,—text, - - - - -	95
General and Staff Officers from Connecticut, 1776, - - - - -	97
Col. Samuel H. Parsons' Regiment, 1776, - - - - -	99
Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, 1776. - - - - -	101
Col. Charles Webb's Regiment, 1776, - - - - -	104
Col. John Durkee's Regiment, 1776, - - - - -	106
Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment, 1776, - - - - -	107
Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment, 1776, - - - - -	109
Col. Charles Burrall's Regiment, 1776, - - - - -	110
Col. Samuel Elmore's Regiment, 1776, - - - - -	113

	PAGE
Knowlton's "Rangers," 1776,—text and roster, - - - - -	121
Captain John Bigelow's Artillery Company, 1776, - - - - -	124
<hr/> <hr/>	
Continental Regiments, Connecticut "Line," 1777-1781,—text, - - - - -	125
Organization—Record for 1777—Danbury raid and Sag Harbor—Brandywine and Germantown—Fort Mifflin, Penn.—Burgoyne Campaign—Whitemarsh, Penn.—Record for 1778—Valley Forge and Monmouth—Camp at White Plains—Battle of Rhode Island—Re arrangement of Officers—Winter Quarters at Redding—Record for 1779—Mutiny—Tryon's Invasion—Storming of Stony Point—Camp "Robinson's Farm"—Orders—Camp at Peekskill—Orders—Winter at Morristown—Order of Encampment—Record for 1780—Severe Winter—Letters on the distress in the Army—On the Outposts—St. Clair and De Kalb commanding Connecticut Division—Order of Battle—Colors of the "Line"—Arnold's Treason.	
General and Staff Officers from Connecticut, 1777-1781, - - - - -	141
First Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781, - - - - -	145
Second Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781, - - - - -	157
Third Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781, - - - - -	168
Fourth Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781, - - - - -	182
Fifth Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781, - - - - -	193
Sixth Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781, - - - - -	205
Seventh Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781, - - - - -	217
Eighth Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781, - - - - -	229
Meigs' Light Infantry Regiment at Stony Point, 1779, - - - - -	241
Casualties at Storming of Stony Point, - - - - -	242
<hr/> <hr/>	
Additional Continental Infantry from Connecticut, 1777-1783, - - - - -	243
Col. Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, 1777-1781, - - - - -	245
Connecticut Companies in Col. Sherburne's Regiment, 1777-1781, - - - - -	253
Companies in Col. Warner's Regiment, 1777-1781, - - - - -	257
Officers and men in Col. Hazen's Regiment, 1777-1783, - - - - -	260
Officers and men in Jackson's and Livingston's Regiments, 1777-1783, - - - - -	262
Wyoming Valley Companies, 1777-1783, - - - - -	263
<hr/> <hr/>	
Dragoons, Artillery, and Special Corps, 1777-1783, - - - - -	269
Col. Sheldon's Continental Light Dragoons, 1777-1783, - - - - -	271
Companies in Lamb's Continental Artillery, 1777-1783, - - - - -	284
Detachment in Col. Crane's Artillery, 1777-1783, - - - - -	288
Companies in Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers, 1777-1783, - - - - -	289
Detachment in Flower's Regiment of Artificers, 1775-1783, - - - - -	295
Officers and men in Corps of Invalids, 1777-1783, - - - - -	296
Detachment in Corps of Sappers and Miners, 1779-1783, - - - - -	298
Detachment in Washington's Life Guards, 1778-1783, - - - - -	299
<hr/> <hr/>	
Consolidations of the Connecticut "Line," 1781-1783,—text, - - - - -	301
The Eight Infantry Regiments reduced to Five—Organization—Record for 1781—Camp "Connecticut Village"—Mutiny—Orders—Taking the Field—Order of Battle—Capt. Hurlbut—Virginia and Yorktown Campaign—Connecticut Light Companies—Exploit on the Sound—Winter Quarters—Record for 1782—Gen. Parsons' Farewell Order—Drilling and Reviews—Movement by Water—Camps Verplanck's Point and Newburgh—Order of Battle—Formation of the "Line" for Jan.-June, 1783—Final formation, June-Dec., 1783—Close of War.	

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

xv

PAGE

General and Staff Officers from Connecticut, 1781-1783, - - - - -	312
First Regiment Connecticut Line, 1781-1783, - - - - -	315
Second Regiment Connecticut Line, 1781-1783, - - - - -	322
Third Regiment Connecticut Line, 1781-1783, - - - - -	330
Fourth Regiment Connecticut Line, 1781-1783, - - - - -	337
Fifth Regiment Connecticut Line, 1781-1783, - - - - -	344
Connecticut Light Infantry in Virginia, 1781,—text, - - - - -	350
Connecticut Light Infantry, Yorktown,—roster, - - - - -	351

Connecticut "Line," formation for Jan.-June, and June-Dec., 1783, - - - - -	357
First Regiment, Jan.-June, 1783, - - - - -	359
Second Regiment, Jan.-June, 1783, - - - - -	360
Third Regiment, Jan.-June, 1783, - - - - -	367
Col. Swift's Regiment, final formation, June-Dec., 1783, - - - - -	368

Connecticut Cincinnati Society, 1783-1804,—List of Members, - - - - -	371
---	-----

III. STATE TROOPS OR LEVIES, 1776-1777.

Regiments for various service in 1776,—text, - - - - -	380
Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regiment at Boston, 1776, - - - - -	381
Cols. Wadsworth's and Douglass's Regiments at Boston, 1776, - - - - -	386
Cols. Waterbury's and Ward's Regiments at New York, 1776, - - - - -	387
Col. Mott's Battalion, Northern Dept., 1776, - - - - -	389
Col. Swift's Battalion, Northern Dept., 1776, - - - - -	391
Gen. Wadsworth's State Brigade at New York, 1776, - - - - -	392
First Battalion, do. Col. Silliman, - - - - -	393
Second Battalion, do. Col. Gay, - - - - -	395
Third Battalion, do. Col. Sage, - - - - -	398
Fourth Battalion, do. Col. Selden, - - - - -	403
Fifth Battalion, do. Col. Douglas, - - - - -	406
Sixth Battalion, do. Col. Chester, - - - - -	411
Col. Bradley's Battalion, do., - - - - -	414
Battalions under Gens. Wooster and Spencer, 1776-1777, - - - - -	424
First Battalion, do. Col. Whiting, } - - - - -	424
Second Battalion, do. Col. Cook, } - - - - -	
Third Battalion, do. Col. Enos, } - - - - -	
Fourth Battalion, do. Col. Ely, } - - - - -	

IV. CONNECTICUT MILITIA, 1775-1783.

Note on the State Militia, - - - - -	428
General and Staff Officers of the Militia, 1775-1783, - - - - -	429
General Militia Organization, Infantry, 1775-1783, - - - - -	432
Regiments of Militia, Light Horse, 1776-1783, - - - - -	442
Organization of the Infantry Brigades, 1776-1783, - - - - -	445
General Return of the Militia for 1782-1783, - - - - -	447

	PAGE
Services of the Militia in 1776,—text, - - - - -	448
Gen. O. Wolcott's Militia at New York, 1776, - - - - -	449
Gen. Saltonstall's Militia at New York, 1776, - - - - -	450
Eighth Regiment, Lieut.-Col. Oliver Smith, at New York, 1776, - - - - -	451
Ninth Regiment, Lieut.-Col. John Mead, at New York, 1776, - - - - -	454
Tenth Regiment, Lieut. Benham's Company, at New York, 1776, - - - - -	460
Eleventh Regiment, Col. Williams, at New York, 1776, - - - - -	461
Thirteenth Regiment, Col. B. Hinman, at New York, 1776, - - - - -	466
Eighteenth Regiment, Col. Pettibone, at New York, 1776, - - - - -	470
Twenty-first Regiment, Col. J. Douglass, at New York, 1776, - - - - -	474
Col. Seymour's Militia Horse at New York, 1776, - - - - -	475
Militia Horse, under Maj. Backus, near New York, 1776, - - - - -	478
Militia Horse, under Maj. Sheldon, New York and New Jersey, 1776-1777, - - - - -	480
Ninth Regiment Militia, under Gen. Wooster, 1776-1777, - - - - -	484
The Danbury Raid, April, 1777,—service of Militia, - - - - -	492
Gen. E. Wolcott's Militia Brigade, Peekskill, 1777, - - - - -	494
Col. Belden's Regiment, do., - - - - -	494
Col. Hooker's Regiment, do., - - - - -	498
Col. Moseley's Regiment, do., - - - - -	503
Militia at Saratoga—Col. Latimer's Regiment, - - - - -	504
Militia at Saratoga—Col. Cook's Regiment, - - - - -	510
Gen. O. Wolcott's Detachment at Saratoga, - - - - -	512
Militia under Gen. Gates to the Northward, - - - - -	513
Light Horse at Fishkill, 1777, - - - - -	514
Gen. Silliman's Militia Brigade on the Hudson, 1777, - - - - -	514
Col. Whiting's Regiment, do., - - - - -	515
Col. Newberry's Regiment, Capt. Bristol's Co., do., - - - - -	521
Lieut.-Col. Baldwin's Regiment, do., - - - - -	522
Capt. Chapman's Co., Col. Mead's Regiment, 1777, - - - - -	524
Col. Johnson's Regiment at Rhode Island, 1778, - - - - -	525
Col. Chapman's Regiment at Rhode Island, 1778, - - - - -	530
Col. Moseley's Regiment at West Point, 1778, - - - - -	535
Col. Roger Enos's Regiment on the Hudson, 1778, - - - - -	537
Col. McLellan's Regiment at Rhode Island, 1778, - - - - -	543
Twentieth-fifth Regiment, Col. Johnson, at New London, 1778, - - - - -	545
Lieut. Bradley's Artillery—Coast Guards and Light Horse, 1778, - - - - -	546
The New Haven Alarm, Tryon's Invasion, 1779, - - - - -	547
General Officers at New Haven during the Alarm,—Casualties, - - - - -	553
Detached Militia Companies, 1779, - - - - -	554
Record of Militia Service, 1780-1783, - - - - -	557
Detachments from the Sixth Brigade, Militia, - - - - -	562
Detachment from Maj. Starr's Light Horse, - - - - -	563
Gen. David Waterbury's State Brigade, 1781, - - - - -	564
Capt. Van Deursen's Guards, New Haven, 1781, - - - - -	575
Coast Guards—Artillery at Norwalk, 1781, - - - - -	576
Arnold's Attack upon New London, 1781, - - - - -	577
Col. Canfield's Regiment at West Point, 1781, - - - - -	581
Capt. Fitch's Volunteers—Capt. Vail's Guards, 1781-82, - - - - -	584
Provisional Regiment, 1781, - - - - -	586
Detached Companies, 1782-1783, - - - - -	587

V. NAVAL RECORD OF CONNECTICUT, 1775-1783.

	PAGE
Brigantine "Minerva"—Sloop "Spy"—Privateer "Harrison"—Brig-of-War "Defence"— Galleys "Whiting," "Crane," and "Shark," - - - - -	593
Galley "Trumbull," Lake Champlain, 1776, - - - - -	594
State Man-of-War "Oliver Cromwell," - - - - -	596
Continental Frigate "Trumbull," - - - - -	598
Continental Frigate "Confederacy," - - - - -	601
Privateer "Marquis de Lafayette," - - - - -	602
List of Privateers, 1775-1783, - - - - -	604
Individual Records, Naval Service, - - - - -	607

VI. MISCELLANEOUS ROLLS AND PENSION LISTS.

Minute Men and Volunteers, 1776, - - - - -	611
General Lists,—Unclassified Companies, etc., - - - - -	614
Captains in Militia Regiments, - - - - -	624
Conductors of Teams and Teamsters, - - - - -	627
Individual Records, - - - - -	628
List of Revolutionary Pensioners, Act of 1818, - - - - -	632
List of Invalid Pensioners, - - - - -	647
List of Pensioners, Act of 1832, - - - - -	650
Census of Pensioners, 1840, - - - - -	659
Applicants for Pensions, Hartford County, - - - - -	665
Individual Records, - - - - -	667
INDEX TO RECORD OF REVOLUTIONARY SERVICE, - - - - -	669
INDEX TO MILITARY HISTORY,—BATTLES, CAMPS, ORDERS, - - - - -	779

I.

OUTBREAK OF THE WAR.

A.—The Lexington Alarm.

B.—Ticonderoga Enterprise.

April-May, 1775.

A.—THE LEXINGTON ALARM.

THE Revolutionary record of Connecticut opens with her response to the historic Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775, and closes eight years and a half later with the disbandment, after the Peace, of her last regiment in the field, in November, 1783.

The attitude assumed by the colonists at the beginning of the struggle was that of vigilance and self-defense. Alarmed by the determination of the home government, openly declared within recent years, to establish its authority more firmly in America, they entered vigorous protests against the new policy as tending to endanger certain privileges of their own, assured to them by charter or long enjoyment. While differing somewhat from each other, either in creed, temperament, descent, or manners, the people in the several colonies, or the great majority of them, stood politically, in 1775, on the common platform of non-interference in their local affairs. They advocated home-rule combined with loyalty to the general interests of the British Empire, which, in effect, represents the relations existing between England and her larger dependencies at the present day. In this sense the cause of any one of the American colonies was the cause of all. An attempt upon the privileges of one was a threat against all. An alarm sounded in one locality was bound to spread by common sympathy to every other.

In Connecticut, especially in her eastern section, this colonial spirit took deep root, and when Massachusetts, in 1774, was made the subject of restrictive measures by the home ministry, general indignation was aroused. As the possibility of a collision became apparent town meetings were held, contributions of money and provisions were voted for the distressed inhabitants of Boston, whose port had been closed by act of Parliament, non-intercourse with British merchants advised, a general congress representing all the colonies proposed, and Committees of Correspondence appointed to circulate all news of importance. A convention of delegates from the two counties of New London and Windham, held at Norwich, September 8, 1774, went further and recommended their towns to keep up their stock of ammunition and attend to the exercise of the train-bands. In the Assembly of the Colony, which in May, 1774, adopted resolutions protesting against the recent acts of Parliament touching America, the drift of events was so far recognized, that, in October, it required the selectmen of the towns to provide a double quantity of "powder, balls, and flint," and in January, 1775, ordered the entire militia to muster and drill once a week during the three months following. The situation was characterized as "an alarming crisis."

The crisis culminated on April 19, 1775. A detachment of British troops marching out from Boston to seize military stores alleged to have been collected at Concord for hostile purposes, was met upon the road by the Provincials and a bloody encounter took place. The since famous skirmishes of Lexington and Concord were fought, which precipitated the Revolutionary War. An "alarm" was immediately spread in every direction, so that on the 27th of April it had reached the principal points as far as Baltimore, and by the 11th of May was posted at Charleston, S. C. Throughout New England the news was rapidly carried by horse "expresses" from town to town. It was dispatched to Connecticut by the Massachusetts Committee of Safety at Watertown during the progress of the fighting, or "near ten o'clock" of Wednesday morning, April 19th: "The bearer, Israel Bessel, is charged to alarm the country quite to Connecticut, and all persons are desired to furnish him with fresh horses as they may be needed." During Thursday, the 20th, the news was circulating through the eastern part of the Colony. The people of Windham County received it

generally by noon. It reached Governor Trumbull at Lebanon not long after. It was doubtless at Hartford before night; at New Haven on the following evening, Friday, the 21st, and forwarded from there through Fairfield and Stamford to New York.

Prepared to a certain extent for such an alarm, a large number of able-bodied men in Connecticut hurried off to Massachusetts. The wording used in the records of the day, "marched for the relief of Boston," expresses alike the extent of their sympathies and the nature of the service intended. The response to the alarm was not the official action of the Colony, nor, on the other hand, an impromptu movement of individuals without previous organization. An "uprising" of armed men might have partaken of a mob character, and the militia regiments as such could only be called out by the governor or legislature. It was rather a movement of the townsmen marching under their militia organizations. The gathering thus became orderly as well as spontaneous, and represented the town spirit shown previously in protests and resolutions. It appears from the records that in some cases the companies or train-bands collected and marched off under their officers without further orders; in other cases, the colonels taking the lead, called out a certain number of their men and directed them to march forthwith to the point of danger; in a few cases volunteer companies were organized for the special service; in addition, many individuals, not belonging to the militia, joined in the march, either providing for themselves or going with the companies. Colonel Williams of the 11th Regiment, sends out word on the 20th, "that it will be expedient for every man to go who is fit and willing." A letter dated Wethersfield, April 23d, describes the scene there as follows: "We are all in motion here, and equipt from the Town yesterday, one hundred young men, who cheerfully offered their service, twenty-days' provision and sixty-four rounds per man. They are all well armed and in high spirits. My brother has gone with them and others of the first property. Our neighboring towns are all arming and moving. Men of the first character shoulder their arms and march off for the field of action. We shall by night have several thousands from this Colony on their march. . . . We fix on our Standards and Drums the Colony arms, with the motto 'qui transtulit sustinet,' round it in letters of gold, which we construe thus: 'God, who transplanted us hither, will support us.'" Writing from Wallingford, April 24th, Mr. James Lockwood says: "Col. Wadsworth was over at this place most of yesterday and has ordered twenty men out of each Company of his Regiment, some of which had already set off and others go this morning. . . . The Country beyond here are all gone." Nor were the Colony officials inactive. Upon receiving "the tragical narrative" from Massachusetts, Gov. Trumbull issued writs for a special meeting of the Assembly on the 26th, and the general Committee of Correspondence sent prompt assurance of assistance to President Hancock of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress. Writing from Lebanon on the 21st, the Committee say: "Every preparation is making to support your Province. . . . The ardour of our people is such that they can't be kept back. The Colonels are to forward part of the best men and the most ready, as fast as possible, the remainder to be ready at a moment's warning. These are the present movements with us."

The number of men who are reported in the records to have marched in the Lexington alarm was about four thousand. The duty was necessarily temporary and brief. Some of the companies returned home before reaching Boston, as their presence was not needed. Upon the organization of regiments for service during the year, many of the same men enlisted and continued for different terms during the war. At the May session of the Legislature their service was recognized and the men paid for the time as given on the following lists, the originals of which are on file in the State Library, *Rev. War, Vol. II.*

List of the Men who Marched from the Connecticut Towns "for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775:

From the Town of Ashford.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Thomas Knowlton, Captain,	10	Ephraim Squier,	16	Clap Sumner,	11
Simeon Smith, Lieut.,	6	Samuel Hale,	10	Francis Chaffee,	3
Reuben Marcey, "	10	Caleb Hendy, Junr,	16	Phineas Birchard,	1
Ebenezer Walker, Junr, Ensign,	10	William Watrous,	10	Simeon Tiffany,	7
— Sumner,	11	Asa Davison, Junr,	16	Samuel Holmes,	21
Eleazer Warner, "	8	Joseph Eastman, Junr,	16	Jacob Willson,	14
Daniel Allen, Serjeant,	10	Stephen Knowlton,	16	Moses Rogers,	5
Squier Hill,	10	Amos Bugbee,	16	Jacob Boutwell,	21
— Robins, "	25	James Grant,	12	Timothy Tucker,	8
James F. Sumner, "	6	Benjamin Dimock,	16	Thomas Mane,	10
Obadiah Perry, Corporal,	7	Abijah Smith,	16	William Whitmore,	8
Samuel Mosely, "	16	John Preston, Junr,	10	Asa Davinson,	10
John Russell, "	10	Daniel Squier,	10	John Hale,	20
Peter Eastman, Drum'r,	10	David Allen,	15	Benjamin Rust,	1
John Kyes, Private,	10	Jacob Dana,	26	James Old,	1
Daniel Eldridge,	10	Asa Lyon,	14	Noah Payn,	1
Timothy Dimock,	10	Thomas Wing,	8	Joseph Whitney, Junr,	10
Amos Woodward,	16	Hezekiah Eldridge,	10	Joseph Chapman,	9
Asa Farnham,	10	William Walker,	10	Thomas Chapman, Junr,	5
Daniel Fitts,	10	Abel Humphry,	6	James Whiting,	10
Samuel Walker,	10	Joseph Works, Junr,	6	Amos Kindal,	10
William Watkins,	16	Solomon Kyes,	11	Solomon Smith,	10
Jonathan Chaffee,	16	Orcutt Fisher,	11	Thomas Whiting,	20
Philip Abbot,	16	Ephraim Briggs,	24		
Thomas Davison,	16	Jedediah Watkins,	6	Thomas Huntington, Physician,	
Jeremiah Cinnel,	16	Zebediah Marcey,	4	sent after the Company,	6
Thomas Southworth,	16	John Russell,	5		
Nathaniel Howard,	10	Stephen Walker,	15		

From the Town of Bolton.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Ezekiel Olcott, Lieut.,	8	Alexander McKeeney,	6	Ebenezer Brown,	6
Edward Payne, Serjeant,	21	Reuben Scarles,	21	Eliakim Root,	3
Nathan Jones,	8	Aaron Brown,	21	James Lyman,	8
Ezra Loomis, Corporal,	8	Ozias Grant,	6	Andrew Emison,	8
Gurdon Fowler, "	8	Hugh Johns,	21	Jeremiah Fuller,	8
Lem. Thrall,	8	David Dochester,	4	James Welch,	8
Charles King, Junr, Fifer,	21	David Dochester, Junr,	8	Stephen King,	8
Ebenezer Walker, Private,	21	Elisha Ladd,	21	Hezekiah Loomis,	21
Benjamin Talcott, Junr,	11	Beriah Brunson,	21	Abijah Johns,	8
Joshua Pearl,	21	Ephraim Ladd,	6	David West,	3
Ezra Payne,	21	Reuben Skinner,	6	Roger Loomiss, Junr,	8
Jeremiah Chapman,	21	Zadock How,	21		
Thomas Pitkin, Captain,	5	Ichabod Marshall,	6	Simeon Griswold,	20
Jonathan Birge,	6	Seth Talcott,	6	Ebenezer Wright,	20
Jared Cone, Lieut.,	10	Russell Bissell,	6	Ebenezer Hill,	20
Isaac Fellows,	6	Jonah Strickland,	6	Jacob Lyman,	3
David Taylor, Serjeant,	10	Church Hutchins,	6	Craft Goodrich,	10
White Pitkin,	6	Asa Hendey,	6	John Howard,	3
Nathan Strong, Clerk,	6	Richard Skinner,	10	Moses Goodrich, Junr,	3
Abner Loomiss, Drummer,	6	Ozias Bissell, Junr,	10	Joseph Tucker,	8
Samuel Alvard, Corporal,	6	Benjamin Griswold,	10		
Ebenezer Strong, Private,	6	Nathaniel Howard,	10		

From the Town of Branford.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Josiah Fowler, Captain,	6	Benjamin Bartholomew,	6	John Auger,	6
Samuel Barker, Sergeant,	6	Edward Brockway,	6	Abner Tharp,	6
Ambrose Baldwin,	6	Asael Harrison,	6	Jonathan Munson,	6
Levi Munson, Clerk,	6	Jarius Harrison,	6	Daniel Bartholomew,	6
Titus Frisbee, Private,	6	Eli Foot,	6	Josiah Fowler, Junr,	6
Ebenezer Frisbee,	6	Luther Page,	6	Peter Farnum,	6
Elias Pond,	6	Levi Rose,	6	Benjamin Henshaw,	6
James Barker,	6	Abraham Cook,	6	Benjamin Norton,	6
John Mallery,	6	Abijah Rogers,	6	Jarius Bunnell,	6
Joseph Willford,	6	Mark Mezuran,	6	John Ewell,	6
Othniel Stent,	6	Rufus Butler, Sergeant,	6	Jonathan Byenton,	6
Caleb Frisbee,	6	Levi Rogers,	6		
Ralph Hoadley,	6	Daniel Barker,	6		

From the Town of Canterbury.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Obediah Johnson, Lt.-Col ^r ,	7	Robert Herrick,	19	Samson Spalding,	19
Sherebiah Butt, Captain,	7	Samuel Barston,	8	Roswell Ensworth,	18
Abner Bacon, Lieut.,	8	Samuel Wright,	8	Ebenezer Kingsley,	14
Ephraim Lyon, Ensign,	10	Nathaniel Clark,	5	Timothy Backus,	6
Josiah Monroe, Sergeant,	8	David Adams,	19	Theophilus Clark, Q ^r master,	20
Samuel Butt, Corporal,	8	Asher Adams,	19	Gideon Ensworth, Private,	19
Joseph Davenport,	17	Andrew Winchester,	8	Elisah Backus,	17
Cornelius Waldo, Drum'r,	8	Charles Justin,	19	Joseph Fish,	18
Elisha Leach, Private,	8	Charles Morse,	6	Gideon Carver,	8
Jamuel Stoddard,	19	Andrew Evans,	8		
John Butt,	17	John Baldwin,	19		
Aaron Cleveland, Captain,	20	Joseph Raynsford,	8	Abijah Reed, Corporal,	16
Benjamin Bacon,	6	James Adams,	8	Joseph Bott,	10
Jedediah Waterman, Lieut.,	8	Thomas Buswell,	3	Nathaniel Tyler, Drum'r,	18
John Adams,	7	David Payne,	3	Jonathan Downing, 3d, Private,	18
Nathaniel Bassett, Private,	18	Aaron Cleveland, Junr,	3	Benjamin Jewett, Junr,	16
Ebenezer Adams,	18	Benjamin Hyde,	5	Ebenezer Jewett,	8
Richard Gilden,	17	John Spaulding,	19	Samuel Colburn,	7
Joshua Bradford,	14	Joseph Burges, Lieut.,	8	James Hubbard,	15
Richard Ransford,	15	Stephen Downing, Ensign,	7	James Hide,	18
Darius Stevens,	18	William Foster, Sergeant,	19	David Ransom,	18
Reuben Miner,	15	Moses Goodell,	7	Daniel Brown,	18
Shubel Bedlock,	19	Levi Downing, Clerk,	16	Ebenezer Butt,	8
Timothy Cleveland, Junr,	9	Increase Hewet, Corporal,	8	William Shaw,	7
Isaac Hide, Junr,	8	Joseph Dimock,	7	Samuel Henry,	4

From the Town of Chatham.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Silas Dunham, Captain,	5	William White,	5	Lazarus Waterous,	5
Timothy Percival, Lieut.,	5	Samuel Sexton,	5	Nathaniel Markham,	5
Isaac Kneeland, Clerk,	5	Benjamin Kneeland,	5	Elisah Cornwell,	5
Marcus Cole, Sergeant,	5	Thomas Hill,	5	John Norton,	2
Stephen Olmsted, Private,	5	Daniel Clark,	5	Ezra Ackley,	3
Ralph Smith,	5	Amos Clark,	5	David Caswell,	2
Samuel Kilborn,	3	Elijah Clark,	5	Ezra Purple,	3
Samuel Hill,	5	Samuel Freeman,	5	Josiah Bailey,	3
Daniel Hill,	5	Hezekiah Goff,	5	James Johnson, Junr,	3
Caleb Cook,	2	William Bevin,	5	Nathaniel Gausey,	2
John Johnson,	5	Daniel Park,	5	Ithamer Pelton,	5
Nehemiah Day,	5	Elijah Bailey,	5		
Silvanus Freeman,	5	Daniel Mackall,	5		

From the Town of Colchester.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Eliphalet Bulkley,.....Captain,	11	John Deathick,.....	22	Samuel Brown,.....	19
Daniel Bulkley,.....Lieut.,	11	Roswell Chapman,.....	22	Elizur Dewey,.....	17
Roger Bulkley,.....	11	Lemuel Stores,.....	22	Josiah Rogers,.....	19
Daniel Whiting, Ensign 8 days,	21	David Parker,.....	10	Jonathan Bridges,.....	18
" " as Lieut. 13 days, }		Moses Skeeter,.....	23	Wyman Parker,.....	20
Stephen Brown,.....Sergeant,	23	Frederick Wake,.....	3	John Cheeney,.....	20
Aaron Dewey,.....Corporal,	23	Jedediah Bill,.....	23	Zadock Ford,.....	19
Charles Foot, Junr,....Private,	23	Asa Graves,.....	20	Abraham Stark,.....	21
Squire Haskell,.....	20	David Allyn,.....	20		
Amos Jones,.....Captain,	22	Simeon Bathbunn,....Corporal,	10	Eli Bigelow,.....	10
John Isham, Junr,.....Lieut.,	22	Niles Taylor,.....Private,	21	Jacob Fuller,.....	22
Elijah Worthington,....	10	Nehemiah Day,.....	20	Nathaniel Miner,....	21
Henry Champion, Junr, Ensign,	22	Lebeus Loomiss,.....	22	Jonathan Chapman,.....	21
Elijah Ransom.....Sergeant,	22	Chandler Bragg,.....	19	Joseph Harris,.....	22
Gad Worthington,.....	10	Amariah Lyons,.....	19	Benjamin Armstrong,...	22
Benjamin Mather,.....	10	Joseph Kilburn,.....	21	William Gardner,.....	22
Asa Worthington,.....Clerk,	22	Amasa Brown,.....	22	Richard Jones,.....	22
Simeon Crocker, Junr, Private	22	Jesse Higgins,.....	22	Ephraim Dethcil,.....	22
" " as Sergt. 12 days, }		Jacob Loomiss,.....	22	Daniel Dodge,.....	22
Asa Bigelow..Private 10 days, }	22	Samuel Northam,.....	10	Amasa Randal,.....	22
" " as Sergt. 12 days, }		Jesse Foot,.....	22	Thomas Gardner,.....	21
John Holmes,.....Corporal,	22	Dan Foot,.....	10	Isaac Dennison,.....	22
James Huntington,....	22	Elijah Day,.....	22	Elijah Treadway,.....	21
David Martin,.....	22	Nathan Scovil,.....	22	Jonas Cleland,.....	10
		Ebenezer Isham,.....	22	John Allen,.....Fifer,	22

From the Town of Coventry.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Thomas Brown,.....Major,	27	Daniel Brown,.....	26	Josiah Brown,.....Private,	3
Joseph Talcott,.....Lieut.,	26	Ezra Root,.....	19	Nathan Ormsby,.....	3
William Willson,.....	3	Nathaniel Richardson,.....	19	Noah Carpenter, Junr,....	3
Amos Avery,.....Sergeant,	3	Joseph Parker, Junr,....	19	Jabez Edwards,.....	3
Amaziah Rockwell,....	26	Nathaniel Thomson,.....	19	Thomas Page,.....	3
Gideon Dyke,.....	26	Scipco Wood,.....	26	Elisha Loomis,.....	3
Joseph Lyman,.....Corporal,	19	Joshua Tilden,.....Corporal,	7	Elijah Strong,.....	3
David Hibbard, Junr,....Drumr,	3	Elisha Adams,.....	26	James Carpenter,.....	3
Andrew Downer,.....Private,	3	Elijah Brown,.....Private,	3	Israel Brewster,.....	3
Roswell Crooker,.....	3	John Walbridge, Junr,....	3	Nathaniel Collins,.....	3
Andrew Millard,.....	3	William Porter,.....	—	Daniel Bagger, Junr,....	3
Isaiah Porter,.....	—	Jeremiah Utley,.....	2	Benjamin Wesley,.....	10
Jonathan Richardson,.....	3	Benjamin Case,.....Sergeant,	2		
William Carpenter,.....	26	Nehemiah Case,.....Drumr,	3		
Elias Buell,.....Captain,	21	Timothy Parker,.....	25	Levi Carpenter,.....	6
Jeremiah Ripley,.....Lieut.,	2	Joel Wright,.....	25	Dan. Barnerd,.....	3
Samuel Robertson,....Ensign,	21	Benajah Edwards,.....	3	Amaziah Rust,.....Clerk,	5
Joseph Stanley,.....Clerk,	24	Joseph Root,.....	2	Lemuel Ladd,.....	26
Alerton Cushman,....Sergeant,	17	Samuel Coleman,.....	26	Nathaniel Ladd,.....	3
Isaac Robertson,.....	26	Eliphalet Coleman,.....	2	Eliphalet Davenport,.....	3
Jesse Curtiss,.....Corporal,	25	Simeon Chappel,.....	26	Ephraim Kingsbury,.....	10
Joseph Hale,.....	25	Elihu Babcock,.....	25	Daniel Pomeroy,.....	16
James Coggswell,.....Private,	21	Nathaniel Wright,.....	2	Ichabod Jewett,.....	7
Timothy Dimock,.....	2	Medad Root,.....	2	Jesse Cook,.....	—
Samuel Rose, Junr,....	2	John Mead,.....	26	Josiah Carpenter,.....	21
John Stanley, Junr,....	2	Samuel Robertson,.....	2	Israel Fowler,.....	2
Jehiel Rose,.....	2	Benajah Strong,.....	2	Reuben Stiles,.....	10
Joseph Manley,.....	26	John Hale,.....	8	Joseph Parker,.....	1
Ozias Hawkins,.....	2	Amos Coggswell,.....	3	Amos Parker,.....	3
Solomon Lambert,.....	25	Daniel Robertson, Junr,....	7	John Parker, Junr,....	3
William Boynton,.....	11	Timothy Rose,.....	7	Thomas Terrill,.....Lieut.,	18
William Southworth,.....	25	Joseph Hawkins,.....	7	Ephraim Beamos,.....	13
John Arnold,.....	2	Thomas Kingsbury,....	2	Daniel Babcock,.....	13
Nathaniel Root,.....	25	Moses Stanley,.....	2	James Barnsbee,.....	13
James White,.....	7	Alvin Carpenter,.....	3	Joseph Savery,.....	13

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Joseph House,	2	Eliphalet Hendee,	2	Amos Richardson,	4
Rufus Butts,	2	Josiah Burnapp,	4	Stephen Richardson,	2
Jabez Loomiss,	2	Daniel White,	2	Samuel Rose,	2
Nathaniel Kingsbury,	2	Abraham Burnap, Esq.,	1		
Asael Jones,	2	Enoch Baggers, Junr,	2		

From the Town of Derby.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Jabez Thompson,	2	Thomas Clark,	1	Nathan Smith,	2
Nathaniel Johnson,	1	John Riggs,	2	Bradford Steel,	2
John Humphrie,	2	Asael Johnson,	2	Jabez Pritchard,	2
Turrel Whitmore,	2	David Johnson,	2	Benjamin Tomlinson,	2
Levi Hotchkiss,	2	John Fairchild,	2	John Smith,	2
Abraham Murray,	2	Edward Bassett,	2	John Bassett,	2
Bowers Washburn,	2	Oliver Chatfield,	2	Isaac Durand,	2
Hezekiah Johnson,	2	Isaac Tomlinson,	2	Jonathan Lyman,	2
Joseph Hemstead,	2	Levi Trowbridge,	2	Gideon Tomlinson,	2
Samuel Allen,	2	Adam Vorce,	2	Hezekiah Wooden,	2
Samuel Hullep,	2			Nathan Mansfield,	2
Joseph Pease,	2				

From the Town of Durham.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
James Wadsworth,	6	Phineas Canfield,	7	Hezekiah Camp,	7
Stephen Norton,	7	Curtis Bates,	7	Elnathan Seaward,	7
James Robinson,	7	Phineas Coe,	7	John Noyes Wadsworth,	7
Samuel Camp,	7	Jonathan Loveland,	19	Charles Parmerlee,	7
Charles Norton,	7	Cornelius Hull,	19	Samuel Lucas,	7
Samuel Doan Cook,	7	Stephen Spencer,	7	Abiathar Fowler,	7
Jesse Atwell,	7	Ebenezer Robinson,	7	Samuel Brown,	20
Joseph Parsons,	7	Joseph Tibbals,	7	Joseph Southward,	7
John Johnson,	7	Abijah Curtiss,	7	Thomas Savage,	7
John Coe,	7	Joseph Smith,	7	Ichabod S. S. Spencer,	7
Jacob Clark,	7	Elijah Coe,	7	John Bishop,	7
Gurdon Hale,	19	Bridgman Garnsey,	7	Josiah Parsons,	7
Joseph Hull,	20	Ebenezer Tibbals,	7	Moses Gaylord,	7
Thomas Strong,	7	Dan Canfield,	7		
Medad Norton,	7	Ashur Canfield,	7		

From the Town of East Haddam.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Joseph Spencer,	13	Stephen Ackley,	19	Samuel Chapman,	18
John Willey,	14	Robert Anderson,	18	Ichabod Champion,	22
Daniel Cone,	14	Silas Ackley,	22	Jonah Cone,	18
Eliphalet Holmes,	22	John Arnold,	19	Levi Crosby,	45
Isaac Spencer,	44	Nathan Beebe,	37	Asa Dutton,	18
Timothy Gates,	22	Ezra Beckwith,	18	Ambrose Church,	18
Barzilla Beckwith,	13	Gideon Brainerd,	18	Gib. Ely,	18
Solomon Cone,	13	Adonijah Brainerd,	22	Elisha A. Fowler,	18
Zachariah Hungerford,	22	Jonah Brainerd,	18	Bethuel Fuller,	18
Gurd. Percival,	41	Gideon Cook,	18	David Fox,	18
Roswell Graves,	13	Phineas Cone,	18	Ithamer Fuller,	22
Levi Beebe,	22	Israel Cone,	18	Joseph Gleason,	18
David Spencer,	22	Oliver Cone,	18	Zachariah Gates,	18

LEXINGTON ALARM LIST.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Bezaleel Gates, Jun ^r ,.....	43	Peter Spencer,.....	21	Josiah Willey,.....	3
Joseph Hungerford,.....	22	Amaziah Spencer,.....	18	Joseph Arnold, 2 ^d ,.....	3
Timothy Hubbard,.....	18	Elias Norton,.....	44	Ezra Fuller,.....	3
Ebenezer Hinckley,.....	18	Evra Harvey,.....	22	Daniel Cone, 3 ^d ,.....	3
Nathan Harvey,.....	18	John Shaw,.....	3	Bartholemew Duggs,.....	5
William Jones,.....	18	Ithamer Harvey,.....	3	Benjamin Gates,.....	7
Elijah Johnson,.....	18	James Shaw,.....	3	John Duggs,.....	7
Aaron Lyon,.....	18	Abraham Willey,.....	3	Lemuel Marsh,.....	7
Abijah Morgan,.....	18	Matthew Smith, 2 ^d ,.....	3	Uriah Church,.....	7
Thomas Murphy,.....	19	Cal ^b Gates,.....	3		
Moses Olmsted,.....	18	Joshua Gates, 2 ^d ,.....	3	Jonathan Kneeland's service,	
Reuben Sanderson,.....	18	Joseph Gates, 3 ^d ,.....	3	17 days.	
Matthew Smith, 3 ^d ,.....	18	James Dixson,.....	3		
Timothy Spencer,.....	43	Nathaniel Hungerford,.....	3		

From the Town of East Windsor.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Amasa Loomiss,..... Captain,	6	Amasa Drake,.....	6	Harden Gerrels,.....	6
Thomas Tudor,..... Lieut.,	6	Elisha Bissell,.....	5	Job Thomson,.....	3
Roger Wolcott,..... Ensign,	6	Nathaniel Porter,.....	5	Aaron Grant, Jun ^r ,.....	6
Oliver Day,..... Serjeant,	5	Nathaniel Strong,.....	6	The following persons proceeded	
Silvanus Martin,..... "	5	Timothy Pratt,.....	6	forward and were longer in	
Erastus Wolcott,..... Clerk,	6	Roswell Skinner,.....	5	service, viz.:	
Stephen Gills,..... Private,	6	Chauncey Nuban,.....	6	Ebenezer Foot,.....	3
Oliver Stoughton,.....	6	Thomas Bancroft,.....	6	Charles Bissell,.....	3
John Brownley,.....	6	Isaac Washburn,.....	3	Amasa Drake,.....	3
John Stoughton,.....	6	Abner Burnham,.....	6	Simon Wolcott,.....	3
Ebenezer Foot,.....	6	Christopher Horton,.....	6	Benoni Thomson,.....	3
Daniel Sunderland,.....	6	Ebenezer Smith,.....	5	Stephen Gills,.....	5
Aaron Drake,.....	6	Warham More,.....	5	Oliver Stoughton,.....	5
Charles Bissell,.....	6	John Anderson,.....	3	John Stoughton,.....	5
Elijah Churchill,.....	6	Dat Morton,.....	6	Aaron Drake,.....	5
Giles Loomis,.....	6	Samuel Bancroft,.....	3	Elijah Churchill,.....	5
Asael Olcutt,.....	6	Timothy Elmor,.....	3	William Culver,.....	5
Abraham Skinner,.....	6	Cymon Wolcott,.....	6	Nathaniel Strong,.....	5
William Stoughton,.....	3	Noney Thomson,.....	6	John Brownley,.....	19
William Culver,.....	6	Noah Wells,.....	5		
Charles Elsworth,..... Captain,	5	Eli Carpenter,.....	5	John Charter, Jun ^r ,.....	5
Elisha Kibbe,..... Ensign,	5	Nathan Hall,.....	5	William Spear,.....	5
James Slade,..... Serjeant,	5	Hosea Chapman,.....	5	John Wallace,.....	35
Ichabod Wadsworth,..... "	5	Warham Foster,.....	5	Andrew Kennedy,.....	8
Lemuel Pinney,..... Fifer,	5	Andrew Pember,.....	5	Stephen Bartlett,.....	8
Gurdon Elsworth,..... Private,	5	Jacob Bottom,.....	5	Samuel Peck,.....	8
James McKenney, Jun ^r ,.....	5	Abner Burroughs, Jun ^r ,.....	5	Jonathan Damon,.....	8
William McKenney,.....	5	Seth Gibbs,.....	5	Daniel Green,.....	8
John Taylor,.....	5	Jonathan Sexton,.....	5	John Whitney,.....	8
Edward Payne,.....	5	Elijah Lee,.....	8	Stephen Russell,.....	8
Joseph Pinney, Jun ^r ,.....	5	Lothrop Shirliff,.....	5	Peter Mills,.....	5
Oliver Hills,.....	5	Hezekiah Russell,.....	5	Jonathan Porter, Jun ^r ,.....	5
Joseph Parkhurst,.....	5	Josiah Bradley, Jun ^r ,.....	5		
Mathew Grant,..... Captain,	6	Nathaniel Drake,.....	3	The following persons pro-	
Thomas Sadd,..... Lieut.,	6	Joel Nash,.....	3	ceeded forward after the	
Noah Barber,..... Serjeant,	5	Jonathan Stoughton,.....	6	Company returned back,	
Thatcher Lothrop,.....	6	Asael Green,.....	6	viz.:	
William Grant,..... "	5	Ebenezer Rockwell,.....	3	Thacher Lothrop,..... Ensign,	5
Simeon Drake,..... "	6	Levi Gay,.....	3	Samuel Mears,..... Private,	3
Abner Rockwell,..... "	6	Daniel Strong,.....	6	Israel Strong,.....	5
Oliver Skinner,..... Private,	6	Elisha Pental,.....	6	David Wright,.....	5
Samuel Mears,.....	6	Timothy Bissell,.....	6	Jonathan Stoughton,.....	5
Israel Strong,.....	6	Justus Grant,.....	6	Justus Grant,.....	5
David Wright,.....	6	Alexander Elmor,.....	3	Elisha Pental,.....	5

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Lemuel Stoughton, Captain,	9	Phineas Blodgett,	7	Ashbel Barber,	7
Solomon Elsworth, Lieut.,	7	Hezekiah Munsell,	17	Daniel Moss,	19
Noah Allen, Ensign,	7	James Harper, Junr,	11	John Pearce,	7
Ebenezer Watson, Junr, Serj't.	5	John Roberts,	17	Francis Baxter,	27
David Allen,	7	David Orsborn,	7	John Wills,	21
David Trumbull, Clerk,	7	Josiah Blodgett,	7	Jesse Fitch,	7
David Shaw, Private,	7	Ely Pease,	7	Samuel Skinner, Junr,	11
Asahel Stiles,	11	Joel Elsworth,	7	Samuel Allen,	4
Samuel Watson, Junr,	5	John Loomiss, Junr,	7	Jonathan Barber,	4
Jonathan Munsell, Junr,	17	Ezekiel Orsborn,	11	Caleb Booth, Junr,	4
Oliver Bissell,	25	Nathaniel Watson,	21	Daniel Orsborn,	4
Jonathan Pinney,	36	Noah Phelps, Serjeant,	40	Nathaniel Andrews,	4
Roswell Blodgett,	7	Samuel Osborn, Junr,	7	Moses Bissell, Junr,	4
Ephraim Ely,	40	Joseph Harper, Junr,	7	Samuel Peck,	44
John Stiles, Junr,	19	William Brownlee,	7	Jonathan Pinney, Serjeant,	32

From the Town of Enfield.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Nathaniel Terry, Major,	6	Thomas Pease,	4	The following proceeded forward and continued longer in service, viz.:	
John Simons, Captain,	6	Nathaniel Lamberton,	4	Hezekiah Parsons, Captain,	15
Richard Abbe, Lieut.,	6	Solomon Ganes,	4	Thomas Abbe, Lieut.,	9
Joseph Booth, Ensign,	6	Aaron Waters,	4	Barzilla Markham,	32
Samuel Jones, Serjeant,	6	Richard Fairman,	4	Samuel Hemmingway, Serjeant,	24
Jonathan Bush,	6	Zebulon Pease,	4	John Chandler, Clerk,	11
Daniel Kingsbury,	6	John Crosby,	4	Jacob Shepard, Corporal,	11
Barzillia Markham,	6	Titus Fairman,	4	Benjamin Herrington,	26
David Chandler, Corporal,	6	Levi French,	4	Henry Booth,	26
Eliphalet Killam,	6	Ambrose Markham,	4	Aaron Pease, Drum'r,	26
Elihu Geer,	6	Eliphalet Collins,	6	Daniel Prior, Private,	26
John Simons,	6	Jacob Fairman,	4	Benajah Griswold,	26
Nehemiah Chandler, Private,	6	Josiah Blakesley,	6	Thomas Pease,	26
John Abbe,	6	Jonathan Allen,	4	Nathaniel Lamberton,	34
Samuel Pease,	6	Asael Parsons,	6	Solomon Gains,	26
Jacob Terry, Junr,	6	John Hale,	4	Aaron Waters,	34
Oliver Bush,	6	Aaron Pease, Junr,	4	Richard Fairman,	34
John Pease, 2 ^d ,	6	John Morrison,	4	Zebulon Pease,	11
Moses Bush,	6	Ebenezer McGriggory,	4	Gideon Pease,	11
Samuel Hale,	6	Jacob Shepard,	4	John Crosby,	26
Moses Warner,	6	David Phelps, Junr,	4	Titus Fairman,	34
James Green,	6	Ebenezer Hale,	4	Levi French,	15
Edmund Bemant,	6	Ebenezer Parsons,	4	Ambrose Markham,	23
Seth Hall,	6	Asa Meachum,	4	Jacob Fairman,	26
John McClister,	6	Peter Parsons,	4	Jonathan Allen,	11
Peter Pero,	6	Isaac Markham,	4	John Hale,	11
Nathan Markham,	6	Gideon Pease,	4	John Morrison,	34
Thomas Abbe,	6	Shadrach Terry,	6	Ebenezer McGriggory,	11
Daniel Burbank,	6	Abraham Whipple,	6	David Phelps, Junr,	11
Jabez Parsons,	6	Christopher Marshall,	6	Ebenezer Hale,	11
Hezekiah Parsons,	4	James Pease,	2	Ebenezer Parsons,	26
Daniel Prior,	4	Lemuel Kingsbury,	3	Asa Meachum,	26
Samuel Hemmingway,	4	Peter Reynolds,	2	Peter Parsons,	11
John Chandler,	4	John Parsons,	6	Isaac Markham,	34
Henry Booth,	4	Daniel Terry,	2	Christopher Parsons,	15
Benjamin Herrington,	4			John Morrison,	18
Benajah Griswold,	4				

From the Town of Fairfield.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
David Dimon, Captain,	7	Aaron Hubble, Serjeant,	7	William Jennings,	7
Peter Hendrick, Lieut.,	7	Ebenezer Wakeman, Clerk,	7	John Pearson,	7
Edward Burroughs,	7	Judson Sturges, Private,	7	Nehemiah Whitney,	7
Wakeman Burr, Ensign,	7	Abijah Morehouse,	7	Jonathan Darrow, Junr,	7
Abijah Sterling, Serjeant,	7	Joseph Squire,	7	Nathan Thorp,	7

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Israel Bibbins,.....	7	David Annabel,.....	7	Isaac Hubbel,.....	7
Andrew Wakeman,.....	7	Daniel Wingfield,.....	7	Nathan Peet Jackson,.....	7
Walter Budington,.....	7	Levi Mallery,.....	7	William Hubble,.....	7
Isaac Burr,.....	7	Paul Nichols,.....	7	John Hayes,.....	7
Thomas Elwood,.....	7	Samuel Sherwood,.....	7	Solomon Green,.....	7
Ebenezer Squire,.....	7	Daniel Morris, Junr,.....	7	Uriel Morehouse,.....	7
John Fuller,.....	7	Nathan Seely,.....	7	Zebulon Kirtland,.....	7
Isaac Jarvis,.....	7	Benjamin Hall,.....	7		
Andrew Thorp,.....	7	Josiah Lacey,.....	7	Capt. Elijah Abel, express to New Haven.	
Isaac Jennings,.....	7	Joseph Hubbel,.....	7		

This company, with a few changes, also marched for "the relief of New York," viz.:

David Dimon,..... Captain,	7	William Jennings,.....	7	Andrew Hendrick,.....	7
Peter Hendrick,..... Lieut.,	7	Nehemiah Fowler,.....	7	John McKee,.....	7
James Hambleton,..... "	7	Isaac Burr,.....	7	Joseph Green,.....	7
Wakeman Burr,..... Ensign,	7	Israel Bibbins,.....	7	Asael Disbrow,.....	7
Albert Chapman,..... Serjeant,	7	Joseph Squire,.....	7	Ezekiel Canfield,.....	7
John Mills,..... "	7	Nehemiah Whitney,.....	7	Nathan Peet Jackson,.....	7
John Odle,..... "	7	Josiah Jennings,.....	7	James Knapp,.....	7
Aaron Hubble,..... "	7	Samuel Bradley,.....	7	John Hayes,.....	7
Thomas Couch,..... Clerk,	7	Nathan Bradley,.....	7	John Pearsons,.....	7
John Watson,..... Private,	7	Daniel Bament,.....	7	Levi Mallery,.....	7
Judson Sturges,.....	7	Joseph Hayes,.....	7	Samuel Chard,.....	7
Abijah Morehouse,.....	7	Joseph Stratton,.....	7	David Sturgis,.....	7
Thomas Elwood,.....	7	Peter Winton,.....	7	Josiah Smith,.....	7
Andrew Thorp,.....	7	Moses Sturges,.....	7	William McCarthy,.....	7
Isaac Jarvis,.....	7	Shubael Gorham,.....	7		
Nathan Thorp,.....	7	Gideon Morehouse,.....	7		

From the Town of Glastonbury.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Elizur Hubbard,..... Captain,	4	John Eddy,.....	4	Alexander McDowell,.....	4
Stephen Goodrich,..... Lieut.,	4	Abraham Fox,.....	4	Samuel Nowlden,.....	4
Benjamin Stevens,..... "	4	David Fox,.....	4	Jonathan Strickland,.....	4
Thomas Hollister,..... Ensign,	4	Simeon Fox,.....	4	Stephen Shipman, Junr,.....	4
Aaron Hubbard,..... Serjeant,	4	Asa Goodale,.....	4	Jonathan Stevens,.....	4
Meletiah Nye,..... "	4	George Goodrich,.....	4	Asaph Smith,.....	4
Israel Hollister,..... "	4	Israel Goodrich,.....	4	Moses Scott,.....	4
George Stocking,..... "	4	William Hildrith,.....	4	Joseph Scott,.....	4
Samuel Bidwell,..... "	4	Elisha How,.....	4	Samuel Taylor,.....	4
Jonathan Treat,..... Drum'r,	4	Aaron Hollister,.....	4	Joseph Temple,.....	4
David Hollister,..... "	4	John How, Junr,.....	4	William Talmage,.....	4
David Nye,..... Fifer,	4	Benjamin House,.....	4	George Talcott,.....	4
Josiah Hubbard,..... Private,	4	Benjamin Howard,.....	4	Jonathan Talcott,.....	4
John Andrews,.....	4	Samuel House,.....	4	John Wickham,.....	4
David Andrews,.....	4	Jonathan Hall, Junr,.....	4	James Wire,.....	4
Levi Brooks,.....	4	Joseph Lamb,.....	4	Elias Wares,.....	4
Elizur Brooks,.....	4	George Stocking, Junr,.....	4	Jonathan Weaver,.....	4
Jonah Chapman,.....	4	Samuel Wells, Junr,.....	4	John Case,.....	4
David Cole,.....	4	Gad Loveland,.....	4	Howell Woodbridge, Commis.,	4
Samuel Dealing,.....	4	James Maden,.....	4		

From the Town of Greenwich.

This company marched towards New York.¹

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Abraham Mead,..... Captain,	6	John Mead, 3d,..... Drum'r,	6	Henry Tudwell,.....	6
Bezalel Brown,..... Lieut.,	6	John Pall,..... Fifer,	6	Jonah Mead,.....	6
Samuel Lockwood,..... "	6	Andrew Mead,..... Private,	6	Jonathan Reynolds,.....	6
— Rich,..... Serjeant,	6	Enoch Mead,.....	6	James Clark,.....	6
Eli Rundel,.....	6	Joseph Knapp,.....	6	Titus Knapp,.....	6
— Waring,..... "	6	William Mead,.....	6	Jacob Conklin,.....	6
Thomas Hobby, Junr,..... Clerk,	6	John Town,.....	6	Elijah Mead,.....	6

¹ Heading reads: "Marched from Greenwich to & for the protection of New York in the Alarm occasioned by Lexington Fight, April, 1775."

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Abner Ogden,.....	6	Daniel Banks,.....	6	Nathaniel Heberd,.....	6
Cornelius Lane,.....	6	Peter Garman,.....	6	John Tharp,.....	6
Jeremiah Mead, Junr,.....	6	Peter Knapp,.....	6	James Ferris,.....	6
James Shaw,.....	6	William Jordon,.....	6	Samuel Knapp,.....	6
Silas Betts, Junr,.....	6	Samuel Manning,.....	6	Aaron Peck,.....	6
Theodosius Parsons,.....	6	Henry Taylor,.....	6	Charles Knapp,.....	6
Noah Lyon,.....	6	Zebediah Taylor,.....	6	Jeremiah Palmer,.....	6
Jabez Mead Hobby,.....	6	Elnathan Sherwood,.....	6	Zebud Palmer,.....	6
Charles Garman,.....	6	Benjamin Sutton,.....	6	Jesse Rundell,.....	6
Nehemiah Willson,.....	6	Nehemiah Brown, Junr,.....	6	Daniel Johnson,.....	6
Jesse Mead,.....	6	Joseph Travis,.....	6	Heth Peck,.....	6
John Crague,.....	6	Abraham Mead, 3d,.....	6	Isaac Burley,.....	6
John Bumstead,.....	6	Caleb Finch,.....	6		

From the Town of Guilford.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Jehiel Meigs,..... Ensign,	5	Amaziah Everts,..... Corporal,	5	Timothy Doud,.....	5
Isaac Knight,..... Doctor,	5	David Hoyt,..... Private,	5	Reuben Hill,.....	5
Ebenezer Graves, Junr, Serjeant,	5	James Munger,.....	5	Josiah Munger,.....	5
Timothy Hull, Junr,.....	5	Salmon Cruttenden,.....	5	James Hart,.....	5
Ambrose Everts,..... "	5	Timothy Wilcox, Junr,.....	5	Elisha Bassett,.....	5
Daniel Meigs,..... "	5	David Grave,.....	5	Jonathan Judd,.....	5
Timothy Field,..... "	5	Eli Grave,.....	5	Seth Stone,.....	5
Nathaniel Lee,..... "	5	Saml Hoit,.....	5	Benjamin Cusjoy,.....	5

Noah Fowler,..... Captain,	6	Timothy Rosseter,.....	7	John Harris,.....	42
John Hubbard,..... Ensign,	5	Simeon Leete,.....	7	Stephen Wheaden,.....	42
Stephen Hale,.....	12	Thomas Wheeler,.....	7	Samuel Ackly,.....	36
David Dudley,..... Serjeant,	7	Philemon French,.....	7	Daniel Adkins,.....	38
Augustus Collins,..... Private,	7	Seth Cruttenden,.....	7	Eber Dudley,.....	19
Beriah Norton,.....	7	John Johnson, Junr,.....	7	Nathaniel Parmele,.....	16
James Bishop,.....	7	John Donnell,.....	7	David Morse,.....	16
David Landon,.....	7	Elnathan Norton,.....	7	Seth Morse,.....	4
Ebenezer Bragg,.....	7	Henry Norton,.....	7	Thalmeno Bishop,.....	4
Daniel Norton, Junr,.....	7	Pitman Collins,.....	7	Luther Bishop,.....	3
Benjamin Crampton, Junr.....	7	Solomon Stone,.....	9	Caleb Munger,.....	4
Eber Hall,.....	7	Medad Stone,.....	9	David Dudley,.....	4
Luther Dudley,.....	7	Levi Lee,.....	42	Timothy Benton,.....	4
Samuel Stevens,.....	7	Ebenezer Fowler,.....	42	Simeon Parmerlee,.....	4
Thomas Fowler,.....	7	Nathaniel Dudley,.....	42		
Simeon Chittenden,.....	7	Zebulon Benton,.....	42		

From the Town of Haddam.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Abraham Tyler,..... Captain,	19	Seth Arnold,.....	14	Samuel Boardman,.....	19
Abner Smith,..... Lieut.,	13	James Smith, Junr,.....	19	Charles Sears, Junr,.....	19
James Smith,..... Serjeant,	13	Elias Smith,.....	19	Amos Bailey,.....	19
Joel Arnold,.....	19	David Smith,.....	19	John Scovil,.....	19
Joseph Dickinson,..... "	14	Samuel Marsh,.....	19	Jeremiah Bailey,.....	19
Timothy Tyler,..... Corporal,	13	Oliver Cone,.....	19	Robert Bailey,.....	19
David Leach,..... "	13	Nathaniel Hayes,.....	19	David Spencer,.....	19
Josiah Scovil,..... Private,	13	Porter Brooks,.....	19	Stephen Spencer,.....	19
David Arnold,.....	19	Reuben Cone,.....	19	Joshua Simons,.....	19
Francis Lewis,.....	19	Aaron Brainerd,.....	19	Benoni Simons,.....	19
Samuel Tyler,.....	13	Herman Brainerd,.....	19	John Willson,.....	19

From the Town of Hartford.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
George Pitkin, Lieut.-Colonel,	8	William Chandler,	10	William Griffin,	6
Job Norton,	3	Daniel Call,	10	Benjamin Gilman,	10
Samuel Woodbridge,	3	Thomas Willis,	10	Samuel Canada,	5
Stephen Roberts,	9	William Roberts,	5	Levi Goodwin,	10
James Killborn,	10	Benoni Evans,	6	Thomas Spencer,	8
George Clark,	8	Epaphras Gilman,	6	Silas Easton,	6
John Reynolds,	6	Samuel Hurlburt,	6	Abraham Clark,	6
William Olmsted,	6	Benjamin Woodruff,	6	Daniel Marsh,	6
Nathaniel Olmsted,	6	Augustus Burnham,	6	John Hurlburt,	8
Theodore Stanly,	4	Jacob Williams,	6	Guardon Burnham,	10
Joseph Pitkin,	6	Joshua Williams,	6	Russel Woodbridge, Junr,	4
John Taylor,	9	Daniel Williams,	6	John Pitkin, Junr,	6
Moses Butler,	10	Selah Norton,	8	Elijah Roberts,	6
Asael Olmsted,	6	Epaphras Bidwell,	6	— Jones,	8
Epaphras Olmsted,	6	Aaron Burnham,	6	Timothy Olmsted,	4
Gideon Olmsted,	15	John Spencer,	6		
Aaron Olmsted,	15	Timothy Mawley,	6		
Timothy Cheney,	6	Josiah Olcutt, Junr,	6	Robert McKee,	6
Richard Pitkin,	6	Alexander Keeney, Junr,	6	Solomon Gillman, Junr,	6
Ozias Bissell,	6	Abiathar Evans,	6	Josiah Loomiss,	6
Simon Barnes,	6	Ozias Bidwell,	6	Samuel Bryant,	15
Elisha Buckland,	6	James Bellows,	6	Jedediah Darling, Junr,	15
Joseph McKee,	6	David Buckland,	6	Timothy Bryant,	3
Samuel Evans, Junr,	6	Ephraim Webster,	6	David Goodrich,	3
Mathew Cadwell,	6	Joseph Stedman,	6		
Nathaniel Dewey,	6	Theodore Keeney,	6		
Jonathan Wells,	6	David Deming,	6	Joseph Porter,	6
Jonathan Roberts,	6	Samuel Wadsworth,	6	John Bill,	6
William Wadsworth,	6	Nathan Porter,	6	Samuel Arnold,	6
Job Risley,	6	Ephraim Fox, Junr,	6	Jesse Judson,	6
Daniel Little,	6	Richard Risley, Junr,	6	Stephen Killborn,	6
Edwards Forbes,	6	Nathaniel Hills, Junr,	3	Peter Philips,	6
George Smith,	6	Stephen Risley,	6	Thomas Hender,	6
Stephen Hills,	6	Lemuel Deming, Junr,	6	Jonathan Hills,	6
Elisha Hills,	6	Math Treat, Junr,	6	Samuel Roberts,	6
Joseph Keeney, Junr,	6	Eldad Smith,	6	David Hills, Junr,	6
Joseph Arnold,	6	Israel Loomiss,	6	Eliphalet Abbe,	6
Nathaniel Pratt,	6	James Brown,	6		
Abraham Sedgwick,	2	Stephen Skinner,	2	William Whiting,	2
Noah Fisher,	2	Thomas Crosby,	2	Reuben Judd,	2
Gideon Merrills,	2	Thomas McCartee,	2	William Henry,	2
John McDaniel,	2	Isaac Flowers,	2	Moses Brace,	2
Nathaniel Steel, Junr,	2	Simeon Merrills,	2	Timothy Cadwell,	2
Samuel Merry,	2	Enos Seymour,	2	Gideon Webster,	2
John Steel, Junr,	2	Moses Goodman,	2	George Bidwell,	2
Samuel Stanley,	2	Ebenezer Merry,	2	James Stanley,	2
Aaron Seymour,	2	James Wadsworth,	2	Levi Keeney,	2
Ebenezer Faxon,	2	Ebenezer Bibbins,	2	Eli Hurlburt,	2
Abraham Webster,	2	Aaron Henry,	2		
Eli Hayden,	2	Nathaniel Braiman,	2		

From the Town of Hebron.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Worthy Waters,	21	William Dewey,	21	Silvanus Conant,	21
Roger Phelps,	18	John K. Rollo,	21	Jesse Loomis,	21
Oliver Phelps,	19	Nathan Baxter,	21	David Norton,	21
William Talcott,	21	Ebenezer Gilbert, Junr,	21	David Wells,	21
Thomas Marble,	10	Malachi Conant,	17	Joshua Phelps,	19
Pownal Deming,	21	Samuel Burrow,	21	Isaiah Wright,	17
Isaac Phelps,	18	Elijah Bemas,	21	Elihu Pomeroy,	21
Stephen Barber,	19	Jesse Brown,	21	Benjamin Tarbox,	21

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Joel Porter.....	21	Thomas Carrier.....	21	Jabez Strong..... Serjeant,	17
Benjamin Peepon.....	21	Joshua Root.....	21	Andrew Yeoman.....	17
Phineas Strong.....	14	Aaron Perring.....	21	Samuel Mack.....	17
Hamer Phelps.....	21	Alexander White.....	21	John Porter.....	17
Hezekiah Holdridge.....	21	David Post.....	21	Eleazar Brown.....	17
Timothy Phelps.....	21	Israel Hutchinson.....	21	John Curtis.....	17
Giles Tiffany.....	21	Aaron Phelps.....	18	Samuel Kneeland.....	17
Simeon Wright.....	21	Reuben Phelps.....	21	Joseph Goff.....	17
Obadiah White.....	21	Jeremiah Brown.....	21	Joel Gustin.....	17
Eleazar Porter.....	21	Samuel Palmer.....	21	Samuel Daniels.....	17
Oliver Waters.....	21	Ephraim Taylor.....	21	John Skinner..... Lieut.,	17
Benjamin Taylor.....	9	Nathaniel Phelps.....	21		
Joseph Bestor.....	21	Aaron Baxter.....	9		

From the Town of Killingly.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Joseph Elliot..... Captain,	11	James Siblee.....	7	Samuel Wilson.....	18
Pain Converse..... Ensign,	7	David Guy.....	18	Mathew Walker.....	7
Stephen Crosbee..... Serjeant,	—	William Richards.....	18	Caleb Carpenter.....	18
Jacob Dresser, Junr.,..	7	Isachar Bates.....	6	Joshua Drake.....	18
Asa Nichols..... "	7			Ebenezer Howard, Junr.,.....	7
Daniel Perrin..... Corporal,	7	John Green..... Captain,	2	Joseph Green.....	18
Isaac Parks..... "	7	Obadiah Clough..... Lieut.,	7	Nathaniel Dike.....	7
John Wilson..... Drum'r,	18	Daniel Learned..... Ensign,	7	Benjamin Converse, Junr., ..	7
Samuel Prince..... Private,	7	John Grow..... Serjeant,	18	Samuel Adams.....	7
Asaph Bowen.....	7	Samuel Spaulding.....	18	Bridgham Eaton.....	18
Isaac Luther.....	7	Thomas Dike..... "	7	Thaddeus Learned.....	7
Calvin Skinner.....	7	Thomas Smith..... Clerk,	18	Jonathan Aldridge.....	7
Joseph Russell.....	7	Jonathan Mungan..... Corporal,	7	John Jacobs, Junr.,.....	7
Daniel Forbes.....	18	Jonathan Wilson..... "	10	Zechariah Cutter.....	7
Pearley Huse.....	18	Jesse Howard..... Private,	7	Josiah Packard.....	18
Joseph Whitmore.....	7	Solomon Smith.....	7	Aaron Robinson.....	7
Joel Lee.....	7	Henry Learned.....	7	Nathaniel Brown, Junr., ..	7
Chester Converse.....	7	Levi Thomson.....	7	Jonathan Porter.....	7
Robert Prince.....	7	Benjamin Joslin.....	7	Amos Carryl.....	6
Simeon Stone.....	7	Elijah Robinson.....	18		

William Danielson..... Major,	7	Jared Talbott.....	7	George Foster.....	20
Joseph Cady..... Captain,	7	Eleazer Mighill.....	3	Joshua Burden.....	20
Elihu Lawrence..... Ensign,	7	John Wilson.....	18	Jonah Young.....	3
Oliver Richmond..... Serjeant,	7	Daniel Whitmore.....	6	David Warren.....	18
Simeon Lee..... "	6	Samuel D. Wolf.....	7	Samuel Danielson.....	6
Asa Lawrence..... "	11	William Pearce.....	6	Robert Baxter.....	6
Nathaniel Day..... Corporal,	7	Peter Bignall.....	6	Oliver Kingsbury.....	18
Darius Leavens.....	20	Stoughton Richards.....	6		
Samuel Buck..... Private.	6	Reuben Tutton.....	6	David Cady, Junr.,..... Captain,	8
Reuben Buck.....	3	Jesse Converse.....	6	Comfort Day..... Ensign,	8
Amasa Bloss.....	6	Benjamin Leavens.....	3	Nathaniel Spalding..... Serjeant,	8
Benjamin Bond.....	6	Ebenezer Learned.....	6	Jonathan Day, Junr.,... Corporal,	8
Timothy Balanchard.....	13	David Buck.....	3	Jedediah Bennet..... "	8
Justin Cady.....	6	Ebenezer Brooks.....	3	William Graves..... Private,	8
Isaac Cady.....	6	Benoni Cutler.....	10	Abner Day.....	8
Solomon Cady.....	19			John Anderson, Junr.,.....	8
Elias Day.....	2	Ephraim Warren..... Captain,	7	Joshua Whitney, Junr., ..	8
Amasa Grover.....	20	Daniel Waters..... Lieut.,	7	John Sparks.....	8
John Knight.....	7	Josiah Robins..... Ensign,	7	John Mollitt.....	8
John Leavens.....	7	David Copp..... Serjeant,	7	Elijah Cady.....	19
Penuel Leavens.....	7	Jonathan Bass.....	7	Asa Whitney.....	19
Eleazar Mollitt.....	7	Andrew Brown..... "	7	John Wadsworth.....	19
Benjamin Newell.....	20	Elha ⁿ Boyden..... Private,	7	Daniel Kee, Junr., ..	19
Ezra Armsbee.....	20	Nath ⁿ Camble.....	7	Samuel Welch.....	16
Silvanus Perry.....	7	Luther Hawkins.....	7	Ishmael Mollitt.....	16
Benjamin Potter.....	20	Berzi ^l Fisher.....	7	Jabez Kingsbury.....	16
Joseph Tory.....	4	Neh ^b Hulett.....	18	Jared Spalding.....	19
Benjamin Robinson.....	20	Daniel Hulett.....	7	Samuel Davis.....	18
Hezekiah Smith.....	6	Zeb ^b Fernon.....	7	Zechariah Smith.....	18
Simeon Stevens.....	18	Will ^d Gould.....	7		
Obed Spalding.....	20	Isaiah Cady.....	7		

From the Town of Killingworth.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Aaron Stevens,..... Captain,	20	Thomas Wilkinson,.....	14	Ambrose Ward,.....	20
Samuel Pierson,..... Sergeant,	14	John Parmerle,.....	8	Barnabas Welman,.....	20
Samuel Franklin,..... Private,	14	Philip Clark,.....	8	George Griswold,.....	20
Oliver Kelcey,.....	14	Ebenezer Cruttenden,.....	8	Moses Kelsey,.....	20
Silvanus Meigs,.....	14	Ichabod Ward,.....	20	Orib Turner,.....	20
Peter Davis,.....	14	Caleb Turner,.....	20	Samuel Buell,.....	20
Ithiel Parmerle,.....	14	Eli Turner,.....	20	James Hill, 2d,.....	20
Samuel Rutty,.....	14	Samuel Chittenden,.....	20	Philip Redfield,.....	20
Elijah Wilcox, 2d,.....	14	Job Seaward,.....	20	Reuben Stevens,.....	6
Samuel Gale,..... Captain,	6	Timothy Teal,.....	6	Martin Redfield,.....	6
Job Wright,..... Ensign,	6	Nathan Wright,.....	6	Job Buell,.....	6
Joseph Hilliard,..... Sergeant,	6	John Buell,.....	6	Jonathan Murry,.....	6
Nathaniel Redfield,.....	6	Samuel Lewis,.....	6	Elnathan Hurd,.....	6
Levi Kelly,..... Private,	6	James Wright,.....	6	Robert Wilkeson,.....	6
Joseph Willson,.....	6	Samuel Willcox,.....	6	Reuben Buell,.....	6
Reu Hurd,.....	6	Dan Chapman,.....	6	George Nettleton,.....	6
Jesse Cone,.....	6	Giles Willcox,.....	6	David Lebevon,.....	6
'Titus Teal,.....	6	John Chatfield,.....	6		

From the Town of Lebanon.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Daniel Tilden,..... Captain,	9	Jacob Gillet,.....	5	Benjamin Keeney,.....	16
Thomas Tyrrell,..... Lieut.,	19	Elijah House,.....	2	Fr ^d Williams,.....	16
Thomas Bill,..... Ensign,	9	Solomon Parker,.....	3	Samuel Wattles, Jun ^r ,.....	16
Jedediah Phelps,..... Sergeant,	3			Tho ^r Loomiss, Jun ^r ,.....	16
John H. Buell,.....	13	Daniel Dewey,..... Captain,	3	Billy Williams,.....	16
Nathaniel Lee,.....	5	James Pineo,..... Lieut.,	3	Beri Babcock,.....	23
Pel. Holbrook,.....	18	Daniel Dunham,.....	3	Squire Lee,.....	26
Joseph Howe,..... Corporal,	22	Samuel West,.....	3	Richard Lyman,.....	27
Siméon Howe,.....	21	Henry Bliss,.....	3	Samuel Goodwin,.....	20
Samuel Bement,.....	24	Abraham Bliss,.....	2	Daniel Rockwell,.....	24
Ephraim Bement,..... Private,	13	John Henry,.....	3	Solomon Tracey,.....	26
Ad. White,.....	22	John Joy,.....	3	Jacob Baldwin,.....	37
Ebenezer Jillet, Jun ^r ,.....	11	Ariah Brown,.....	3	Velch Williams, Jun ^r ,.....	29
And. Deweig,.....	21	David Treadway,.....	3	Benjamin Payne, Jun ^r ,.....	18
Siméon Jones,.....	21	Josiah Fitch,.....	3	Jonathan Willes,.....	18
Beri Sprague,.....	15	Thomas Clark,.....	3	Nathaniel Porter,.....	18
Andrew Richardson,.....	35	Reuben Woodworth,.....	3	Benjamin Seabury, Jun ^r ,.....	18
Daniel Babcock,.....	13	Benjamin Geary,.....	11	Stephen Payne,.....	15
Eb. Bailey,.....	22	William Swift,.....	5	Nehemiah Payne, Jun ^r ,.....	14
Jabez Foster,.....	16	Joseph Doubleday,.....	9	Stephen Payne, Jun ^r ,.....	5
Eli Hutcherson,.....	3			Jonathan Webster, Jun ^r ,.....	15
Josiah Gross,.....	4	James Clark,..... Captain,	9	G. Webster,.....	13
Asael Williams,.....	19	Andrew Waterman,..... Lieut.,	19	James Webster,.....	15
Edmund Damon,.....	19	Dan Troop,.....	19	Jn ^r . P. Bissell,.....	18
James Barnabee,.....	12	Joel Chamberlin,..... Ensign,	19	Andrew Clark,.....	18
Rufus Reed,.....	7	Jos. Abel,..... Serjeant,	16	Daniel Willcox,.....	19
Samuel Bement,.....	27	Malack Thomas,.....	19	Theod. Metcalf,.....	19
Thomas Brooks,.....	27	Zech. Bosworth,.....	16	John Williams,.....	6
Michael Barstow,.....	18	Jos. Loomiss,.....	6	Thos ^r Wattles,.....	6
Jonathan Bliss,.....	7	Andrew Fitch,..... Clerk,	9	Dan Payne,.....	6
Abner Doubleday,.....	7	Joseph Chapple, Jun ^r , Corporal,	16	George Webster,.....	6
Oliver Hide,.....	7	Charles Williams,.....	19	Joseph Barston,.....	6
Lucas Howes,.....	2	Jehiel Williams,.....	23	David Webster,.....	4
Adonijah Crookes,.....	7	Elipl ^r Hyde,.....	18	Judah West,.....	16
Jerom Clark,.....	6	Roger Strong,..... Fifer,	23	(Some names missing here.)	
Joseph Savory,.....	12	David Barber,..... Private,	15	Adijah Fowler,.....	4
George Jillet,.....	16	Carey Pratt,.....	15	Isaac Williams,.....	6
Samuel Davis,.....	7	Abel Hackley,.....	15	Levi Jones,.....	5
Zebedee Goodwin,.....	12	Samuel Lothrop,.....	15	Benoni Loomis, Jun ^r ,.....	3½
Asa Loomiss,.....	12	James Lee,.....	15	Joseph Loomis, Jun ^r ,.....	4
Jacob Loomiss,.....	14	Zena Page,.....	16	Samuel Perkins,.....	3½
Asael Gay,.....	27	Timothy Pepon,.....	15	Jabez Metcalf,.....	—
Amos Miner,.....	16	John Fowler,.....	16	Seth Payne,.....	5
Thomas Savory,.....	12	Jonathan Blackman,.....	15	Jacob Smith,.....	4½
Lem. Clark,.....	22	Zephaniah Fitch, Jun ^r ,.....	16		
Benjamin Woodworth,.....	22	Andrew Chapman,.....	15		

From the Town of Lyme.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Joseph Jewett,..... Captain,	31	Christopher Leach,.....	29	Stephen Mosier,.....	8
David F. Sill,..... Lieut.,	9	Martin Wade,.....	29	Allen McKnight,.....	8
Lee Lay,..... "	29	Elisha Merron, Junr,.....	29	Samuel G. Dorr,.....	8
Daniel Lord,..... Ensign,	29	William Lord,.....	29	William R. Hyde,.....	8
Elisha Wade,..... Serjeant,	8	John Coult, Junr,.....	29	Samuel Dewolf,.....	2
Ichabod Spencer,.....	8	George Rowland,.....	29	Giles Gilbert,.....	8
John Anderson, Junr,..... "	8	Robert Denison,.....	29	Simon Dewolf,.....	8
Adriel Ely,..... "	29	Isaac Sill,.....	29	Reynold Peck,.....	8
Elijah Selden,..... "	25	Adriel Huntly,.....	29	Joshua Saunders,.....	8
Josiah Ely,..... "	25	Joseph Miner,.....	29	Jacob Comstock,.....	8
Abraham Perkins,..... "	25	Benjamin Gale,.....	29	Abner Brockway,.....	8
Josiah Ely,..... Corporal,	3	Jonathan Miner,.....	29	Lawrence Johnson,.....	8
Abraham Perkins, Junr,..... "	3	Andrew Ely,.....	29		
William Beckwith,..... "	8	Micah Sill,.....	29	Thomas Way, Junr,..... Lieut.,	9
Joseph Sterling,..... "	29	Stephen Ransom,.....	29	John Johnson,..... Ensign,	9
Stephen Otis,..... "	29	Daniel Havens,.....	29	Samuel Griswold,..... Serjeant,	9
John Saunders,..... "	25	Elijah Phelps,.....	29	Elisha Lee,..... "	30
Ezra Sill,..... Private,	29	John Congdon,.....	29	Andrew Griswold,..... Corporal,	9
Edward Dorr,.....	29	Thaddeus Phelps,.....	8	Enoch Smith,..... Private,	30
Job Tucker,.....	29	Jasper Griffin, 3d,.....	8	Stephen Sawyer,..... "	30
Silas Marvin,.....	18	Timothy Brainerd,.....	8		
Stephen Dewolf,.....	29	Levi Luther, Junr,.....	8		

From the Town of Mansfield.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Experience Storrs,..... Lt. Col.	5	Elijah Baldwin,.....	27	Nathaniel Bennet,.....	3
Jonathan Nichols,..... Captain,	3	Daniel Babcock,.....	8	William Bennet,.....	3
Amariah Williams,..... "	27	John Buggbe,.....	24	Joshua Hutchins,.....	3
Lemuel Barrows,..... "	3	Joseph Bennet,.....	8	Elijah Jacobs,.....	3
Samuel Thompson,..... "	3	Isaac Cushman,.....	27	Roswell Sternes,.....	3
James Dana,..... Lieut.,	27	Joseph Case,.....	8	David Davis,.....	3
Amaza Wright,..... "	3	William Clark,.....	27	John Arnold,.....	3
Richard Fletcher,..... "	3	Benjamin Collins,.....	27	David Eldridge,.....	3
Isaac Barrows,..... "	3	Stephen Cummins,.....	27	Benjamin Storrs,.....	3
Gershon Barrows,..... Ensign,	8	Ebenezer Clark,.....	25	Timothy Fuller,.....	3
John Shumway,..... "	27	John Dexter,.....	25	Ebenezer Martin,.....	3
Seth Dunham,..... Serjeant,	3	Samuel Field,.....	25	Josiah Storrs,.....	3
Cornelius Storrs,..... "	3	Jonathan Fenton,.....	27	Jonathan Strickland,.....	3
Lemuel Clark,..... "	3	Benajah Geer,.....	27	Moses Bicknel,.....	3
Nathaniel Carey,..... "	4	Phineas Gurley,.....	8	Zechariah Parker,.....	3
Isaac Farewell,..... "	27	Daniel Harris,.....	27	Elijah Fenton,.....	3
Josiah Fuller,..... "	27	Amos Hovey,.....	27	Thomas Brooks,.....	3
John Hanks,..... "	8	Andrew Hartshorn,.....	27	Nathaniel Freeman,.....	3
Benjamin Nichols,..... "	27	Jedediah Lamphier,.....	48	Jonas Huntington,.....	3
Eliphalet Dimock,..... "	26	Joseph Martin,.....	27	Cordle Storrs,.....	3
Joseph Shumway,..... Clerk,	3	Ebenezer Medcalf,.....	26	Frederick Freeman,.....	3
Dan Storrs,..... "	27	Eleazer Parker,.....	27	Isaac Davis,.....	3
Zuriel Campbell,..... Corporal,	3	Nathan Russ,.....	27	James Parker,.....	3
Thomas Barrows,..... "	26	Nathaniel Storrs,.....	27	Nathan Watkins,.....	3
William Trumbull,..... "	27	Daniel Squire,.....	27	Jacob Barrows,.....	3
Abner Church,..... "	27	Asa Southworth,.....	27	James Wyllys,.....	3
Oliver Clark,..... "	27	Jesse Swift,.....	27	Elisha Wright,.....	3
Benjamin Hanks,..... Drumr,	27	Timothy Turner,.....	25	Asa Wright,.....	3
Simeon Allen,..... Private,	25	Israel Waters,.....	27	Bennet Field,.....	3
John Abbe,..... "	27	Benjamin Bugbee,.....	27	Nathan Read,.....	3
William Abbe,..... "	27	Nathan Hall,.....	3	Jacob Gurley,.....	3

For Meriden, see Capt. Couch's Company, Wallingford.

From the Town of Middletown.¹

Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Return Jon ^a . Meigs,....Captain,	8	Amos Hosford,.....Lieut.,	7	Benjamin Boardman, Chaplain,	5
Samuel B. Webb,.....Lieut.,	8	2 Serjeants,.....7 days each is	14	Charles Bulkley,.....Lieut.,	5
Jabez Hamlin, Jun ^r ,....Ensign,	8	2 Corporals,.....7 days each,	14	Benjamin Berdsey,.....Cornet,	5
4 Serjeants,.....8 days each is	32	12 Privates,.....7 days each,	84	Eli Butler,.....Qr. Master,	5
4 Corporals, 1 Drummer, and 1				Edward Ells,.....Corporal,	5
Fifer 8 days each,.....	48			2 Trumpeters,.....5 days each,	10
43 Privates,.....8 days each,	344			43 Privates,.....5 days each,	215
		<p>TRUMPETS FROM MIDDLETOWN.</p> Comfort Sage,.....Captain,	5		

From the Town of New Hartford.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Seth Smith,.....Captain,	3	Oliver Humphry, Jun ^r ,.....	3	James Austin,.....	3
Amasa Mills,.....Lieut.,	3	George Northway,.....	3	Jonathan King,.....	3
Thomas Bidwell,.....Ensign,	3	Daniel Dyer,.....	3	Nathaniel Collins,.....	3
Aaron Austin,.....Clerk,	3	Solomon Humphry, Jun ^r ,.....	3	John Norton,.....	3
Benjamin Adams,.....Serjeant,	3	Zacheus Case,.....	3	William Rexford,.....	3
Asher Hinman,.....	3	Isaac Fuller, Jun ^r ,.....	3	Ebenezer Crane,.....	3
Benjamin Mills,.....	3	Theophilus Humphry,.....	3	Thomas Goss,.....	3
Elijah Case,.....	3	Charles Humphry,.....	3	John Ives,.....	3
Moses Shepard,.....	3	George Humphry,.....	3	John Wilder,.....	3
Reuben Burnham,.....	3	David Hill, Jun ^r ,.....	3	Garnaliel Wilder,.....	3
Stephen Barnes,.....Private,	4	Joseph Shepard, Jun ^r ,.....	3	Phineas Bates,.....	3
Ashbel Spencer,.....	4	William Steel, Jun ^r ,.....	3	Ephraim Wilder,.....	3
Elias Benham,.....	4	William Pease,.....	3	Timothy Tiffany,.....	3
Zechariah Watson,.....	4	Thomas Olcott, Jun ^r ,.....	3	Obed Crosby,.....	3
David Coville,.....	4	Asa Willcox,.....	3	Child Taylor,.....	3
Timothy Barnes, Jun ^r ,.....	4	Daniel Fisher,.....	3	Nathan Bass,.....	3
Jonas Webb,.....	4	Leverett Kellogg,.....	3	Francis Griswold,.....	3
Elias Ensign,.....	4	Rhoderick Hopkins,.....	3	Samuel Mills,.....	3
Jerijah Merrell,.....	4	John Gilbert,.....	3	John Rockwell,.....	3
Phineas Merrell,.....	3	Daniel Marsh,.....	3	David Pinney,.....	3
Elijah Merrell,.....	3	Solomon Merrell,.....	3	William Simons,.....	3
Jehiel Benham,.....	3	Josiah Hurlburt,.....	3	Levi Hall,.....	3
Caleb Pitkin,.....	3	Eli Andrews,.....	3	Charles Wright,.....	3
Moses Kellogg,.....	3	Jesse Payne,.....	3	Ebenezer Shepard,.....	3
Eliakim Merrell, Jun ^r ,.....	3	Joseph Gilbert,.....	3	Uriah Seymour,.....Lieut.,	3
Abraham Case, Jun ^r ,.....	3	Nathan Webster,.....	3	Elijah Seymour,.....Corporal,	3
Gideon Mills,.....	3	Rhoderick Steel,.....	3	Stephen Chubb,.....Private,	3
James Andrews,.....	3	Cyprean Merrell,.....	3	Eliphalet Ensign,.....	3
William Case, 2 ^d ,.....	3	Asa Gilbert,.....	3	Gabriel Flowers,.....	3
Ephraim Mills,.....	3	Joshua Elwell,.....	3	Isaac Steel,.....	3

From the Town of New Haven.

Names and Quality.	No. of days in Service.	Names and Quality.	No. of days in Service.	Names and Quality.	No. of days in Service.
Benedict Arnold, ....Captain,	28	9 Privates,.....each 23 days.	207	John Goodyear,.....	3
Jesse Leavenworth,....Lieut.,	28	9 " " " " 18 "	162	John Andrus,.....	3
1 Ensign [Hezekiah Sabin, Jun ^r].	28			Theophilus Goodyear,.....	3
2 Serjeants,.....each 28 days.	56	[The following did not belong to		Ezra Munson,.....	3
4 Corporals,.....each 28 days.	112	Arnold's Company.]		Amos Mansfield,.....	3
1 Fifer,.....	28	Hezekiah Dickerman,.....	3	Phineas Allen,.....	3
1 Drummer,.....	28	Jonathan Fox,.....	3	Ebenezer Sperry,.....	3
29 Privates,.....each 28 days.	812	Samuel Atwater,.....	3		

¹ Middletown, June 23d, 1775.

In obedience to a Resolve of the General Assembly of this Colony held at Hartford, in May last, We the subscribers, have collected and adjusted the above written acct. of the wages, Billeting and Expence of Transportation of Provisions for the Light Infantry and Troop of Horse in the 6th Regiment of Militia in this Colony, on their march for Relief of Boston in the alarm of April last, and the same is submitted to the Inspection and allowance of the Hon^{ble} Com^{tee} Pay Table by P. MORTIMER, RICHARD ALSOP, Selectmen of MATTHEW TALCOTT, TITUS OSMER. Middletown."

Saml^l Kilbourn's bill is rendered for ferrying "across Connecticut River at Hartford" in Lexington Alarm, Capt. Meigs Co. of 50 men.

[The New Haven company was the "Second Company Governor's Foot Guards," then lately organized under Act of Assembly, March 2, 1775, and composed at that date of fifty-eight members — the number reported in the Lexington alarm. Their names on the records of the company are as follows:]¹

Benedict Arnold,..... Captain,	Pierpont Edwards,.....	Elijah Austin,.....
Jesse Leavenworth,..... Lieut.,	James Warren,.....	Amos Morrison,.....
Hezekiah Sabin, Junr,..... Ensign,	Nathan Oakes,.....	Rossiter Griffin,.....
William Lyon,..... Clerk,	Daniel Ingall,.....	Eleazer Oswald,.....
Samuel Greenough,.....	Jonas Prentice,.....	Benoni Shipman,.....
Elias Stillwell,.....	Archibald Austin,.....	Hezekiah Bailey,.....
Thaddeus Beecher,.....	Eleakim Hitchcock,.....	Timothy Jones, Junr,.....
Aner Bradley,.....	James Huggins,.....	John Sherman, Junr,.....
Gold Sherman,.....	Amos Doolittle,.....	Elisha Painter,.....
William Noyes,.....	John Townsend,.....	Hezekiah Beecher,.....
Abraham Tuttle, Junr,.....	Ezra Ford,.....	Amos Gilbert,.....
Isaiah Burr,.....	Nathan Beers Junr,.....	Kiersted Mansfield,.....
Jonathan Mix, Junr,.....	Nathaniel Fitch,.....	Elias Townsend,.....
Jeremiah Parmelee,.....	Parsons Clark,.....	Joseph Peck,.....
Joshua Newhall,.....	James Prescott,.....	Caleb Trowbridge,.....
Jabez Smith,.....	Hanover Barney,.....	Francis Sage,.....
Seabury Champlin,.....	Stephen Herrick,.....	William Jones,.....
James Hillhouse,.....	Jonathan Austin,.....	Eben. Huggins,.....
William Larman,.....	David Burbank,.....	
Hezekiah Augur,.....	Daniel Bishop,.....	

From the Town of New London.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Samuel H. Parsons,.... Colonel,	30	Nathaniel Williams,.....	30	William Prince,..... Serjeant,	8
William Coit,..... Captain,	30	Nicholas Bishop,..... Captain,	8	William Raymond,..... Clerk,	8
William Adams, Junr, .. Ensign,	30	Jonathan Calkins,..... "	8	Silas Whipple, Junr,..... "	8
James Day,..... Adjutant,	30	Christopher Darrow, Junr, Lieut.,	8	Nathaniel Richards,.... Corporal,	32
Thomas Fosdick,.... Serg. Mate,	30	Joab Beebe,..... Serjeant,	8	William Hambleton, ... Private,	8
William Richards,.... Qr Master,	30	William Clark,..... "	8	George Hurlburt,.....	8
Robert Hallam,..... Serjeant,	30	Alpheus Chapman,.... "	8	Samuel Hill,.....	8
Jonathan Austin, Junr, Private,	30	James Butler,..... Private,	8	John Hallam,.....	8
Thomas Bishop,.....	30	Samuel Cheeney,.....	8	Samuel Hicks,.....	8
Thaddeus Beebe,.....	30	Daniel Crocker,.....	8	William Shortman,.....	8
Ebenezer Chaple,.....	30	Peter Darrow,.....	8	Ebenezer Weeks,.....	8
Joseph Douglass,.....	30	John Dolbear,.....	7		
Richard Douglass,.....	30	James Douglass,.....	8	John Lattimer,..... Captain,	10
Daniel Eames, Junr,.....	30	Samuel Douglass,.....	8	Daniel Lattimer,.... Serjeant,	10
Jonathan Fox,.....	30	Elisha Fox,..... Captain,	8	Amos Avery,..... Private,	7
David Goodfaith,.....	30	John Raymond, Junr, ... Lieut.,	8	Joshua Furgo,.....	6
Zebediah Miner,.....	30	Nathaniel Waterhouse, .. "	8	Thomas Miner,.....	9
Robert Polley,.....	30	John Hillhouse,..... Serjeant,	8	Joshua Raymond, Junr,.....	8
John Scranton,.....	30			Daniel Raymond,.....	7
Solomon Thomas,.....	30			Jabez Winship,.....	6

From the Town of Norfolk.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Timothy Gaylord, Captain,	15	Andrew Lester,.....	14	Brotherton Seward, ... Serjeant,	47
Samuel Cowles,..... Serjeant,	5	Jeffery Murray,.....	14	Timothy Gaylord, 2d, ... Private,	32
Titus Watson,..... "	15	Caleb Aspinwall,.....	5	Nathaniel Field,.....	32
William Hewet,..... Clerk,	15	Thomas Curtiss,.....	5	Phineas Norton,.....	32
Ephraim Parker,..... Private.	16	Ebenezer Hoyt,.....	5	Amariah Plumb,.....	32
Elijah Pettibone,.....	16	Jared Abanathy,.....	5	David Orvis,.....	32
Samuel Hotchkiss,.....	16	Freedom Wright,.....	5	Benjamin Tuttle,.....	32
Samuel Hotchkiss, Junr,.....	15	Titus Brown,.....	4	Abraham Beach,.....	32

¹ "Agreement subscribed by Captain ARNOLD and his Company of fifty persons when they set out from CONNECTICUT as Volunteers to assist the Provincials at Cambridge," etc. — American Archiver, 4th Series, Vol. II., p. 383.

Samuel Kilbourn's bill for ferrying across "Connecticut River, at Hartford" in the Lexington alarm — Captain Arnold's Company from New Haven, 57 men with 7 horses, 1 four cattle team and 1 wagon. — Rev. War, Vol. II.

One item in the accounts is headed: "D: Colony of Connecticut to 2d Company of Governor's Foot Guards."

From the Town of Norwich.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Jedediah Huntington, .. Colonel,	23	Uriah Edgerton,	1	Lemuel Fuller,	22
John Perkins,	1	Calvin Waterman,	1	Jedediah Hide,	12
Nathaniel Bishop,	23	Elijah Huntley,	1	Joseph Carven,	1
Moses Porter,	16	Andrew Hide,	1	Simeon Huntington,	1
Ebenezer Perkins,	38	Thomas Edgcomb,	1	Darius Peck,	1
William Perigo,	16	Benjamin Elliss,	1	Roger Edgcomb,	1
Jacob Fuller, Junr,	7	Daniel Elliss,	1	John Hews,	1
Asael Adams,	13	Seth Perry,	1	Joseph Griffin,	1
John Rickerson,	10	Kingsbury Sandford,	1	Daniel Leffingwell,	1
Thomas Cotton,	16	William Armstrong,	1	John Abbott,	20
Elias Bingham,	19			Jedediah Lothrop,	1
William Tracey,	11	John McCall,	1	Elias Mores,	4
Christopher Webb,	19	Benjamin Troop,	1	Joseph Slack,	1
Daniel Holley,	16	Ebenezer Johnson,	1	Joseph Lothrop,	1
Daniel Bennet, Junr,	16	Elisha Morgan,	6	Andrew Griswold,	1
Reuben Lilley,	16	Nathaniel Kazer,	8	1 man to carrying packs,	1
Israel Tracey,	22	John Kazer,	8	1 man to carrying packs,	1
Daniel Cutler,	1	Payn Kingan,	1	Joshua Perkins, ditto,	9
Reuben Peck,	1	Russel Chapple,	1	John Bingham, ditto,	1
Levi Perkins,	1	Joshua Lathrop, Junr,	1	David Bottom, ditto,	1
David Bottom, Junr,	1	Sabins Durkee,	1	James Bottom, Junr, ditto,	1
Asael Bottom,	1	Theophilus Huntington, Junr, ..	1	Samuel Lovet, Junr, ditto,	1
Ezra Bingham,	1	Ezra Bingham,	1	John Wentworth, ditto,	1
David Clark,	1	Daniel Rudd, Junr,	1	Elijah Williams, ditto,	1
David Carver,	1	Elisha Avery,	1	Samuel Lovel, Junr, ditto,	1
Jabez Fox,	1	Roswell Fox,	1	Jabez Fitch, Junr, ditto,	1
Lemuel Fuller,	1	Asa Woodruff,	1	John Leffingwell, Junr, ditto,	5
William Ladd,	1	James Crocker,	1	Jabez Tracey, ditto,	6
Joshua Tracey,	1	John Prentice Calkins,	1	Jonathan Starr, ditto,	1
Silvanus Wentworth,	1	Samuel Gates,	1	Eliphalet Carew, ditto,	1
Henry Farnum, Junr,	1	Jabez Avery, Junr,	1	Stephen Woodworth, ditto,	1
George Rogers,	1	Simeon Lothrop, Junr,	1	Tho ^s Huntington, ditto,	1
Merrick Whitney,	1	Chandler Wattles,	1	Lemuel Loomer, ditto,	1
Watrous Clark,	12	Nathan Smith,	36	Daniel Rudd, ditto,	1
Elisha Morgan,	21	Jacob Clarke,	10	1 man, ditto,	1
Asa Kingsbury,	1	Simeon Lord,	14	William Waterman, ditto,	1
Phineas Peck,	1	Edmund Dorr,	22		
Jabez Hide, Junr,	1	Lemuel Wentworth,	20	Ebenezer Huntington, of Nor-	
Thomas Tracey,	1	Ebenezer Leffingwell,	23	wich, then a Senior in Yale	
Daniel Kingsbury,	1	Peleg Hide,	4	College, marched as a volun-	
Joshua Tracey,	1	Nathan Chapple, Junr,	43	teer from New Haven, April	
Veniah Hide,	1	Simeon Thomas,	1	21-22, and continued in ser-	
Elihu Hide,	1	Joseph Williams,	1	vice to close of war.	
Reuben Pride,	1	John Martin,	14		
Roger Packer,	1	Asa Hide,	1		

From the Town of Plainfield.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Andrew Backus,	19	Jesse Fox,	18	Henry Head,	7
Abraham Shepard,	7	Timothy Underwood,	17	Joshua Stoddard,	7
Joshua Bottom,	7	Amaziah Spalding,	17	Luther Smith,	7
Joseph Spalding, Junr, Serjeant,	7	Samuel Sunderland,	17	Stephen Kingsbury,	7
John Megregore,	17	Thomas Shaw,	18	Francis Spalding,	7
Elias Parke,	18	John Cobb,	17	Samuel Stafford,	7
Elisha Downer,	18	Abel Andrews,	10	Timothy Spalding,	7
James Barnet,	17	Asa Philips,	18	Anthony Bradford,	7
John Gallup,	7	Champion Spalding,	18	John Bennet,	7
Ebenezer Eaton,	4	Israel Sabins,	18	Elnathan Pope,	17
Lemuel Clift,	18	Jonathan Whipple,	17	Waterman Clift,	7
John Cole,	19	Abel Pearce,	7	Jacob Spalding,	8
Asa Jones,	17	Oliver Spalding,	7	Jonas Wheeler,	8
Barzilla Spalding,	17	Stephen Hall, Junr,	7	Ephraim Wheeler,	8
Philip Spalding, Junr,	17	Israel Underwood,	7	Jared Cook,	8
Josiah Wheeler,	17	Benjamin Clark,	7	William Cutler,	7
Francis Dean, Junr,	17	John Welch,	7	Curtis Spalding,	7
Richmond Tracey,	16	James Harris,	7		
Nathaniel Hale, Junr,	18	Elias Woodward,	7		

From the Town of Pomfret.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
[Israel Putnam, Lieut. Colonel. His name does not appear upon this list, but is recorded in a separate account for services "in the Lexington alarm for the relief of Boston, from April 20 th , to May 1 st , being 10 days."]		Nehemiah Bacon,.....	9	Philemon Chandler,.....	20
Zebulon Ingolls,..... Captain,	9	Thomas Jones,.....	13	Thomas Goodell,.....	9
John Weld,..... Lieut.,	9	Cyrel Read,.....	20	Nathaniel Sabin,.....	20
Abner Adams,..... "	9	Apleton Osgood,.....	9	Benjamin Covil,.....	20
Thomas Grovner,..... "	20	Walter Bowman,.....	20	Abraham Farman,.....	20
John Waldo,..... Serjeant,	9	John Sawyer,.....	20	Libius Kimball,.....	9
Jos. Chandler,.....	9	Edmund Craft,.....	20	Lemuel Vose,.....	13
Ebenezer Eaton,..... "	9	Isaac Rowe,.....	20	Daniel Ballard,.....	20
Benjamin Durkee,.....	19	Jonathan Holmes,.....	5	John Coates,.....	9
Asa Pike,..... Clerk,	9	Oliver Carpenter,.....	20	Jonathan Sanger,.....	20
Cornelius Goodale,..... Corporal,	9	Elijah Tuttle,.....	6	Daniel Dwight,.....	20
Edward Goodale,..... "	9	Abner Allyn,.....	9	Caleb Goodell,.....	9
John Dresor,..... "	20	Levy Sterns,.....	20	Thomas Ingalls,.....	9
Joseph Bowman, Jun ^r ,.....	20	Joseph Shaw, Jun ^r ,.....	20	William Trowbridge,.....	9
John Watson, Jun ^r ,..... Fifer,	19	James Spencer,.....	9	Robert Sessions,.....	9
Stephen Griggs,..... Private,	9	Asa Allyn,.....	9	John Fuller,.....	8
Stephen Avery, Jun ^r ,.....	20	David Cady,.....	20	Thomas Cotton,.....	9
Elihu Sabin,.....	16	Lemuel Flynn,.....	43	Jeremiah Phillips,.....	9
William Watson,.....	20	Thomas Stone,.....	43	Stephen Baker,.....	9
Ebenezer Cresey,.....	20	Ephraim Herrick,.....	9	Richard Whitmore,.....	9
William Abbot, Jun ^r ,.....	9	Elisha Stowell,.....	9	Joseph Baker,..... Doctor,	4
Lemuel Ingalls,.....	9	Joseph Allen,.....	9	Moses Grosvenor,.....	4
Paul Davison,.....	20	Joseph Whitney,.....	20	Oliver Grosvenor,.....	4
Willard Pike,.....	17	Abner Allyn, 2 ^d ,.....	9	John Williams,.....	4
Nahum Cady,.....	9	Joseph Cummins,.....	9	Asa Grosvenor,.....	6
William Barber,.....	20	Nathaniel Green,.....	43	John Stevens,.....	9
		Amos Barret,.....	9	Abel Clark,.....	9
		John Wheeler,.....	20	Stephen Brown,.....	30
		Reuben Legg (Segg?),.....	43	Richard Goodale,.....	4
		Amaziah Fasset,.....	9	Ebenezer Holbrook,.....	6
		Daniel Sharp,.....	9	Stephen Williams,.....	6
		Abijah Downing,.....	15	Nathaniel Coy,.....	1
		Jonas Baker,.....	9		

From the Town of Preston.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Ebenezer Witter,..... Captain,	3	Asa Williams,.....	3	Stephen Branch,..... Corporal,	3
Roger Billings,..... "	6	Elijah Park,.....	3	Stephen Gates,..... "	3
Joseph Boardman,..... Lieut.,	12	Phineas Freman,.....	3	Joseph Clif,..... Private,	3
Jesse Starkweather,..... "	10	Elisha Brewster,.....	3	Jonas Bordman,.....	3
Ebenezer Brewster,..... Ensign,	9	Ephraim Herrick,.....	3	William Little,.....	3
Daniel Witter,..... Serjeant,	3	John Avery, 3 ^d ,.....	3	Roger Coit,.....	3
Isaac Avery,..... "	3	Eli Hill,.....	3	Joshua Woodward,.....	3
Josiah Witter,..... "	19	Hezekiah Park,.....	3	Elijah Bordman,.....	3
William Whitney,..... "	12	Charles Miel,.....	12	Moses Woodward,.....	3
Eleazur Prentice,..... "	3	Cyrus Ames,.....	12	Asa Burnham,.....	3
Isaac Wheeler Stanton,.....	12	Prentice Avery,.....	2	Reuben Ingraham,.....	3
Thomas Branch,..... "	4	Elijah Plummer,.....	3	Judah Brown,.....	3
Ezra Keeney,..... "	7	Joseph Stanton,.....	3	Samuel Tracy,.....	3
John Morgan,..... "	6	Ezekiel Brunday,.....	3	Perez Tracy,.....	3
John Cary,..... "	6	Asher Rude,.....	3	Elijah Tracy,.....	3
Peter Bowdish,..... "	3	Moses Park,.....	3	Lewis Hewet,.....	3
Nathaniel Morse,..... "	3	Elisha York,.....	12	Nathaniel Phillips,.....	3
Solomon Story,..... Corporal,	3	Ezekiel Tracey,.....	3	Samuel Davis,.....	3
Jonathan Smith,..... "	3	Nathan Morgan,.....	3	Rouse Bly,.....	3
John James,..... "	3	Samuel Thomson,.....	3	Andrew Huntington,.....	3
John Coggswell,..... "	3	Nathan Ayre,.....	3	Nathan Watton,.....	3
Moses Tracey,..... "	3	Rufus Tracey,.....	12	John Peterson,.....	3
Joseph Freeman,..... "	3	Moses Meach,.....	10	David Green, Jun ^r ,.....	3
David Meach,..... "	3	Cyrus Cheats,.....	3	Asa Geer,.....	3
Bethuel Brumbly,.....	3			Elijah Phillips,.....	3
Joshua Meach,..... Private,	3	William Belcher,..... Captain,	3	Daniel Clark,.....	3
Jeremiah Halsey,.....	7	Oliver Coit,..... Lieut.,	3	Thomas Clark,.....	3
Nathan Peters,.....	21	Samuel Tyler,..... Ensign,	7	Joshua Gates,.....	3
William Halsey,.....	3	Lemuel Wethy,..... Serjeant,	3	John Green,.....	3
Thomas Farling,.....	3	Daniel Gates,.....	3	Ezra Gates,.....	3
William Morgan,.....	3	Nathaniel Gove,..... "	7	Joseph Davis,.....	3
Levi Tracey,.....	3	Peter Branch,.....	3	Elijah Johnson,.....	3
Elias Brown,.....	6	John Coit,..... "	3	Elisha Guild,.....	3
Manasseh Prentice,.....	3	David Green,..... "	3	Daniel Bennet,.....	3
Samuel Wheeler,.....	3	Elijah Wheaton,.....	3	Joseph Northrop,.....	3
John Starkweather,.....	3	John Putnam,.....	3		
Mathew Ray,.....	3	Asa Story,..... Corporal,	3		

From the Town of Saybrook.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
John Ely,..... Captain,	5	4 Serjeants,..... 5 days each is	20	1 Drummer,..... 5 days,	5
1 Lieutenant,..... 5 days,	5	1 Clerk,..... 5 days,	5	54 Privates,..... 5 days each,	270
1 Ensign,..... 5 days,	5				

From the Town of Simsbury.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Zacheus Gillet,..... Captain,	1	John Drake, Junr,..... Private,	1	Oliver Winchel,.....	1
Joseph Cornish,..... Lieut.,	1	Reuben Wolworth,.....	1	Levi Dibbel,.....	1
Joseph Forward,..... Ensign,	1	Daniel Warner,.....	1	Uriah Pease,.....	1
Samuel Booth,..... Serjeant,	1	Phineas Wolworth,.....	1	Asael Holcomb, Esqr,.....	1
Simeon Lewis,.....	1	Nathaniel Winchel,.....	1	Andrew Hyllier,..... Qr. Master,	6
Elijah Owen,.....	1	Aaron Phelps, 3 ^d ,.....	1	Richard Gay,.....	6
Benjamin Thrall,..... Clerk,	1	Luke Thrall,.....	1	Daniel Willcox,.....	6
Mathew Griswold,..... Corporal,	1	Ebenezer Merriman,.....	1	Reuben Clark,.....	6
Nathan Gillet,..... Fifer,	1	Eli Strong,.....	1	Oliver Adams,.....	1
Amos Willcox,..... Captain,	3	Samuel Miller,.....	3	Jedediah Edgerton,.....	3
William Willcox,..... Lieut.,	—	Othniel Gillet,.....	3	Gideon Curtiss,.....	3
John Brown,..... Ensign,	3	Abraham Barber,.....	3	Charles Willcox,.....	—
Richard Case,..... Serjeant,	—	Joseph Willcox,.....	3	Jacob Barber,.....	—
Aaron Moses,.....	—	Peter Merritt,.....	3	Ezra Adams,.....	—
Eliphalet Curtiss,.....	3	Elisha Graham,.....	3	Eliphalet Curtiss, Junr,.....	—
John Foot,.....	—	William Taylor, Junr,.....	3	John Barber,.....	—
Saunders Moor,..... Corporal,	—	Reuben Barber,.....	3	Thomas Barber,.....	—
Benoni Moses,..... Private,	3	John Fletcher,.....	3		
Capt. Lemuel Roberts,.....	3	Corpl. William Adams,.....	3	Aaron Barnard,.....	3
Left. Abra ^m Pinney,.....	3	Roger Willcoks,.....	3	Amaziah Barber,.....	3
Serjt. Aaron Pinney,.....	3	Rubin Fuller,.....	3	Alaxandier Marshal,.....	3
Corpl. Levi Pinney,.....	3	James Eno,.....	3		

From the Town of Stafford.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Stephen Moulton,..... Lieut.-Col.,	7	Hugh White,..... Serjeant,	5	Ephraim Johnson,..... Private,	7
Zephaniah Alden,..... Captain,	10	Daniel Blodgett,.....	10	Daniel Phelps,.....	10
William Olcott,..... Lieut.,	10	Jonas Mace,..... Corporal,	7	Ezra Hamlington,.....	19
Solomon Washburn,..... Ensign,	10	Joshua Warner,.....	7	John Chapman,.....	9
Asa Foster,..... Serjeant,	2	David Yeomans,.....	10	Nathan Edson,.....	19
Oliver Pinney,.....	9	Elijah Robinson,.....	10		
Paul Blodget,..... Captain,	2	Noah Davis,..... Corporal,	2	Jonathan Clough,.....	2
Silas Blodget,..... Serjeant,	2	Jeremiah Rider,.....	2	Asa Cady,.....	2
Isaac Cushmas,.....	2	Jeremiah Fairman,..... Private,	2	Reuben Cady,.....	2
Ephraim Day,.....	2	Samuel Elithorp,.....	2	Thomas Warner,.....	2
Abner Wood,.....	2	Samuel Bartlett, Junr,.....	2	John Warner, Junr,.....	2
Moses Washburn,..... Drum ^r ,	2	Ebenezer Bartlett,.....	2	Nathan Johnson, Junr,.....	2
Asa Butler,..... Fifer,	2	Nathaniel Duntton,.....	2	Amos Tracey,.....	2
Jonathan Johnson,..... Corporal,	2	Joshua Wood,.....	2	Jonathan Cross (to carry packs),	2

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Amos Walbridge,..... Captain,	19	Aaron Crouch,..... Corporal,	7	Ebenezer Colburn,.....	10
Josiah Converse,..... Lieut.,	10	Jude Converse,..... Drummer,	9	Joseph Rogers,.....	11
David Strong,..... Ensign,	7	Benjamin Townshend, Private,	19	Jacob Parker,.....	11
Israel Converse,..... Serjeant,	7	Lemuel Griggs,.....	19	John Bounds Moulton,.....	19
Joseph Alden,..... "	19	Nathan Hudson,.....	19	Samuel Colburn,.....	10
Richard Laird,..... "	20	Samuel Ward,.....	19	William Laird,.....	12
Eleazer Walbridge,.... Corporal,	7	John Carpenter, Junr,.....	20	Hezekiah Fuller,.....	7
Edway Fay,..... "	10	Joseph Green,.....	10	Ebenezer Luce,.....	19

From the Town of Stamford.¹

This company proceeded to New York.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Joseph Hoyt,..... Captain,	8	Seth Scofield,.....	8	Abraham St. John,.....	8
Charles Webb, Junr,..... Lieut.,	8	Annanias Weed,.....	8	Hezekiah Weed, 4 th ,.....	8
Samuel Whiting, [of Greenwich],..... Ensign,	8	Isaac Brown,.....	8	Jonathan Bishop,.....	8
Samuel Hutton,..... Serjeant,	8	Ezra Smith, 3 ^d ,.....	8	Richard Youngs,.....	8
Benjamin Weed,..... "	8	Daniel Finney,.....	8	Benjamin Scofield,.....	8
Samuel Wheeton,..... "	8	Ezra Lockwood,.....	8	Obadiah Stevens, Junr,.....	8
Samuel Webb,..... Clerk,	8	Silas Weed,.....	8	Timothy Curtis, Junr,.....	8
Jacob Scofield,..... Private,	8	Pettit Scofield,.....	8	Josiah Scofield, 4 th ,.....	8
Joseph Scofield,.....	8	Ezekiel Whitney,.....	8	John Waterbury, 5 th ,.....	8
Stephen Bishop,.....	8	Daniel Whitney, Junr,.....	8	Ebenezer Scofield,.....	8
Thaddeus Husted,.....	8	Israel Scofield, 3 ^d ,.....	8	Joel Weed,.....	8
		Jabaz Smith, Junr,.....	8		

From the Town of Stonington.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Benjamin Park,..... Captain,	7	Nathaniel Palmer,..... Private,	7	Nathaniel Minor,.....	4

From the Town of Suffield.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Elihu Kent,..... Captain,	9	James Tobin,.....	9	Daniel Norton,.....	12
Oliver Hanchet,..... Lieut.,	18	Joseph Austin,.....	51	John Leavitt,.....	9
Consider Williston,..... Ensign,	9	Theod. King,.....	9	Josiah Sheldon,.....	10
Benjamin Hermon,..... Serjeant,	9	Thaddeus King,.....	9	Isaac Pomeroy,.....	9
Reuben Parsons,..... "	25	Pelataiah Dewey,.....	9	Pelataiah King,.....	12
Seth Smith,..... "	51	Nathaniel Rising,.....	9	Seth Burbanks,.....	12
Nathan Noble,..... "	18	Nathaniel Remington,.....	9	Joseph Pease,.....	39
Jerem Ingraham,..... "	28	Chester Allen,.....	18	Benjamin Kent,.....	9
John Rising,..... Corporal,	25	Caleb Allen,.....	9	Asaph Sheldon,.....	9
Elijah Robins,..... "	25	Silvanus Sanderson,.....	28	Daniel Warner,.....	27
Thomas Norton,..... "	12	John Pomeroy,.....	9	Jedediah Dewey,.....	18
Simeon Spencer,..... "	18	Ebenezer Sheldon,.....	18	Moses Hucksley,.....	18
Samuel Hale,..... Drumr,	9	Ozias Palmer,.....	51	Zechariah Newton,.....	51
Isaac Gilbert,..... Private,	39	William Barns,.....	9	Seth Kent,.....	9
Michael Tousley,.....	55	John Hathaway,.....	51	Josiah King,.....	9
Guilford Hathaway,.....	39	Joseph King, 3 ^d ,.....	18	Phineas Granger,.....	9
Simeon Crane,.....	51	Seth Sheldon,.....	9	Bildad Granger,.....	9

¹Acct. rendered for "A Sloop, with part of the Comp^y 34 men, & 12 men belonging to Greenwich, under Capt. Hoyt from New York to Stamford."
 "Acct. exhibited to us by Capt. Joseph Hoyt, of Services done and monies Expended &c. in the late alarm for the Relief of the People in Distress in New York.
 the above nam'd Persons all belong to Stamford, except Ensⁿ Whiting, to Greenwich — The men expended Considerable, which is not in the above acct.
 Stamford, July 31, 1775.

ABRAHAM DAVENPORT
 CHARLES WEBB
 ABRAHAM HOIT } Selectmen."

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Zadock Granger,.....	9	David Hanchett,.....	4	Daniel Spencer,.....	8
Jonathan Underwood,.....	39	Dan King,.....	4	Robert Granger,.....	8
Abraham Granger,.....	9	Luke Hanchet,.....	8	Augustin Kent,.....	17
Isaac Bissell,.....	8	Jonathan Preston,.....	8	Joseph Peerman,.....	16
Samuel Granger, 4 th ,.....	9	Elihu Gillet,.....	4	Daniel Nelson,.....	4
Comfort Smith,.....	8	Asael Gillet,.....	4	Lott Towesly,.....	4
Seth Smith,.....	8	John Warner,.....	4	James Morris,.....	4
Sheldon Graham,.....	9	Isaac Gillet,.....	4	Asa Pomeroy,.....	3
— Austin,.....	9	Jeremiah Nelson,.....	4	Hosea Remmington,.....	3
— Rowe,.....	8	Gideon King,.....	8	Josiah Remmington,.....	3
Eus Hermon,.....	8	Joseph Pomeroy,.....	4	David Sheldon,.....	4
Samuel Harmon,.....	4	Oliver Granger,.....	4	Ebenezer Parsons,.....	10
Titus Sikes,.....	4	Elias Harmon,.....	4	Ebenezer Noble,.....	12
Benjamin Gillet,.....	4	Oliver Trumbull,.....	4	William Lane,.....	10
Jonathan Pomeroy,.....	4	Warham Pease,.....	4	Amos Sikes,.....	8
Moses Nelson,.....	4	Reuben Spencer,.....	4	Gideon Sikes,.....	4
Samuel Gains,.....	4	Azariah French,.....	4	John Smith,.....	4
James Dada,.....	4	Ralph Austin,.....	17	Gersham Allen,.....	4
Dan Phelps,.....	4	Increase Mather,.....	8	Comfort Smith,.....	6
Ashbel Sikes,.....	4	John Evans,.....	24		
Samuel Leavitt,.....	4	Hezekiah Spencer,.....	8		

From the Town of Tolland.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Solomon Willes,..... Captain,	20	Elias Holbrook,.....	8	Noah Whipple,..... Fifer,	12
James Steel,..... Lieut.,	20	Elijah Haskell,.....	9	Rufus Price,.....	15
Stephen Day,..... Ensign,	7	David Hatch,.....	9	Elisha Stebbins,.....	15
Amos Fellows,..... Captain,	—	Asa Baldwin,.....	9	Ammi Paulk,.....	15
James Willes,..... Ensign,	11	Gideon Willes,.....	9	Jabez West,.....	15
Ichabod Hinckley,..... Adjutant,	8	Stephen Steel, Jun ^r ,..... Fifer,	7	Azariah Benton,.....	15
Joshua Morgan,..... Serjeant,	7	Willobe Lowell,.....	21	Josiah Benton,.....	15
Ichabod Griggs,.....	7	Ebenezer Stebbins,.....	10	Abner Hatch, Jun ^r ,.....	15
Daniel Edgerton,.....	7	Jeduthan Cobb,.....	21	Christopher Traul,.....	15
Nathaniel West,.....	22	Eleazer Hammond, Jun ^r ,.....	8	Henry Stevens,.....	15
Heman Baker,..... Clerk,	14	Timothy Betts,.....	21	Andrew Minor,.....	15
Timothy Delano,..... Private,	10	Ebenezer Brown, Jun ^r ,.....	17	Edward Dimock,.....	23
William Hatch,.....	8	Comfort Carpenter,.....	8	Stephen Taylor,.....	15
Elisha Benton,.....	23	John Norris,.....	8	Elias Newton,.....	15
Daniel Benton, 3 ^d ,.....	8	John Paulk,.....	8	Elijah Chapman,.....	15
Stephen Howard,.....	8	Joseph Stimson,.....	8	Isaah Sparks,.....	15
Beriah Loomiss,.....	17	Timothy Benton, Jun ^r ,.....	21	John Huntington,.....	15
Jonathan Luce,.....	23	Nehemiah Sabin,.....	23	Joshua Robinson,.....	10
Mark Luce,.....	9	— Preston,.....	8	John Carlton,.....	14

From the Town of Union.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Thomas Lawson,..... Captain,	16	Lemuel Bowles,.....	13	Caleb Barten,.....	2
Daniel Loomiss,..... Lieut.,	7	Jonathan Badger,.....	7	Samuel Burley,.....	6
James Sprague,..... Serjeant,	16	Abijah Sessions,.....	7	Elisha Badger,.....	13
Archibald Coy,.....	7	Nathaniel Sessions,.....	7	John Felix,.....	16
Nathan Abbot,.....	7	Simeon Wright, Jun ^r ,.....	7	David Hitchcox,.....	2
Isaac Booth,..... Clerk,	16	James Armour, Jun ^r ,.....	7	Amasa Coy,.....	7
William Abbot,..... Corporal,	7	Jacob Burley,.....	6	Eleazer Wales,.....	5
Jeremiah Badger,..... Private,	16	Penuel Child,.....	2	John Sessions,.....	2
David Thomson,.....	11	Joseph Winter,.....	2	William Williams,.....	5

From the Town of Voluntown.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
James Gordon, Major,	5	James Campbell,	3	John Bacon,	19
John Gordon, Captain,	7	William Campbell,	7	William Williams,	7
Moses Campbell, Lieut.,	6	Israel Frink,	20		
William Edmond, Ensign,	6	David Kennedy,	5	Joseph Palmer, Captain,	8
Benjamin Dow, Serjeant,	20	Eli Bayley,	8	Samuel Robins, Lieut.,	1
Perez Briggs,	8	Samson Williams,	20	Nathaniel Morgan, Ensign,	11
Moses Wylie, Clerk,	7			William Gallup, Serjeant,	7
Robert Hunter, Private,	5	John Dixon, Captain,	23	John Wiley,	8
Joseph Kennedy,	7	Thomas Dixon, Serjeant,	7	Samuel Keeney, Private,	8
Elijah Fayer,	7	Comfort Titus,	16	Daniel Hopkins,	8
William Briggs,	7	Isaac Ames, Private,	18	William Stewart,	8
Daniel Gallop,	18	Joshua Eaton,	8	Cyrus Keeney,	8
Thomas Gordon,	20	William Bennet,	18	Henry Newton,	7
Nathan Denison,	18	John Gaston, Junr,	8	Robert Wiley,	8
Thomas Keewing,	7	William Vaughn,	8	Seth Morgan,	8
John Lowden,	16	Gideon Tower,	8	Ichabod Shaw,	8
John Gordon, 3 ^d ,	16	William Cassoon,	18	Joseph Sheffield,	20
John Douglass,	16	Alexander Williams,	19	John Broughton,	8
Jonathan Millet,	7	William Gray,	18	Amos Babcock,	8
John Stewart,	6	Thomas Dixon, 3 ^d ,	14	Lemuel Dorrance,	5
Noble Campbell,	6	David Dorrance,	16	Rev. Solomon Morgan,	11
Joseph Bowdish,	7	George Gordon, Junr,	8	Abel Smith,	3

From the Town of Wallingford.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
John Couch, Captain,	7	Samuel Collins,	7	Gideon Rice,	7
John Hough, Lieut.,	7	Jonathan Yale,	7	Samuel Johnson,	7
Devan Berry, Ensign,	7	Ensign Hough,	6	John Merriam,	7
Ezekiel Rice, Serjeant,	7	Enos Ives,	7	John Pearce,	7
Samuel Hall,	7	Isaac Levington,	7	Seth Smith,	7
Phineas Hough, Corporal,	7	Benjamin Hart,	7	Asael Deming,	7
David Ives,	7	Christopher Atwater,	7	Israel Hall, Junr,	7
Daniel McMullen, Fifer,	7	Samuel Rice,	7	Aaron Hull,	7
Ephraim Merriam,	7	Nathaniel Yale,	7	Elnathan Ives,	7
Benjamin Rice, Private,	7	Rufus Hall,	7	Epaphras Knott,	3
Bela Warner,	7	Phineas Lyman,	7	John Allen,	3
Joseph Shaler,	7	Joel Hall,	7	Samuel Briggs,	7
Moses Hall,	7	John Butler,	7	Moses Baldwin,	7
Isaac Cook, Captain,	16	Samuel Hull,	8	Timothy Hart, Junr,	18
James Peck, Lieut.,	8	Rice Hopson,	8	Nathaniel Hart, Junr,	18
Samuel Barnes, Ensign,	8	Giles Curtiss,	8		
Samuel Culver, Serjeant,	8	Peter Peck,	8	Ephraim Chambers, Serjeant,	34
Asael Cooley,	8	Abner Avered, Junr,	8	Daniel Johnson,	34
Isaac Doolittle, Clerk,	8	Joseph Bartholomew,	8	Amos Fowler, Private 8 days,	34
Miles Sperry, Private,	8	Amasa Yale,	8	as Clerk 26 days,	
Enos Mix,	8	Chester Hale,	8	Amos Davies,	34
Ambros Cook,	8	Aaron Ives,	8	Daniel Bailey,	34
Amos Austin,	8	Amos Mix,	8	John Mear,	34
Samuel Mattoon,	8	Archelaus Allyn,	8	David Ward,	34
Gideon Bristol,	8	Ambrose Ives,	8	Stanton Richardson,	34
Joel Moss,	8	Oliver Hitchcock, Junr,	8	Daniel Smith,	34
Caleb Hull,	8	Titus Hall,	8	Charles Tuthill,	34
John Ives, 3 ^d ,	8	Jesse Street,	8	Samuel Mills,	34
Samuel Muriam,	8	Ebenezer Warner,	8	Benjamin Chrittenden,	34
Giles Cook,	8	Charles Culver,	8	Thomas Dudley,	34
Joel Mattoon,	8	Joseph Wolcott,	16	Jesse Vorse,	34
Samuel Hall, 3 ^d ,	8	Calvin Hopson,	16	Daniel Lindsey,	34
Daniel Slead,	8	John Booth,	16	Samuel Benom,	34
Jonathan Slead,	8	John Slade,	18		

¹ Saml^l Kilbourn renders account for ferrying "across Connecticut River at Hartford" in the Lexington alarm, Capt. Couch, of Meriden, with 18 men, 4 horses, 1 waggon. Also, Capt. Cook, of Wallingford, is ferried across at same point.

From the Town of Wethersfield.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
John Chester, Captain,	6	Joshua Cone,	6	Oliver Robbins,	6
Martin Kellogg, 1st Lieut.,	6	James Clark,	6	Joseph Stillman,	6
Chester Wells, 2d "	6	Daniel Curtiss,	6	Nathaniel Sanborn,	6
John Beckley, 3d "	6	Zadock Coleman,	6	Gershom Smith,	6
Barnabas Dean, Ensign,	6	James Camp,	6	John Scripture,	6
Roger Bull, Clerk,	6	Daniel Demming,	6	James Stanley,	6
Charles Butler, Serjeant,	6	Leonard Dix,	6	Ebenezer Stoddard,	6
Thomas Wells,	6	Joseph Dodge,	6	Ashbel Seymour,	6
Solomon Stoddard,	6	Elisha Dix,	6	David Stoddard,	6
William Warner,	6	Josiah Deming,	6	Enoch Stoddard,	6
Hezekiah Butler, Corporal,	6	Aaron Deming,	6	Jonathan Stoddard,	6
Eliel Williams,	6	Jonathan Dallapy,	6	Eli Stoddard,	6
Ebenezer Dickinson,	6	Levi Dickinson,	6	Ebenezer Sanford,	6
Benjamin Catlin,	6	David Dimmock,	6	Charles Treat,	6
William Fosdick, Fifer,	6	Samuel Davis,	6	Ashbel Wright,	6
William Tryon, Drumr,	6	Solomon Durham,	6	Robert Warner,	6
Amasa Adams, Private,	6	James Francis,	6	Benjamin Weston,	6
John Attwood,	6	Simon Griffin,	6	Joseph Wright,	6
Henry Brown,	6	John Goodrich,	6	Josiah Wells,	6
Jonathan Belding Balch,	6	Constant Griswold,	6	John Woodhouse,	6
Edward Brown,	6	Ozias Goodrich,	6	Solomon Williams,	6
George Bradley,	6	William Griswold,	6	Leonard Webster,	6
Timothy Brooks,	6	Asa Hills,	6	David Wolcott,	6
Alvin Bigelow,	6	Enos Hunn,	6	Zion Wentworth,	6
Thomas Bunce,	6	John Jackson,	6	Timothy White,	6
Daniel Buck,	6	David King,	6	Amos Andrew Webster,	6
Elisha Belding,	6	James Knowles,	6	Israel Williams,	6
Samuel Boardman,	6	Phineas Kellogg,	6	Lemuel Deming,	6
John Barns,	6	William Kelsey,	6	Richard Deming,	6
John Benton,	6	Moses Kelsey,	6	Solomon Wolcott,	6
Return Boardman,	6	Richard Montague,	6	Samuel Whitmore,	6
Elijah Boardman,	6	Seth Montague,	6	Oliver Pomeroy,	6
Samuel Boardman, 2 ^d ,	6	Hezekiah May,	6	Timon Negro,	6
Enos Blakely,	6	Benjamin Morton,	6	Timothy Kilborn,	6
Benjamin Beckley,	6	Charles Nott,	6	Ackley Riley,	6
Solomon Beckley,	6	Selah North,	6	Solomon Buckley, 6 days.	
Francis Bulkley,	6	Jacob Rack,	6	Timothy Kilbourn, Ackley Ri-	
Michael Brigden,	6	Joseph Roads,	6	ley, Oliver Pomeroy, Daniel	
William Crane,	6	Nathaniel Russell,	6	Buck, and four others, each 1	
Nathaniel Coleman,	6	Thomas Russell,	6	day.	

From the Town of Willington.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Elijah Fenton, Major,	5	Ebenezer Dimock,	9	Nathan Jenning,	17
Ebenezer Heath, Junr, Captain,	10	Zoeth Eldridge,	10	Jonathan Parker,	10
Joseph Merrick,	5	Peter Whitney,	9	Noadiah Sangor,	—
William Johnson,	8	Moses Orcutt,	10	Daniel Lee,	10
David Tuttle, Serjeant,	10	David Tuttle, Junr,	10	Samuel Ruggles,	8
Asa Fenton, Corporal,	10	David Hinckley,	17	Jedediah Amadown,	9
Stephen Squire, Private,	9	Thomas Hill,	9	Benjamin Cushman,	3
Henry Amadown,	9	Elias Root,	10	Jeremiah Sparks,	3
Silas Antzell,	10	Silas Glazier,	9	Samuel Johnson,	7
Joseph Crocker, Junr,	10	Samuel Johnson, Junr,	10		
Richmond Crandal,	17	Stephen Rice,	17		

From the Town of Windham.

Men's Names and Quality.	Months and days in Service.		Men's Names and Quality.	Months and days in Service.		Men's Names and Quality.	Months and days in Service.	
	Mo.	Dys.		Mo.	Dys.		Mo.	Dys.
John Kingsley, Captain,	1	0	Samuel Bingham, Corporal,	1	0	Thomas Fitzgarrold,	0	26 ^s .
Penuel Cheney, Surgeon,	1	0	Josiah Smith,	1	0	Elijah Simons,	1	0
John Baker, Serjeant,	1	0	Zebulon Hubbard, Private,	0	9	Dan Manning,	0	24
Jonathan Carey,	1	0	Zacheus Waldo,	1	0	Levi Carey,	0	26

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

Men's Names and Quality.	Months and days in Service.		Men's Names and Quality.	Months and days in Service.		Men's Names and Quality.	Months and days in Service.	
	Mo.	Dys.		Mo.	Dys.		Mo.	Dys.
Jonathan Kingsley,.....	1	0	Uriah Bingham,.....			Uriah Bingham,.....	0	4
Turner Lillie,.....	0	27	were draughted out to proceed forward, viz.:			Daniel Burnham,.....	0	4
Benjamin Holt,.....	1	0	Jonah Palmer,..... Lieut.,	0	4	Jacob Hovey,.....	0	4
Nathaniel Rudd,.....	0	24	Jonathan Rudd,..... Ensign,	0	4	James Burnap,.....	0	4
Levi Robinson,.....	1	0	Abner Robinson,..... Serjeant,	0	4	Eliaphalet Manning,.....	0	4
Salmon Kingsley,.....	1	0	Ebenezer Lathrop,..... "	0	4	John Crosby,.....	0	4
Jabez Webb,.....	0	27	Samuel Baker,..... "	0	4	Walter Baker,.....	0	4
John Burnham,.....	1	0	James Luce,..... Clerk,	0	4	Ebenezer Luce,.....	0	2
Elias Robinson,.....	1	0	James Carey,..... Corporal,	0	4	Roswell Parish,.....	0	4
Daniel Adams,.....	1	0	Eliah Robinson,..... Private,	0	4	Cyrus Manning,.....	0	4
Jeduthan Spencer,.....	0	27	Ezra Kingsley,.....	0	4	Thomas Robinson, Junr,.....	0	4
Caleb Woodworth,.....	0	27	Dan Hubbard,.....	0	4	Josiah Lasel,.....	0	4
			Levi Johnson,.....	0	4	William Carey,.....	0	4
			William Perkins,.....	0	4	Sanford Kingsbury,.....	0	4
			John Carey, 3 ^d ,.....	0	4	Nathaniel Carey,.....	0	2

N. B.—The following soldiers returned home after the above

	Days.		Days.		Days.
William Warner,..... Captain,	5	Abner Lothrop,..... Drum'r,	28	Jesse Fitch,.....	28
Hezekiah Bissell,..... Lieut.,	5	Robert Cunningham,.... Private,	4	Joseph Babcock, Junr,.....	28
Nehemiah Tincker,.... Ensign,	9	Silas Frink,.....	4	Hezekiah Abbe,.....	28
Samuel Badger, Junr, .. Serjeant,	9	Thomas Holbrook,.....	4	Elijah Linkom,.....	28
ditto, as Ensign,	19	Joseph Johnson,.....	4	Joshua Bass,.....	28
Samuel Young,..... Serjeant,	4	Benjamin Miller,.....	4	Silas Flint,.....	27
Samuel Geer,..... "	28	Jacob Manning,.....	4	Seth Laryabee,.....	19
Silvanus Backus,..... "	13	Joshua Maxwell,.....	4	Jesse Gilbert,.....	28
Eliphalet Flint,..... Clerk,	4	Samuel Stubbs,.....	4	John Hill, Junr,.....	22
John Brown,..... Corporal,	4	Azariah Sawer,.....	4	Alpheus Hebard,.....	28
Eliphalet Murdock,.... "	4	Nathaniel Wales, 3 ^d ,.....	4	James Moulton, Junr,.....	8
Luther Martin,..... "	28	Cheaney Shaw,.....	4	Simeon Robinson, Junr,.....	19
Joseph Coy,..... "	28	Charles Tozer,.....	28	Samuel Stoddard,.....	28
Jonathan Jennings, Junr, Fifer,	28	Mathias Sawer,.....	28	Elnathan Warner,.....	8

Malteer Bingham,..... Lieut.,	10	Reuben Welch,.....	9	Abner Huntington,.....	4
Samuel Flint,..... Serjeant,	28	Luke Flint,.....	9	Thomas Dean,.....	4
Isaac Dodge,..... "	10	James Huntington,.....	4	Samuel Linkon, Junr,.....	4
Elijah Wolcott,..... "	10	Jeremiah Clark,.....	4	Andrew Johnson,.....	4
Ephraim Dean,..... Private,	28	Jacob Parish,.....	4	Joseph Sessions,.....	3
Oliver Rogers,.....	28	John Flint,.....	4	John Richardson,.....	3
Thomas Kingsbury,.....	28	Benjamin Neff,.....	4	Stephen Calf,.....	3
Eliphalet Robinson,.....	24	Joseph Jennings,.....	4		

James Stedman,..... Captain,	23	George Martin,.....	10	Philip Abbot,.....	21
Josiah Hammond,..... Lieut.,	9	Ebenezer Perry,.....	10	Benjamin Griffin,.....	22
Ebenezer Moseley,.....	10	James Holt,.....	10	Elias Bingham,.....	17
Joseph Durkee,..... Ensign,	23	Daniel Richardson,.....	10	David Fisk, Junr,.....	17
Daniel Fuller,..... Serjeant,	13	Amos Woodward,.....	10	John Hovey,.....	17
Thomas Fuller,.....	10	Nathaniel Flint,.....	10	Jonathan Fuller,.....	22
ditto, as Serjeant,	8	Thomas Steadman,.....	10	John Burnham,.....	17
John Howard,.....	6	Isaac Bennet,.....	10	Ebenezer Hovey,.....	10
ditto, as Serjeant,	15	Joseph Fuller,.....	10	Abijah Fuller,.....	17
Philemon Holt,.....	6	Andrew Durkee,.....	10	Jonathan Flint,.....	17
ditto, as Serjeant,	11	Jonathan Fisk,.....	10	David Greenslit,.....	23
William Howard,..... Serjeant,	10	Joseph Burnham,.....	10	Daniel Clark,.....	23
Zebediah Coburn,.....	6	Nathaniel Hovey,.....	10	Jeremiah Durkee,.....	17
ditto, as Serjeant,	4	Josiah Collins,.....	10	Stephen Howard,.....	17
Hezekiah Hammond, Corporal,	13	Ebenezer Jewitt,.....	10	Elias Upton,.....	17
Joab Greensleet,.....	9	Eliphalet Martin,.....	18	Elias Blanchard,.....	22
ditto, as Corporal,	8	Flavel Moseley,.....	15	Daniel Denison,.....	22
John King,.....	5	Stephen Durkee,.....	15	Stephen Parker,.....	23
ditto, as Corporal,	15	Shubael Simons,.....	18	John Robins,.....	23
Reuben Farnham,.....	5	Amos Badlock,.....	18	Jonathan Hovey,.....	10
ditto, as Corporal,	5	David Fisk,.....	18		
Thomas Farnham,..... Private,	2	Abiel Holt,.....	18	John Rindge states in MSS. that he marched from Windham in the alarm.	
Stephen Clark,.....	3	Zachariah Manerd,.....	18		
Stephen Cummins,.....	9	William Martin,.....	18		
Aaron Farnam,.....	10	Ezekiel Ormsby,.....	18		

From the Town of Windsor.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Nathaniel Hayden, Junr, Capt'n,	5	Samuel Gibbs,	24	Oliver Lee,	5
Thomas Hayden,	5	William Davis,	24	Oliver Hayden,	2
Reuben Denslow,	5	Lemuel Welch,	24	John Roberts,	14
Samuel Wing,	5	Ebenezer Woolworth,	24	Ebenezer Fitch Bissell,	3
Cornelius Russell,	5	William Parsons,	24	David Thrall,	5
Ezra Hayden,	5	William Thrall, Junr,	13	Martin Denslow,	5
John Allyn, Junr,	5	Nathaniel Stanley,	13	Eleazer Gaylord,	5
John Allyn,	5	— Bugbee,	13		
Elijah Stoughton,	5	George West,	13		

From the Town of Woodstock.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Daniel Lyon,	6	Ephraim Morey,	10	Jesse Woodward, Junr,	15
Stephen Brown,	18	Joseph Sawyer,	18	Michael Jackson,	15
Benjamin Ruggles,	6	Gershom Sharp, Junr,	6	John Cooper,	15
Bryant Brown,	15	Ebenezer Stoddard, Junr,	10	Alpha Child,	5
Samuel Howlet, Junr,	12	Benjamin Smith,	18	John May,	5
Andrew Brown,	10	Jeduthen Trusdell,	6	Abel Child,	5
Henry Farrington,	15	John Weld,	6	Elijah Williams,	4
Ebenezer Force,	18	Isaac Williams,	10	Richard Goodell,	4
Benjamin Goodell,	19	Ephraim Winter,	6		
Asaph Goodell,	19	Leicester Wheeler,	18		

Samuel McClelland,	8	Caleb Grosvenor, Junr,	11	Benjamin Toy, Junr,	8
Amasa Keyes,	9	Silas Williams,	12	Charles Levings,	5
Perley How,	10	Abraham Perrin,	8	Hezekiah Davis,	7
Asaph Wilder,	10	James Rice,	9	Davis Flint,	5
Seth Grovesnor,	15	Thomas Howard,	5	Levi Child,	15
Stephen Tucker,	5	Abel Grosvenor,	5	Charles Child,	5
Amasa Lyon,	15	Lemuel Grovesnor,	15	George Sumner,	5
William Lyon,	15	Ebenezer Stoddard,	11	Asa Smith,	6
Albigeance Waldo,	8	John Williams,	5	Ebenezer Smith,	5
John Flynn,	13	Jonathan Buck,	7	Isaiah Lyon,	5
Peabody Keyes,	19	Benjamin Cady, Junr,	21		
Oliver Reed,	12	Nedabiah Cady,	21	" 36 horses rode."	
Peter Sabin, Junr,	9	Parker Cummins,	5		

Ephraim Manning,	10	Prentice Chubb,	15	Thomas Barret,	5
Amos Payne,	4	John Green,	11	Benjamin Bartholemew,	4
David Holmes,	14	Robert Smith,	10	Jesse Woodward, Junr,	15
Benjamin Frissell, Junr,	5	Leonard Mason,	16	William Skinner,	2
Calvin Gay,	12	Darius Trusdell,	9	Jedediah Morse,	2
William Howlet,	13	William Ranney,	22	Gardner Bartholemew,	2
Danforth Bowen,	13	Henry Chaffee,	5	Nathan Child,	1
Thomas Smith,	15	Oliver Chapman,	15		

Nathaniel Mercy,	6	Isaiah Perin,	5	Amos Lyon,	4
Jonathan Morris,	6	Asael Marcey,	5	Moses Perin,	15
Richard Peabody,	6	Joshua Marcey,	14	Samuel Child,	5
William Frissel,	15	Benjamin Humphry,	5	Shubael Child,	5
Noah Mason,	6	Dan Carpenter,	5	Jacob Child,	4
Darius Ainsworth,	5	Jonathan Marcey,	5	William Corbin,	6
Asael Clark,	17	Edmund Chamberlin,	5	John Corbin,	6
James Delibah,	13	Asael Corbin,	5	Nathan Powers,	15
John Weld,	19	Timothy Hardin,	5	John Throop,	6
Benajah Child,	6	Jonathan Cook,	5	Ebenezer Lyon,	5
David Goodell,	5	Daniel Ainsworth,	20	David Perin, Junr,	4
Stephen Skinner,	14	David Perin,	4	Thomas Clark,	5
Barkos Green,	15	Asa Morris,	9	Samuel Bugbee,	17

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Benjamin Lyon,.....Captain,	9	Theophilus Luther,.....	19	Nathaniel Robbins,.....	5
Stephen Lyon,.....Lieut.,	11	Joel Eddy,.....	22	Peter Allard,.....	5
Phineas Walker,.....Serjeant,	5	Levi Eddy,.....	19	Eliakim May,.....	5
Asa Child,.....	5	Elisha Gage,.....	22	Abel Bacon,.....	6
William Morris,.....Clerk,	6	Darius Bacon,.....	4	Isaac Stone,.....	5
Asa Hide,.....Corporal,	15	Samuel Bacon,.....	4	Peleg Corbin,.....	4
Lemuel Goodell,.....	11	Lyman Lyon,.....	5	Daniel Colburn,.....	12
Obadiah Child,.....	5	Elisha Walker,.....	22	Joseph May,.....	2
Stephen Buckman,.....Private,	4	Nathan Lewis,.....	22	Albo Reynolds,.....	6
Elisha Child,.....	5	Daniel Allard,.....	5	Levi Blackmar,.....	6
Henry Child,.....	5	Caleb Plasteradge,.....	5	William Glyson,.....	5
John Brock,.....	17	James Saunders,.....	5	Samuel Morris,.....	22
Mark Elwell,.....Lieut.,	7	Benjamin Fairbank,.....	7	Amasa Corbin,.....	7
John Holbrook,.....Ensign,	7	Joseph Brown,.....	7	Moses Corbin,.....	5
John Whitmore,.....Clerk,	7	John Bowers,.....	7	John Webster,.....	7
Sebastian Cabbot,.....Serjeant,	7	Daniel Holbrook,.....	8	Evander Morse,.....	7
Elijah Corbin,.....	7	Elkanah Corbin,.....	7	Marston Cabbot,.....	7
Job Holbrook,.....Corporal,	4½	Ivory Upham,.....	7	Jacob White,.....	15
Joshua Walker,.....Private,	2	Daniel Hebard,.....	7		
Josiah Child,.....	7	Asa Corbin,.....	5		

Marched "from Sundry Places."

"For the relief of Boston, &c., in the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, and formed into an Independent and Ranging Company at Roxbury."¹

Men's Names and Quality.	Months and days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	Months and days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	Months and days in Service.
Peter Perret, Junr,.....Captain,	Mos. Dys. 2 16	William Jones,.....Corporal,	2 13	Thomas Hinckley,.....	2 3
Joshua Chapel,.....Lieut.,	2 14	Joel Augustin,.....	2 13	Nathaniel Pike,.....	1 27
Moses Cleaveland,.....	1 4	Ebenezer Hill,.....Private,	2 14	Nathan Smith,.....	2 13
Ebenezer Hibbard,.....Ensign,	2 14	Eliphalet Forbes,.....	2 13	Charles Dinsell,.....	2 13
John Pinney,.....Serjeant,	2 13	Nathaniel Messenger,.....	1 27	Samuel Tacker,.....	2 13
Nathan Chaple, Junr,.....	2 13	Daniel Lindsey,.....	2 13	Andrew Dewey,.....	2 13
Lewis Minot,.....	1 27	Zachariah Newton,.....	2 13	Samuel Mack,.....	2 13
Timothy Gaylord,.....	1 17	Andrew Yeomans,.....	2 13		
Uriah Tracey,.....Clerk,	0 22	John Brownlee,.....	2 13	John Wyllys,.....Serjeant,	30
Thomas Bentley,.....Corporal,	2 13	Benjamin Tuttle,.....	2 3		

In the Pay Table Account, under head of Lexington Alarm, settlement is made with Capt. Samuel Hayes, and Lt. Joel Hayes [of Simsbury], with Capt. Jon^a Butholp [of Southwick], and with Capt. Emory Pees [of Somers]. Sam^l Hyde is paid for gun lost, and Dr. R. Watrous for "Hospital Expenses." For Gen. Putnam, see Pomfret; for Ebn^r Huntington, see Norwich.

¹ This company was engaged in "reconnoitring" around Boston. On May 20, it is reported at Weymouth; May 30, Squantum; June 3, Deer Island; June 18, Charlestown.

B.—THE TICONDEROGA ENTERPRISE.

THE possession and control of Lakes George and Champlain had, from an early date, been regarded by the people of New York and New England as necessary to their protection against the encroachments of the French in Canada. It was around Ticonderoga and Crown Point that the greater part of the fighting in the French and Indian War occurred. When the Revolutionary struggle opened, the importance of those posts was at once recognized in the northern colonies, and far-sighted individuals in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and New York, alike proposed their immediate seizure. In addition Fort Ticonderoga contained cannon and stores just then much needed by the Provincials. The step seemed urgent inasmuch as England's hold on the Canadas was firmer than elsewhere in America, and the people of those provinces were not prepared to disturb it. In the approaching contest, accordingly, the line of the St. Lawrence and the lake region would again become the field of military operations.

In Connecticut and Massachusetts movements were set on foot to secure the old fortress at Ticonderoga immediately after the Lexington alarm. It was then garrisoned by Captain Delaplace of the Twenty-sixth Regiment, British army, and a small company of regulars. In Connecticut the enterprise originated, as reported by Capt. Edward Mott, one of the leaders engaged, in the following manner: "A number of the principal gentlemen of the Assembly at Hartford, on Friday, the twenty-eighth day of April, Conversing on the distressed Condition of the people of Boston, and the means necessary to relieve them, fell on the Scheme to take that Fortress [Ticonderoga], that we might have the advantage of the Cannon that were there, to relieve the people of Boston. I told the Gentlemen that in my opinion it might be taken by surprise with a few men, if properly Conducted. On which they desired me, if I was willing to serve my country in that way, to join Captain Noah Phelps, of Simsbury, and Mr. Bernard Romans, on that design, and furnished us with three hundred Pounds in Cash from the Treasury, and desired us to go forward to the Upper Towns, and search into the situation of said Garrison, and, if I thought proper to proceed to take possession of the same." The gentlemen referred to by Mott, who on their individual notes procured the money from the Treasury, were Samuel Wyllys, Jesse Root, and Ezekiel Williams of Hartford, Samuel Bishop, Jr., and Adam Babcock, of New Haven, Samuel Holden Parsons, of New London, Silas Deane, of Wethersfield, William Williams, of Lebanon, Charles Webb, of Stamford, Joshua Porter, of Salisbury, and Thomas Mumford, of Groton. With this informal authority Captains Mott and Phelps, with six or eight volunteers from Hartford, proceeded to Salisbury where the entire party was increased to sixteen. From that point they continued to Pittsfield, Mass., where Col. James Easton, John Brown, Israel Dickinson, and about fifty men were enlisted in the enterprise. In the Hampshire Grants Col. Ethan Allen and Seth Warner, both natives of Connecticut, and one hundred Green Mountain Boys were added to the party, and early on May 10th the fortress was surprised and taken without loss. Capt. Phelps states in a memorial that when the expedition reached Bennington, a council of war was held which directed him and Mr. Hecock, from Sheffield, to proceed in disguise to the fort beforehand and report on its condition, which service he "cheerfully undertook."

Of the Connecticut party, Capt. Mott, as chairman, Epaphras Bull, Noah Phelps, and Col. Easton, of Pittsfield, constituted a "Committee of War for the expedition against Ticonderoga and Crown Point," and by its authority the command of the expedition at the time of the surprise was

given to Col. Ethan Allen. That officer, in reporting his success to the Massachusetts authorities, stated that the attempt was made "by the order of the General Assembly of the Colony of Connecticut."

In Massachusetts an independent movement was undertaken. The Provincial Committee of Safety, which had previously inquired into the condition of affairs in Canada, appreciated the importance of Ticonderoga, and it appears were urged to secure it by Benedict Arnold, who had then lately arrived with his New Haven Company in the Lexington Alarm. The Committee entrusted the undertaking to Arnold, and on May 3d appointed him "Colonel and Commander-in-Chief" of a body of men not exceeding four hundred which he was to enlist in Western Massachusetts and vicinity, and with them effect the capture of the fortress. Arnold started off alone and overtook the Connecticut expedition under Ethan Allen. By virtue of his Massachusetts commission he demanded the sole command of the party, but upon its refusal to accept his leadership, he marched with it to the fort and entered the gate "side by side" with Col. Allen. Col. Arnold then enlisted a portion of the regiment authorized by the committee and occupied points on the lakes, at times being in command at Crown Point, which had also been seized, and again at Ticonderoga. On May 18th with fifty men under Captains Brown and Oswald he surprised St. John — Oswald being one of the members of Arnold's New Haven Company.

Following up this successful stroke, Governor Trumbull ordered one of the newly raised regiments for the year '75, under Col. Hinman, to march immediately to Ticonderoga and Crown Point and occupy them. A request to this effect was also made by the Continental Congress. The Massachusetts Provincial Congress had informed Col. Arnold that as "the affairs of that expedition began in the Colony of Connecticut," they had written to its Assembly to assume full charge of it. Upon the arrival of Col. Hinman, however, Arnold declined to serve under him and disbanding his small regiment, resigned his Massachusetts' colonelcy June 24th, to appear next, in September, in command of the expedition through the Maine woods to Quebec.

Upon the assumption in July of the command of Northern New York, or the Northern Department as it was commonly known, by Major-Gen. Philip Schuyler, Fort Ticonderoga passed under the direction of the Continental authorities. It was held by the Americans throughout the war, except during the interval of the Burgoyne alarm and campaign from July to November, 1777.

The following lists are arranged from the original MSS. in the State Library, *Rev. War, Vol. III*. The first list represents, as far as the records indicate, the party of sixteen which Capt. Mott states to have started from Connecticut in the first instance to become the nucleus of the expedition.

The Party that went from Connecticut to effect the Capture of Fort Ticonderoga, April-May, 1775:

Names.	Residence.	Remarks.	Names.	Residence.	Remarks.
Edward Mott,	Preston,	Chairman, "Committee of War for the Expedition." On the service "between 30 & 40 days — much of the time night & day." Capt. Cont. Army, '75.	John Bigelow, Simeon Belding,	Hartford, Hartford,	Capt. of Artillery in '76. Service as Commissary. Reports at Ticonderoga June 19th, "service done the Colony on Board Sloop <i>Enterprise</i> in Lake Champlain." Qr. Mr. Cont. Army, '77, etc.
Epaphras Bull,	Hartford,	One of the "Com. of War," etc. On the service one month and three days. Capt. and Maj. Cont. Dragoons, '77-'81.	William Nichols,*	Hartford,	Services as Commissary. Paymaster Cont. Army, '77, etc.
Noah Phelps,	Simsbury,	One of the "Com. of War," etc. Inspected the fort and reported its condition before the surprise.	Bernard Romans,	Hartford,	Previously in British service; afterwards Engineer in Cont. Army.
Elisha Phelps,	Simsbury,	Afterwards Commissary in that Dept. See Genl. Staff for 1775.	Samuel Blagden,	Salisbury,	Mentioned as engaged in the enterprise. See Genl. Staff for 1775. Lt. Col. Cont. Dragoons, '77, etc.
Josiah Stoddard,	Salisbury,	Renders acct. of services at Ticonderoga and Crown-Point from May 1st to June 8th. Capt. Cont. Dragoons, '77, etc.	Thomas Barber, 3 ^d † Elijah Babcock, Gershom Hewitt,	— Hartford, —	Services twenty-two days. Commissary service. Sent to Albany with Capt. Stevens "to purchase provisions."
Levi Allen,	Salisbury,	Services from May 3d, to last of July.	Elias Herick,†	—	Mentioned in connection with the enterprise.
Jeremiah Halsey,*	Preston,	Services from April 29th, to May 21st. Lieut. Cont. Army, '75.	John Stevens,†	Canaan,	"Commanding at Fort George," June 6, '75. Capt. Cont. Army in '76.

* Col. Allen speaks of Halsey, Nichols, and Ilckok or Ilcock, of Sheffield, as being "very assiduous and active in the late expedition."

† One of these three may not have gone with the original party; the record not being entirely clear in their case.

The following individuals rendered various service at or after the Capture of Ticonderoga:

Names.	Residence.	Remarks.	Names.	Residence.	Remarks.
Charles Webb,	Stamford,	Col. 9 th Regt. Militia. Mem. of Assembly. "Twenty-two days' service in going to Crown Point & Ticonderoga," before June 6th. Col. Cont. Army, '75-'78.	Chapman Judson,	Woodbury,	"One of those who was at Ty. about the time it was taken, and desired by Col. Webb to help hold it under Col. Allen;" served 7 weeks, 4 days.
Joshua Porter,	Salisbury,	Lt. Col. 17 th Regt. Militia. Mem. of Assembly. Service at Ticonderoga, similar to Col. Webb's. At Danbury and Saratoga, '77. See Militia.	Asa Eddy, William Bull,	— —	Service reported. Sundry expenses from Albany to Ft. George, May 20-23.
Barnabas Deane,	Wethersfield,	"Twenty days' service in going to Crown Point & Ty to assist in supporting & Reinforcing the Garrison there & in Raising men & sending up Provisions &c in company with Col. Webb & Porter," before June 6th.	Benedict Arnold, Eleazer Oswald,	New Haven. New Haven.	See text above; in Massachusetts service. One of Arnold's Co. in Lex. alarm; followed him from Boston to Ticonderoga and Crown Point. See note to Quebec Expedition.

The following individuals in Massachusetts and Hampshire Grants were paid by Connecticut for service in the Ticonderoga Enterprise:

Names.	Residence.	Remarks.	Names.	Residence.	Remarks.
John Brown;	Pittsfield,	Fourteen days' service in Ticonderoga Expedition. Engaged in the Capture. See Lt. Col. of Elmore's Regt. '76.	James Easton,	Pittsfield,	Engaged in capture of Ticonderoga and returned to Conn. for powder. "Windsor, May 27 th day A.D. 1775.—Then I the subscriber did receive of Henry Allen, Esq., five hundred weight of Gun Powder on acc't of Connect ^d . Colony, to be transported to Ticonderoga with all possible speed.—James Easton."
Israel Dickinson,	Pittsfield,	Twenty-one days' service in Ticonderoga Expedition. Engaged in the Capture.			
Ira Allen,	Hampshire Grants,	Services at Ticonderoga and Crown Point from May 8th to last of June.			
Ensign Lewis,	—	Mentioned by Ira Allen as with him in the Expedition. Paid by Conn.	Dr. Jonas Fay,	Bennington,	For medicines and services from May 3d to June 25th.
Josiah Fuller,	Bennington.	Surgeon's Mate from May 3d to July 20th.	Ezra Hecock,	Sheffield,	Service twenty-two days.

"An Account of Monies advanc'd out of publick Treasury of the Colony of Connecticut towards the Expence of taking Possession of the Fortress of Ticonderoga and Posts adjacent, & holding the same previous to General Schuyler's taking the Command and of disposing of and Supporting the Prisoners brought from thence.—[Rev. War, Vol. III.]

To Silas Dean Esq ^r & others to furnish those that undertook the Ticonderoga Enterprise to secure that Fortress,.....	£380	To E. Williams &c. Com ^{tee} to improve in providing for Prisoners,.....	£ 51 14
To Col. James Easton to transport Powder from Hartford to Ticonderoga &c per Order of Assembly,.....	200	To Uriah Burkett for digging Grave &c for a Prisoner,.....	6 6
To Bernard Romans his Bill for monies disbursed,.....	31 11 10	To Stephen Turner providing for and tending sick Prisoners,.....	4 16
To Cap ^t Elisha Phelps to ride from Tic. to Congress at Water ^t ,.....	10	To Patrick Thomas for Boarding Prisoners,.....	1 5
To William Nichols for monies disbursed,.....	25 1 10	To Doctor Daniel Butler for doctoring Prisoners,.....	4 9 8
To John Bigelow to remove Misses Skenes &c to Canada as one of the Com ^{tee} for that purpose per Act. of Assembly — Acc't. not yet settled,.....	150	To Timothy Phelps for a Coffin,.....	1 12 0
To Charles Webb Esq ^r . his Bill for monies disbursed,.....	139 10 11	To Nathaniel Stanley for Horse hire,.....	1 11 9
To Joshua Porter Esq ^r do do	143 14 9	To Capt O'Hara for axes at Fort George,.....	7 4 0
To Barnabas Dean do do	4 5 4½	To Jennet Collier for Boarding Prisoners,.....	31 0 5
To Epaphras Bull do do	58 5 7	To Doctor E. Fish for doctoring do	1 12
To Jeremiah Halsey Esq ^r do do	3 15	To Chap ^m Judson for Carpenter's Tools &c at Ticonderoga,.....	4 7 8
To Capt Delaplace for Liquors supplied the Garrison,.....	18 11 9	To Cap ^t John Bigelow for monies disbursed,.....	17 16 4½
To Josiah Stoddard for monies disbursed,.....	7 10 3	To John H. Lord supporting Ticon ^d Prisoners,.....	17 9 0
To Ely Warner for care of & providing for Prisoners,.....	22 13 6	To E. Williams Esq ^r Com ^{tee} to order Prisoners,.....	65 0 0
To Jennet Collier towards her Bill for providing for prisoners,.....	12	To Doctor Cheeny for medicines for the army,.....	10
To William Bull his Bill for monies disbursed,.....	5 0 2½	To Nath ^l Hibard for supplying sick soldiers & prisoners,.....	26 19 6
To Elijah Babcock his Bill providing as Commissary,.....	20	To Asa Yale dieting Chamlee Prisoners,.....	19 3
To Simeon Belding his Bill providing as Commissary,.....	4 16 8	To Samuel Knap Horse hire in Ticonderoga Expedition,.....	4 5 0
To Doctor Tedmarsh administring to sick Prisoners,.....	5 6		
To Eli ^h Beuell for Necessaries for the Prisoners,.....	6 18 3		
To John H. Lord for providing for do	10 15		
			£1511 5 0½

N. B. The foregoing acct. is exclusive of the wages & services of those that went which are not yet adjusted.

Nov. 18th 1775

Certified by
 THOS. SEYMOUR } Com^{tee}
 EZ^h WILLIAMS } of
 O. ELLSWORTH } Pay Table."

II.

CONNECTICUT CONTINENTAL TROOPS.

A.—Eight Regiments for the Year 1775.

B.—Eight Regiments for the Year 1776.

C.—Eight Regiments of the “Continental Line,”
with additional Infantry, Dragoons, and Ar-
tillery, for the Years 1777 to 1781.

D.—Consolidations of the “Continental Line” in
1781—1783.

THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

THE following rosters of troops, arranged chronologically under the headings A, B, C, and D, include the quotas contributed by Connecticut to what was known as the Continental Army of the Revolution.

The term "Continental Army" first appears upon the printed records of the Continental Congress in the summary of the proceedings for June 14, 1775, where the form of enlistment to be subscribed by companies of riflemen is given. It was to be an enlistment into "the American Continental Army." On the same day a Committee of five was appointed to prepare rules and regulations for the government of this prospective army, which were reported and adopted on the 30th. On June 15th, it was resolved "That a General be appointed to command all the Continental forces, raised or to be raised, for the defence of American Liberty," and Washington was unanimously elected.

At the opening of the War, or for the year 1775, no Continental force was in the first instance organized as such by Congress. As the New England Colonies were mustering their own troops around Boston and Ticonderoga after the Lexington alarm, Congress adopted them as Continental. Troops joining them from New York and elsewhere were generally recruited on the Continental basis. For the succeeding years of the war, Congress took the initiative and raised troops for the common army under its own regulations respecting pay, subsistence, and term of service. The force, as will appear, was organized and re-organized several times and for various terms.

These Continentals were the "regulars" of the Revolution. They formed the main army in the field and were the chief dependence of the Colonial cause. In arranging rosters of that war, accordingly, the Continental army occupies the central and most prominent place. All other troops raised during the war, whether State or militia, were to act as reinforcements of this army or to relieve it by serving in alarms at different points. They are so classified after the Continentals. See "Arrangement of the Rolls" in the Introduction.

A.—REGIMENTS FOR 1775.

ORGANIZATION.—The voluntary mustering in the Alarm of April 19th was followed immediately by the first authorized call for troops. On the 20th, upon the receipt of the Lexington news, Gov. Trumbull summoned the General Assembly to a special session at Hartford to convene the following Wednesday, April 26th. Publishing the call on his own views of the emergency he also received urgent appeals from the Massachusetts authorities for aid and support. Under date of April 20th the Committee of Safety at Cambridge wrote to him as follows: "As the troops have now commenced hostilities, we think it our duty to exert our utmost strength to save our country from absolute slavery. We pray your Honours would afford us all the assistance in your power, and shall be glad that our brethren who come to our aid may be supplied with military stores and provisions, as we have none of either more than is absolutely necessary for ourselves." Again on April 26th they wrote: "The distressed situation in which we are, and the danger to which the liberties of all America, and especially the New England Colonies are exposed, will be the best apology for the importunate application to you for immediate assistance. We pray as you regard the safety of your country, that as large a number of troops as you can spare may immediately march forward."

The Assembly met on the date indicated and held a ten days' session, adjourning Saturday noon, May 6th. While preparing for resistance it refrained from aggressive declarations. It recognized the skirmishes at Lexington and Concord as "Sundry acts of hostility and violence committed in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, by which many lives have been lost," and through a committee of two of its members, as bearers of a letter from the Governor, requested General Gage at Boston to explain his military preparations and late incursion. Its attitude is represented in these expressions in the Governor's letter: "The people of this Colony, you may rely upon it, abhor the idea of taking up arms against the troops of their sovereign, and dread nothing so much as the horrors of a civil war. But, Sir, at the same time we beg leave to assure your Excellency, that as they apprehend themselves justified by the principle of self-defence, they are most firmly resolved to defend their rights and privileges to the last extremity; nor will they be restrained from giving aid to their brethren if any unjustifiable attack is made upon them."

The leading measure of the session was *An Act for assembling, equipping, etc., a Number of the Inhabitants of this Colony for the Special Defence and Safety thereof*. It provided that one fourth part of the Colony militia should be forthwith enlisted, accoutred, and assembled, to be led and conducted as the General Assembly should order. This apportionment represented about six thousand men, who were to be distributed in six regiments of ten companies each, with a full complement of field, staff, and line officers. The entire body was to be commanded by one major-general and two brigadier-generals, each of whom was also to take command of a regiment as colonel. Arms, equipments, pay, billeting, and bounty money were provided, and "beating orders" delivered to the officers to recruit their companies by voluntary enlistment. The term of service was not to exceed seven months.

At the third special session of the Assembly, convened July 1, 1775, two more regiments, somewhat smaller, were ordered, making eight in all, consisting of about seven thousand four hundred men. This included the entire number of troops called out by authority of the Colony, for service which took them beyond its limits, in the year 1775. The officers were all appointed by the Assembly.

As Continental Troops.—Accepting war as inevitable the Continental Congress at Philadelphia proceeded, as stated on page 34, to organize a Continental Army. The troops which had hurriedly gathered

around Boston, including regiments from Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and two of the Connecticut regiments referred to above, were already in the field as good material for the nucleus of such an army. Washington arrived in camp at Cambridge on July 3d, and the Colony troops having accepted his leadership and the regulations of Congress, the entire force was placed upon a Continental establishment. This new relation was officially announced by Washington in General Orders dated "Head Quarters, Cambridge, July 4, 1775," as follows:

"The Continental Congress having now taken all the Troops of the several Colonies, which have been raised, or which may be hereafter raised, for the support and defence of the Liberties of America into their Pay and Service; They are now the Troops of the United Provinces of North America; and it is to be hoped that all Distinctions of Colonies will be laid aside; so that one and the same spirit may animate the whole, and the only Contest be, who shall render on this great and trying occasion, the most essential Service to the great and common cause in which we are all engaged.

Service.—Of the eight Connecticut regiments organized as stated, five were ordered at different times during the summer to the Boston camps under Washington and three to the Northern Department under Schuyler. The five were those of Generals Spencer and Putnam and Colonels Parsons, Charles Webb, and Huntington. With them also were four companies of the regiments under Schuyler, indicated in the rolls. These troops were engaged with the army in general in throwing up works around Boston and maintaining the siege of the place. Some dissatisfaction occurred among the men and many returned home just before the expiration of their term of service. Their excuses were those of men who had enlisted provisionally and as yet had not learned the true meaning of military discipline. Desertion they disclaimed. The trouble proved to be temporary, as the regiments, upon the enlistment of troops for the next year, were recruited to the average strength.

The three regiments for the Northern Department were those of General Wooster and Colonels Hinman and Waterbury, with one company of Colonel Parsons' regiment. They took part in the operations under Schuyler and Montgomery, looking to the secure possession of Lakes George and Champlain and the invasion of Canada. Much sickness prevailed among the men. The records show that these regiments at first declined to be mustered as Continental, the men preferring to remain during their term, which expired December 10, on the Colony establishment; but the matter coming before the Legislature at its October session, it resolved that all the Connecticut troops "then employed against the ministerial troops in Canada, shall be subject to the rules, orders, regulations, and discipline of the Congress of the twelve United Colonies during the time of their enlistment." They thus became what they had been considered in the field — Continental regiments.

Bunker Hill and Quebec.—In a note appended to General Putnam's, or the Third Regiment, some statements appear respecting the Connecticut detachment at Bunker Hill, and at the close of the record for 1775 (following Huntington's regiment) the record of Connecticut men in the Quebec Expedition is given.

The list of Staff officers and rosters of the regiments for 1775, compiled from the records, State Library, *Rev. War, Vols. II and III*, and other original sources, are as follows:

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS FROM CONNECTICUT, 1775.

GENERALS.

- DAVID WOOSTER,.....Of New Haven. Appt. by the Legislature at the special April session, 1775, Major-General of the six regts. then ordered for "the safety and defence of the Colony"; also appt. Colonel of the 1st Regt., com'sn dated May 1, 1775. Upon request of New York Assembly, Wooster was ordered by Gov.'s Council, June 19, to march to that place with seven Co.'s of his regt. and Col. Waterbury's regt., and encamped at Harlem, June 28. Appt. by Congress June 22, Brigadier-General on Continental establishment and served out of Conn. with that rank. Directed by Congress to report to Gen. Schuyler in Northern Dept., he left N. Y. on Sept. 28, and with his troops proceeded by way of Albany to Ticonderoga. Joining Gen. Montgomery, commanding advance forces in that Dept., he took part in the siege and capture of St. John, in Oct. '75, and subsequently took post at Montreal, while Montgomery proceeded to Quebec. Record cont. in '76. — *Previous service*: Lieutenant, in 1741, of Conn. sloop "Defence," guarding coast; in 1742, Captain. In 1745, Captain in Col. Andrew Burr's regt. at siege and capture of Louisburg. Appt. Sept. 24, 1745, Captain in Sir W^m Pepperell's provincial regt. in British army; retired, on disbandment of regt. in 1748, as Captain on half-pay establishment. In French and Indian War, appt. by Conn. Assembly, Colonel of one of the Colony regts. for campaigns of 1756, '58, '59, and '60. Age in 1775, sixty-four.
- JOSEPH SPENCER,Of East Haddam (Millington Soc.). Appt. by the Legislature at the special April session, 1775, first Brigadier-General of the regts. then ordered for "the safety and defence of the Colony"; also appt. Colonel of the 2^d Regt., com'sn dated May 1, 1775. Marched with his regt., by order of the Legislature, to the camp forming around Boston, and took post at Roxbury. Appt. by Congress, June 22, Brigadier-General on Continental establishment; proposed to resign because Congress made him junior to Putnam whom he outranked on Colony appointment, but was induced to continue in service. During siege of Boston, commanded a brigade of four regts., including his own, with Parsons' and Huntington's, in Gen. Ward's division at Roxbury. Record cont. in '76. — *Previous service*: Major and Lieut.-Col. in French and Indian war. At outbreak of the Revolution he was Colonel of the 12th Regt. Colony militia.
- ISRAEL PUTNAM,.....Of Pomfret (Brooklyn Soc.). Appt. by the Legislature at the special April session, 1775, second Brigadier-General of the regts. then ordered for "the safety and defence of the Colony"; also appt. Colonel of the 3^d Regt., com'sn dated May 1, 1775. By order of the Legislature, his regt. marched to the camp forming around Boston, and took post at Cambridge. Senior officer present and in command at Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17. Appt. by Congress, June 19, Major-General on Continental establishment, superseding Wooster and Spencer. During siege of Boston, commanded center division of two brigades, Hd. Qrs at Cambridge. Record cont. in '76. — *Previous service*: Captain and Major, French and Indian War; Lt.-Col. in expedition against Havana, 1762; Lieut.-Col of 11th Regiment Militia, at outbreak of Revolutionary War.

STAFF OFFICERS.

[For officers who served in staff departments within the Colony, see *Militia*.]

AIDS-DE-CAMP AND BRIGADE-MAJORS.¹

- JAMES LOCKWOOD,.....New Haven. Appt. Secretary to Gen. Wooster, May 1, 1775; cont. with him through the year, being at Hd. Qrs. Montreal; is mentioned as "Major Lockwood" and supposed to have served as Brigade-Major at that post; remained with Wooster until Canada was abandoned, April-May, 1776.
- WILLIAM DOUGLAS,.....Branford (Northford). Captain in Wooster's Regt.; appt. his Aid-de-camp at Greenwich, June 13, '75; appears to have returned to his Co. in the fall, as he is then reported on duty in boating service on the lakes. See Co. record.
- DAVID DIMON,.....Fairfield. Captain in Col. Waterbury's regt; appt. by Gen. Wooster his Brigade-Major at Greenwich, June 13, 1775; appt. by Congress, Nov. 8, Brigade-Major in North Dept. See Co. record.
- SAMUEL BLAGDEN,².....Salisbury. One of the volunteers in the Ticonderoga enterprise. In pay table accounts, he is paid for services as Aid to Gen. Wooster in Canada, and in *Am. Archives* an extract is noted from "Brig.-Maj. Blagdon's order Book," Hd. Qrs. before Quebec, April 15, 1776. Afterwards Lieut.-Col. 2^d Light Dragoons, 1777.

¹ A Brigade Major in the Revolution performed the duties of the present Assistant-Adjutant-General on brigade staff.
² James Carr Benjamin signs as A. D. C. to Gen. Wooster, Montreal, Jan. 4, 1776; whether a Conn. officer, does not appear.

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

- JOHN TRUMBULL,.....Lebanon. Appt. A. D. C. to Washington at Cambridge, Mass. ~~June 27~~; retired and was appt. Brig.-Major to Gen. Spencer, Aug. 15, '75; cont. in service in '76. ~~See~~ Adjutant, Spencer's Regt., 1775.
- ISRAEL PUTNAM, JR.,.....[Pomfret]. Captain in Gen. Putnam's regt. Appt. his Aid-de-Camp in Genl. Orders, July 22, '75; probably served as such through the year. Eldest son of the ~~General~~ — died many years after the war, in Ohio.
- SAMUEL B. WEBB,.....Wethersfield. Lieutenant, Chester's Co., Spencer's Regt. Appt. Aid-de-Camp to Gen. Putnam, in Genl. Orders, July 22, 1775; served as such through the year ~~and~~ in '76. See Co. record.

 COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

- JOSEPH TRUMBULL,Lebanon. Appt. at special session of the Legislature, April, 1775. Commissary-General of Connecticut to provide for the troops then raised for the defence of the ~~Country~~, especially those ordered to the camps around Boston. Appt. by Congress, July 19, 1775. Commissary-General with rank of Colonel for the Continental army.— Record cont. in '76.

 DEPUTY-COMMISSARY.

- ELISHA PHELPS,.....Simsbury. Appt. by Gov. Trumbull Commissary for Conn. troops in the Northern Dept. June 8, 1775; cont. in service there under Gens. Schuyler and Montgomery ~~through~~ the year. Reported to have died in 1776.

 PAYMASTER-GENERAL.

- JONATHAN TRUMBULL, JR.,....Lebanon. Appt. by Congress, July 28, 1775, Paymaster-General for ~~Northern~~ Dept. Record cont. in '76.

 ENGINEERS.

- SAMUEL MOTT,.....Preston. Appt. at May session of the Legislature, 1775, Engineer with rank of Lieut.-Colonel, "to repair forthwith to Ticonderoga and Crown Point." Served in that Dept. under Gens. Schuyler and Montgomery; present as chief-engineer at siege of St. John's in Oct., 1775. Served through the year. Returning to Conn. was appt. engineer in Feb. '76, to examine works at New London and Groton. Col. of State Troops in '76.
- EDWARD MOTT,.....Preston. Captain. } These two officers are mentioned as "asst. ~~Engineers~~" in Northern Dept. See
 JEREMIAH HALSEY,....Preston. Lieutenant. } Mott's Co., Parsons' Regt.
- SAMUEL LOCKWOOD,....Greenwich. Lieutenant. Appt. "asst. Engineer" Nov. 4, '75. See ~~Capt.~~ Hobby's Co., Waterbury's Regt.

FIRST REGIMENT—GEN. WOOSTER'S—1775.

[Regiment raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature April-May, 1775. Recruited in New Haven Co. It marched, by request of the N. Y. Provincial authorities and the Continental Congress, to New York in latter part of June and encamped at Harlem. General Wooster and a small detachment guarded stock on Long Island during the summer. About Sept. 28, the regiment, under orders from Congress, marched to the Northern Department, Gen. Schuyler's, and took part in operations along Lakes George and Champlain. Assisted in the reduction of St. John's in Oct., and afterwards was stationed in part at Montreal. Adopted as Continental. Much sickness prevailed in the command and many soldiers were furloughed or mustered out in Oct.-Nov. Wooster organized a provisional regiment for service from Dec., '75, to the spring of '76, and about one hundred and fifty men enlisted from various regiments. See p. 44.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:.....David Wooster.....New Haven.....Also Major-General. (See Gen' Staff.)
 Capt. 1st Co.
 Lieut.-Colonel:....Andrew Ward, Jr.....Guilford.....Com. May 1; also Capt. of 2^d Co.; disc.
 [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.
 1st Major:.....Jabez Thompson.....Derby.....Com. May 1; also Capt. of 3^d Co.; disc.
 [Dec., '75]; in militia service in '76.
 2^d Major:.....David Welch.....Litchfield.....Com. May 1; also Capt of 4th Co.; disc.
 [Dec., '75].
 Chaplain:.....Rev. Benjamin Trumbull.....North Haven.....In service in '76.
 Surgeon:.....Jared Potter.....Wallingford.....Com. May 20; disc. [Dec., '75]; in service in '76.
 Surgeon's-Mate:....Levi Ives.....New Haven.....
 " ".....Isaac Chalker.....

1st COMPANY.

David Wooster,.....	Captain....	New Haven,...	Also Colonel. See above.
Jesse Leavenworth,...	1 st Lieut....	New Haven,...	Did not serve. Appears in Q. M. Dept. in '77.
Samuel Wilmot,.....	Captain....	New Haven,...	Com. 1 st Lieut. May 1; Prom. Captain —, disc. [Dec., '75].
Amos Shepard,.....	Lieut.	New Haven,...	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Jeremiah Parmelee, ..	Ensign....	New Haven,...	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.

[Enlistment Roll of this Company missing. The following men were discharged on the dates named:]

Ashbel Bleeker,.....Disc. in North. Dept.....Oct. 25, '75	|	Joel Thorp,.....Disc. in North. Dept.....Oct. 17, '75
Benjamin Anderson,.... " " " ".....Nov. 20, '75	|	Water Wilmot,.....
Stephen March,..... " " " ".....Dec. 3, '75	|	Timothy Wilmot,....

2d COMPANY.

Andrew Ward,.....	Captain....	Guilford,.....	Also Lieut.-Col. See above.
Stephen Hall,.....	1 st Lieut....	Guilford,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.
Jehiel Meigs Jr.,.....	2 ^d Lieut....	Guilford,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.
Augustus Collins,....	Ensign....	Guilford,.....	Did not serve.
Ebenezer Fowler Jr.,..	Ensign....	Guilford,.....	Com. May 1, '75; disc. [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.

[Enlistment Roll of this Company missing. The following men were discharged on the dates named:]

<i>Sejeant.</i>		Gilpert Critenden,.....Disc. in North. Dept.,.....Nov. 28, '75
William Fowler,.....Disc. in North Dept.,.....Nov. 20, '75		Levi Lee,....." " " "....." " " "
<i>Corporal.</i>		Moses Hill,....." " " "....." " " "
Eber Hall,....." " " ".....Nov. 20, '75		Moses Doud,....." " " "....." " " "
<i>Privates.</i>		Reuben Doud,....." " " "....." " " "
Luke Field,....." " " ".....Nov. 16, '75		Lyman Munger,....." " " "....." " " "
Timothy Field,....." " " "....." " " "		Nathan Meigs,....." " " "....." " " "
Joel Norton,....." " " ".....Nov. 20, '75		Henry Norton,....." " " "....." " " "
Elnathan Norton,....." " " "....." " " "		Zebulon Critenden,....." " " "....." " " "
Reuben Rowlandson,...." " " "....." " " "		Samuel Handee,....." " " "....." " " "
James Ned. Griffin,...." " " "....." " " "		Reuben Shelby,....." " " "....." " " "
Thomas Bibbins,....." " " "....." " " "		Soto Cornelius,....." " " "....." " " "
Amos Parmeley,....." " " "....." " " "		John Harriss,....." " " "....." " " "
John Mees,....." " " "....." " " "		Jared Chitenden,....." " " "....." " " "
Benjamin Chrisjoy,...." " " "....." " " "		Thulmino Bishop,....." " " "....." " " "
William Murry,....." " " "....." " " "		Asa Hotchkiss,....." " " "....." " " "
Richard Deck,....." " " "....." " " "		Barnabus Mackery,...." " " ".....Oct. 17, '75
Philemon Hall,....." " " ".....Nov. 23, '75		Johnson Bishop,....." " " "....." " " "
Stephen Wheaden,....." " " "....." " " "		John Meeker,....." " " ".....Jan. 8, '76
Ebenezer Bragg,....." " " "....." " " "		John Walker,....." " " "....." " " "
		William Willary,....." " " ".....Oct. 17, '75
		Nath. Parmerly,....." " " "....." " " "

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

[Enlistment Roll of this Company missing. The following men were discharged on the dates named:]

<i>Privates.</i>				<i>Privates.</i>				
Elihu Moulthrop,.....	Disc. in North. Dept.....	Sept. 2, '75	Jared Robinson,.....	Disc. in North. Dept.....	Nov. 28, '75	<i>Serjeants.</i>		
Caleb Cook,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Benjamin Bartholomew, ..	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Samuel Augustus Barker, " " " " " " " " " " " "		
Ephraim Chedsey,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	<i>Privates.</i>					
Elias Forbes,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Josiah Fowler,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Joseph Moulthrop,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Levi Baldwin,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Jared Hemmingway,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Timothy Barker,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Samuel Goodsell,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Isaac Barnes,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Samuel Hodeley,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Gedion Bartholomew,...	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
John Thomas,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Zebulon Bradley,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Thomas Pierpont,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Samuel Brittain,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
John Bunnel,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Samuel Brown,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
John Shephard,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Eliakim Culver,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Abraham Cook,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Eli Foot,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Zebulon Farrind,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Caleb Frisbie,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Joel Hond,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Isaac Grennels,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Philemon Rogers,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	John Guy,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
John Mallery,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	David Hill,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Ebenezer Byington,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Enos Hemmingway,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Joel Howel,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Mason Hobert,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Robert Steward,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Zebulon Jacobs,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Samuel Cook,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	30, " " " " " " " " " " " "	Samuel Luddington,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Abijah Bradley,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Zacheus Maltbie,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
John Aberhart,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	John Negas,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Titus Frisbie,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Oct. 1, " " " " " " " " " " " "	Benjamin Norton,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Street Chedsey,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Luther Page,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Asael Harrison,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	29, " " " " " " " " " " " "	Barnabus Palmer,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Levi Rogers,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	13, " " " " " " " " " " " "	Jacob Pardee,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Artemus Johnson,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Isaac Pardee,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Justus Harrison,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Nov. 1, " " " " " " " " " " " "	Levi Potter,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Jacob Page,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	20, " " " " " " " " " " " "	Jacob Rogers,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Joseph Brown,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Rufus Rogers,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Abner Thorp,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Levi Rose,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Titus Butler,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Caleb Smith,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Giles Harrison,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Solomon Talmage,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Eli Moulthrop,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Samuel Wheadon,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Benjamin Pratt,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Solomon Barnes,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "			
Abraham Bunnel,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "						
Philemon Augur,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "						
Ephraim Rogers,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "						
Wooster Harrison,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	22, " " " " " " " " " " " "						

7th COMPANY.

Isaac Cook, Jr.,.....	Captain,...	Wallingford, ..	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; served with militia.
John Hough,.....	1 st Lieut....	Wallingford, ..	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Thomas Shepard,.....	2 ^d Lieut....	Wallingford, ..	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
James Peck,.....	Ensign,....	Wallingford, ..	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].

[Enlistment Roll of this Company missing. The following men were discharged on the dates named:]

<i>Serjeants.</i>				<i>Privates.</i>					
[Samuel] Hall,.....	Disc. in North. Dept.....	Nov. 20, '75	Jesse Vorce,.....	Disc. in North. Dept.....	Nov. 28, '75	<i>Serjeants.</i>			
Johnson,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	<i>Privates.</i>						
<i>Privates.</i>									
Benjamin Chittenden,....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Giles Griswold,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Israel Hall,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Gedeon Bristol,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Gideon Rice,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Charles Tuttle,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Amos Mansfield,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Caleb Hall,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Samuel Hough,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Benjamin Preston,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
John Slead,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Caleb Hough,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Asa Hall,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Thomas Dudley,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
John Pierce,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Samuel Benham,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Phineas Lyman,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Joel Cowles,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Ira Bartholomew,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Timothy Hart,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Ichabod Merriman,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Thaddeus Sterrit,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Joel Mattoon,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Samuel Johnson 1 st ,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Elihu Thomson,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Samuel Johnson 2 ^d ,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Lemuel Cook,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Rufus Hall,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Amos Austin,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Joseph Rice,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Jared Benom,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Elihu Thomson,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Samuel Osborn,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Benjamin Parker,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
<i>Serjeants.</i>									
John Mansfield,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	28, " " " " " " " " " " " "	Isaac Livingston,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
Amos Fowler,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Phineas Pick,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
<i>Corporals.</i>									
Moses Hall,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "	Eliha Parker,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
				Titus Bracket,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
				James Corbet,.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "				
				Nathaniel Kimberley, ..	" " " " " " " " " " " "				

8th COMPANY.

Phineas Porter,.....	Captain,...	Waterbury,....	Ent. service in '76.
Stephen Mathews,....	1 st Lieut.,...	Waterbury,....	
Isaac Brownson, Jun ^r .,	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Waterbury,....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '76.
David Smith,.....	Ensign,...	Waterbury,....	

[Enlistment Roll of this Company missing. The following men were discharged in the North. Dept. on the dates named:]

<i>Privates.</i>	<i>Serjeants.</i>	<i>Drummer.</i>	
John Woodruff,....Oct. 29, '75	Jason Fenn,.....Nov. 25, '75	Joel Dunbar,.....Nov. 25, '75	Mathew Judson,....Nov. 25, '75
Jonah Hall,....." " "	Levi Gaylord,....." " "		Aaron Minor,....." " "
Stephen Hotchkiss,Nov. 20, "			Caleb Nichols,....." " "
Zadock Curtiss,....." " "			Jesse Penfield,....." 28, "
Joseph Barns,....." " "	<i>Corporals.</i>	David Allcocks,...." " "	Samuel Scofield,....." " "
Paul Wilman,....." " "	Abial Roberts,....." " "	Elisha Beel,....." " "	Leu Smith,....." " "
David Blake,....." " "	Samuel Camp,....." " "	Abel Foot,....." " "	Asa Todd,....." " "
Selden Spencer,...." " "	Enoch Terril,....." " "	Jacob Fenn,....." " "	Laban Blakesley,....Oct. 17, "
Amasa Preston,....." " "		Judah Frisbie,...." " "	Paul Wilman,.....Dec. 14, "
		Jesse Humaston,...." " "	

9th COMPANY.

James Arnold,.....	Captain,...	Durham,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; in service in '76.
James Blakesley,....	1 st Lieut.,...	.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Nathaniel Bunnell,...	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Wallingford, ..	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; ent. service in '76.
Edward Tiley,.....	Ensign,...	New Haven,....	Com. May 1; pris. to enemy's navy, N. Y., Sept. 17, '75; released Ap. 14, '76; re-ent. service in '76.

[Enlistment Roll of this Company missing. The following men were discharged on the dates named:]

<i>Privates.</i>							
Eleazur Spencer,.....	Disc. in North. Dept.	Oct. 29, '75	Nathan Hall,.....	Disc. in North. Dept.	Nov. 28, '75		
Samuel Parker,.....	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 20, "	Benjamin Sutlief,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Gideon Chittenden,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Gilead Kimberley,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Job Turel,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Benjamin Tainter,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Lemuel Hitchcock,.....	" " " " " " " "	25, "	Samuel Lucas,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Ichabod Hitchcock,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Abiatha Fowler,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Justus Bellamy,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	David Clinton,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Asa Blakesley,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Edmond Clark,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Timothy Jones,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Jonathan Wells,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
William Jones,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Isaac Beech,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Andrew Hull,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Josiah Atkins,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Giles Hotchkiss,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Phineas Pickett,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Robert Hotchkiss,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	John Stocken,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Isaac Martin,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Roswel Francis,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
John Martin,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Stephen Tibbolls,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Edward Crowel,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Ichabod Francis,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Joel Hubbard,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Solomon Crowel,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
John Lynn,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Benjamin Bristol,.....	" " " " " " " "	Oct. 15, "		
Zenus Andrews,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Daniel Stone,.....	" " " " " " " "	17, "		
Henry Sanford,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Job Terril,.....	" " " " " " " "	Dec. 7, "		
Benoni Hogens,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Isaac Doolittle,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Samuel Thomson,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	John Bennum,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Joseph Smith,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Joseph Wolcott,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Daniel Squire,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "					
Elam Smith,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	<i>Serjeants.</i>				
Abram Doolittle,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Joseph Smith,.....	" " " " " " " "	28, "		
William Johnson,.....	" " " " " " " "	28, "	Jacob Clark,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Jonathan Loveland,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "					
Iezekiah Parmeley,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	<i>Corporal.</i>				
Samuel Savage,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Reuben Dorchester,....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Sylvanus Clark,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "					
Nathan Kirkland,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	<i>Privates.</i>				
Aaron Camp,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Ebenezer Squire,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Elias Clark,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Houston Heirman,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Asa Brown,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Freelove Blake,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
Saxton Squire,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Elnathan Seward,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		
			Enos Bunnell,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "		

10th COMPANY.

Samuel Peck, Jr.,....	Captain,...	Milford,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.
John Fowler, Jr.,....	1 st Lieut.,...	Milford,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Israel Terrell,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Milford,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Daniel Doolittle,....	Ensign,...	.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].

[Enlistment Roll of this Company missing. The following men were discharged on the dates named:]

<i>Privates.</i>					
John White,.....	Disc. in North. Dept.	Nov. 20, '75	Thomas Powers,.....	Disc. in North. Dept.	Nov. 20, '75
Joseph Goldsmith,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Philemon Treat,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "
James Parker,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "			
Clement Tuttle,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	<i>Serjeants.</i>		
Ezra Prindle,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	John Powel,.....	" " " " " " " "	25, "
Samuel Daniels,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	Judah Hodeley,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "
James Mufflin,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "			
Reuben Beebee,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "	<i>Privates.</i>		
			Samuel Perrit,.....	" " " " " " " "	" " " "

SECOND REGIMENT—GEN. SPENCER'S—1775.

[Regiment raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature April-May, 1775. Recruited mainly in present Middlesex Co., and eastern part of the Colony. Marching by companies to the camps around Boston, it took post at Roxbury and served during the siege until expiration of term of service Dec., 1775. Detachments of officers and men engaged at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, and in Arnold's Quebec Expedition, Sept.-Dec., 1775. Adopted as Continental in July. The regiment was re-organized for service in 1776, under Col. Wyllys.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel: Joseph Spencer, East Haddam, Com. May 1, '75; as Brig.-Gen., see Gen. Staff for '75; also Captain of 1st Co.; disc. Dec. 10, '75; cont. in service.

“ Samuel Wyllys, Hartford, Com. Lieut.-Col. May 1, '75; also Capt. of 1st Co.; prom. Colonel July 1, '75; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

Lieut.-Colonel: Roger Enos, Windsor, Com. First Major, May 1, '75; also Capt. 2^d Co.; prom. Lieut.-Col. July 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; see Quebec Expedition.

Major: Return Jonathan Meigs, Middletown, Com. Second Major, May 1, '75; also Capt. 3^d Co.; see Quebec Expedition.

Adjutant: John Trumbull, Lebanon, Com. May 28, '75; disc. July 28, '75; as A. D. C., see Gen. Staff for '75.

“ Charles Whiting, Middletown, Appt. Sec^y to Gen. Spencer May 15; Com. Adj. July 28; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

Secretary: Warren Huntley, Colchester, Appt. July 29; Com. Ensign in Capt. Wells' Co. Sept. 26, '75.

Quarter Master: Warren Huntley,¹ “ Com. May 13; appt. Sec. as above.

Chaplain: Rev. Benjamin Boardman, Middle Haddam, In service in '76.

Surgeon: William Jepson, Hartford,

Surgeon's Mate: Daniel Southmayd, Middletown,

“ John Richards Watrous, Colchester, Re-ent. service in '76.

Qr. Mr. Serjeant: Abner Curtiss, “ Appt. May 13; disc. Dec. 10, '75.

Sergeant Major: Bezaleel Ackley, East Haddam, Appt. May 13; disc. Dec. 10, '75.

Drum Major: William Cox, “ Appt. May 9; disc. Sept. 19, '75.

1st COMPANY.

Captain: . . .	Joseph Spencer,	East Haddam, . . .	Also Colonel and Brigadier-Genl. See above. Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 17, '75; in service in '76.
Capt. Lieut: . . .	John Willey,	East Haddam, . . .	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 17, '75.
2 ^d Lieut: . . .	Daniel Cone,	East Haddam, . . .	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 17, '75.
Ensign:	Joseph Dickinson,	Haddam,	Com. May 1; disc. Oct. 6, '75.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Privates.</i>			Lazarus Church,	May 9	Nov. 19
Timothy Towner,	May 6	Dec. 17	John Arnold,	May 8	Dec. 17	Oliver Cone,	“ 8	Dec. 17
Daniel Gates,	“ 9	“ 17	Stephen Ackley,	“ 8	Oct. 1	Oliver Cone, 2 ^d ,	“ 10	Nov. 5
David Spencer,	“ 16	“ 17	John Ackley,	“ 10	Dec. 17	Samuel Cone,	“ 13	Dec. 17
Jonah Brainerd,	“ 9	“ 17	Warren Ackley,	“ 10	“ 17	Samuel Chapman,	“ 8	“ 17
Asa Dutton,	“ 8	“ 10	Robert Anderson,	“ 8	“ 17	Henry Cone,	“ 10	“ 10
			Thomas Andrews,	“ 9	June 27	Jonah Cone,	“ 8	“ 17
			Luther Barney,	“ 10	Dec. 17	Gideon Cook,	“ 8	“ 17
<i>Corporals.</i>						Israel Cook,	“ 8	“ 17
Nathan Beebe,	“ 29	“ 17	Samuel Baker,	“ 17	Nov. 7	Ambrose Church,	“ 8	Aug. 22
Joseph Knowlton,	“ 8	“ 17	Eleazer Bates,	“ 13	Dec. 17	Asa Clark,	“ 12	Dec. 17
Phineas Cone,	“ 9	“ 17	William Beckwith,	“ 10	Oct. 17	Samuel Caswell,	“ 10	“ 17
Samuel Mitchell,	“ 9	“ 17	Nathaniel Beebe,	“ 10	“ 17	Noadiah Emmons,	“ 10	“ 17
			Thomas Brainerd,	“ 10	“ 17	Gabriel Ely,	“ 8	“ 17
			Reuben Bates,	“ 10	“ 17	Philemon Fuller,	“ 9	Nov. 19
<i>Drummer.</i>						Timothy Fuller,	“ 8	Oct. 18
Joseph Gleason,	“ 8	“ 17	Robert Brown,	“ 8	“ 17	Levi Fox,	“ 16	Dec. 10
			Gideon Brainerd,	“ 8	“ 25	Elisha Adams Fowler,	“ 8	Nov. 7
			Samuel Boardman,	“ 10	Dec. 17	Bethuel Fuller,	“ 8	Sept. 25
<i>Fifer.</i>								
Timothy Fuller,	“ 16	“ 17	Ezra Beckwith,	“ 8	Oct. 9			
			Abijah Bailey,	“ 11	Dec. 3			

¹ Charles Knowles is entered as Quartermaster in the 4th Co. (Maj. Meigs'). He probably succeeded Huntley in that position.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Privates.</i>			Jonathan Keeland,...	May 8	Dec. 17	Daniel Sheperson,...	May 9	Dec. 17
Joshua Fox,.....	July 5	Dec. 17	Aaron Lyon,.....	" 8	" 17	Lemuel Scovell,....	" 10	" 17
Zechariah Gates,....	May 8	" 17	John Mash,.....	" 9	" 17	Reuben Sanderson,..	" 8	" 17
Jonah Gates,.....	" 10	Oct. 18	Hezekiah Mack,....	" 10	" 17	Samuel Smith,.....	" 10	" 17
Giles Gilbert,.....	" 9	Sept. 22	Thomas Murphy,....	" 9	" 10	Ephraim Sawer,....	" 19	" 17
Azariah Heath,.....	" 10	July 16	Elihu Miner,.....	" 12	" 17	David Smith,.....	" 10	Nov. 27
John Harvey,.....	" 10	Dec. 17	Abijah Morgan,....	" 8	July 5	David Spencer, 2d,..	" 11	Dec. 17
Robert Harvey,.....	" 8	" 17	Justus Oger,.....	" 10	Dec. 17	Matthew Smith,....	" 8	Oct. 20
Timothy Hobert,....	" 8	June 30	Moses Olmsted,....	" 9	Sept. 26	Isaac Spencer,.....	" 9	Dec. 17
Ebenezer Hinckly,...	" 8	Dec. 10	John Peck,.....	" 10	Dec. 17	Nathan Smith,.....	July 3	" 10
Timothy Hosmer,....	" 12	" 17	Ethan Pratt,.....	" 10	" 17	Benoni Simmons,...	May 12	" 17
Ezra Harvey,.....	June 30	" 17	William Porter,....	" 19	" 17	Amaziah Spencer,..	" 8	July 10
Nathan Harvey,....	May 8	" 17	Samuel Reed,.....	" 9	" 17	Isaac Taylor,.....	" 16	Dec. 17
William Johnson,....	" 8	" 17	Joseph Rollo,....	" 10	" 17	Joshua Wheeler,....	" 8	" 17
Elijah Johnson,....	" 8	" 17	Ezra Ramsdale,....	" 10	" 17	Duren Whittlesey,..	" 11	" 17

2d COMPANY.

Captain:...	Samuel Wyllys,.....	Hartford,.....	Also Colonel. See above.
Captain:...	Ezekiel Scott,.....	Waterbury,....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.
Lieutenant:	Samuel Cooper,.....	Chatham,.....	Com. May 1; detached to Arnold's Expedition Sept. 1; killed in assault upon Quebec, Dec. 31, '75.
Ensign:...	Marcus Cole,.....	Chatham,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			Reuben Brewer,....	May 8	Dec. 18	Thomas Patterson,..	May 9	Nov. 21
Thomas Hender,....	May 17	Dec. 10	James Butt,.....	" 6	" 24	Abijah Peck,.....	" 9	Oct. 24
Jonathan Hewitt,....	" 6	" 10	Isaac Butler,.....	" 5	" 18	Elisha Peck,.....	" 8	Dec. 18
Samuel Williams,....	" 11	" 10	Prosper Carey,....	" 8	" 18	Stephen Ranny,....	" 5	" 18
David Sage,.....	" 5	Detached Sept. 1, to Arnold's Expedition.	James Carey,.....	" 8	" 10	Amos Ranny,.....	" 5	Oct. 28
David Caswell,.....	" 6		Daniel Clark,.....	" 8	" 18	Thomas Ritch,.....	" 8	" 18
Thomas McCarty,...	" 9	July 2	Amos Clark,.....	" 8	" 18	Mimucan Ren,.....	" 4	" 18
Enos Smith,.....	" 9	Dec. 10	Patrick Colbert,...	" 10	" 17	Robert Robinson,...	" 6	" 17
Thomas Ranny,....	" 5	" 10	Zaccheus Cook,....	" 8	" 18	Elijah Royce,.....	" 9	" 19
Abner Cole,.....	" 8	" 10	William Cook,.....	" 8	" 18	James Scott,.....	" 11	" 18
Charles Morgan,....	" 16	" 17	Jacob Crow,.....	" 6	" 18	Isaac Silver,.....	" 10	Sept. 16
William Goodrich,...	" 8	" 10	Barzilla Dusett,...	" 5	" 18	Abram Schallanx,..	" 5	Dec. 18
Jonathan Doan,....	" 8	" 18	Jacob Evans,.....	" 11	" 13	Samuel Stow,.....	" 9	" 19
Samuel Freeman,...	" 6	" 18	Jonathan Doan,...	" 8	" 18	Robert Stevenson,..	" 8	" 18
Amos Galpin,.....	" 8	" 18	Samuel Freeman,...	" 6	" 18	Monshal Stocking,..	" 8	" 18
David Galpin,.....	" 6	" 18	Amos Galpin,.....	" 8	" 18	Abner Stocking,...	" 6	{ Queb. Sept. 1
Levi Goodrich,....	" 8	" 18	David Galpin,.....	" 6	" 18	William Shuttuck,..	" 6	Dec. 18
Nathaniel Goodrich,	" 8	" 18	Levi Goodrich,....	" 8	" 18	Asa Smith,.....	" 8	" 10
William Goodrich,...	" 5	" 18	Nathaniel Goodrich,	" 8	Sept. 1 Queb. Exp.	Jesse Swaddle, Corp ¹	" 8	" 18
Abel Gridly,.....	" 9	" 18	William Goodrich,...	" 5	Sept. 1 Queb. Exp.	after July 2,.....	" 6	" 18
Joseph Hervey,....	" 9	" 17	Abel Gridly,.....	" 9	Dec. 18	Elisha Taylor,.....	" 6	" 10
Thomas H. Hooker,...	" 10	Nov. 26	Joseph Hervey,....	" 9	" 17	James Tucker,....	" 5	" 17
Theodore Hooker,...	" 5	Sept. 1 Queb. Exp.	Thomas H. Hooker,...	" 10	Nov. 26	Isaac Turner,.....	" 6	" 10
Herman Higgins,....	" 8	Dec. 18	Theodore Hooker,...	" 5	Sept. 1 Queb. Exp.	Valentine Vaughn,...	" 6	" 18
Elias Hopkins,.....	" 5	Jan. 4	Herman Higgins,....	" 8	Dec. 18	Jonas Wright,.....	" 5	" 18
Reuben Hubbard,...	" 8	" 18	Elias Hopkins,.....	" 5	Jan. 4	Thomas Wright,....	" 5	Oct. 21
Abel Hubbard,.....	" 8	" 18	Reuben Hubbard,...	" 8	" 18	Roswell Wattles,...	" 6	Dec. 10
Ithuriel Hurlburt,...	" 9	" 18	Abel Hubbard,.....	" 8	" 18	Benjamin Wilton,..	" 16	July 27
Herman Judd,.....	" 12	Nov. 7	Ithuriel Hurlburt,...	" 9	" 18	Elisha Williams,...	" 5	Dec. 17
Nathan Judd,.....	" 9	Dec. 10	Herman Judd,.....	" 12	Nov. 7	Jacob Wood,.....	" 5	Oct. 21
Joseph Johnson,....	" 6	" 18	Nathan Judd,.....	" 9	Dec. 10	Ephraim White,....	" 8	Dec. 18
Stephen Knowlton,...	" 8	" 18	Joseph Johnson,....	" 6	" 18	James Wilcox,.....	" 15	Sept. 16
Patrick Leonard,...	" 6	May 27	Stephen Knowlton,...	" 8	" 18	Robert Waterman,..	" 5	Dec. 17
W ^m Davis Lewiss,...	" 6	Dec. 17	Patrick Leonard,...	" 6	May 27	Reuben Wadsworth,...	" 5	" 17
Bartlett Lewiss,....	" 5	" 18	W ^m Davis Lewiss,...	" 6	Dec. 17	William Wamsley,..	" 5	" 10
Joel Lord,.....	" 17	" 21	Bartlett Lewiss,....	" 5	" 18	Asaph Young,.....	" 8	Oct. 31
Eliphalet Lord,....	" 8	" 18	Joel Lord,.....	" 17	" 21			
John Markham,....	" 8	" 18	Eliphalet Lord,....	" 8	" 18			
Josiah Merriam,....	" 8	" 10	John Markham,....	" 8	" 18			
Elisha Myggott,....	" 6	" 17	Josiah Merriam,....	" 8	" 10			
Thomas North,.....	" 12	" 18	Elisha Myggott,....	" 6	" 17			
			Thomas North,.....	" 12	" 18			

3d COMPANY.

Captain:...	Roger Enos,.....	Windsor,.....	Also Lieut.-Col. See above.
Captain:...	Elijah Robinson,....	Stafford,.....	Com. Capt.-Lieut. May 1; prom. Capt. July 1; disc. Dec. 19, '75.
2 ^d Lieut.:	Silas Blodget,.....	Stafford,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18; re-ent. service in '76.
Ensign:...	David Tuttle,.....	Stafford,.....	Com. May 1; disc. June 26, '75.
Ensign:...	Josiah Converse,....	Stafford,.....	Com. June 26; disc. Dec. 18.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			Asa Cadey,.....	May 9	Dec. 18	David Orcott,.....	May 9	Dec. 18
Israel Converse,....	May 9	Dec. 18	Reuben Cadey,....	" 9	" 18	Jude Pinney,.....	" 7	" 19
George Wolcott,....	" 7	" 8	Abiel Drake,.....	" 7	" 19	Launcelot Phelps,...	" 8	" 19
Isaac Cushman,....	" 9	" 18	Phineas Drake,....	" 8	" 19	John Patten,.....	" 9	" 18
Job Allyn,.....	" 7	" 19	Nathaniel Dunton,...	" 9	" 18	William Patten,....	" 9	" 18
David Tuttle,.....	" 8	" 18	James Derby,.....	" 9	Oct. 20	Roger Roswell,....	" 7	" 19
<i>Corporals.</i>			Solomon Eaton,....	" 9	Dec. 18	John Roberts,.....	" 8	" 19
Joseph Griggs,....	" 9	" 18	Nathan Edson,....	" 9	" 18	Cornelius Russell,...	" 7	" 19
William Phelps,....	" 7	" 19	Daniel Ely,.....	" 7	Oct. 27	David Royce,.....	" 9	Nov. 14
Eleazer Fuller,....	" 9	" 18	Elnathan Filley,....	" 7	" 5	Samuel Royce,....	" 9	Dec. 18
Ira West,.....	" 9	" 18	Stephen Fosbury,...	" 7	July 31	Daniel Rider,.....	" 9	" 18
<i>Drummer.</i>			Eleazer Fenton,....	" 8	Dec. 18	Reuben Robinson,...	" 9	" 18
Martin Holcomb,....	" 7	" 19	Francis Fenton,....	" 8	" 18	Elijah Spencer,....	" 7	" 19
<i>Fifers.</i>			Jonathan Fairman,...	" 9	" 18	Nathaniel Stanley,...	" 7	" 19
Elias Brown,.....	" 7	" 19	Josiah Fuller,....	" 9	" 18	Abijah Sawin,....	" 9	" 18
Allyn Prior,.....	" 8	Aug. 24	William Green,....	" 7	July 31	Joseph Skinner,....	" 9	" 18
<i>Privates.</i>			Eleazer Gaylord,....	" 7	Dec. 18	Jerom Topliff,.....	" 9	{ Died Oct. 14
Shubael Barber,....	" 7	Dec. 19	Alexander Glass,....	" 9	" 18	Samuel Turner,....	" 9	Dec. 18
Edward Barnerd,....	" 8	{ Died Oct. 16	Ichabod Griggs,....	" 9	" 18	Amos Tory,.....	" 9	" 18
Israel Ballard,....	" 9	Dec. 18	Jacob Green,.....	" 9	" 18	Timothy Wadsworth,...	" 7	" 19
Caleb Blodget,....	" 9	" 18	Elijah Holcomb,....	" 7	" 19	James Willson,....	" 8	" 19
Asa Butler,.....	" 9	" 18	Rufus Hamlington,...	" 9	" 18	Jeremiah Woolcott,...	" 9	" 18
Asel Bush,.....	" 9	" 18	Samuel Halkins,....	" 9	" 18	Peter Whitney,....	" 9	" 18
William Craddock,...	" 8	" 19	Jacob Judd,.....	" 7	" 19	Samuel Warner,....	" 9	" 18
Solomon Clark,....	" 9	" 19	Elijah Johnson,....	" 9	" 18	Zadock Wheeler,...	" 9	" 18
Stephen Chandler,...	" 9	" 18	David Johnson,....	" 9	Oct. 20	Alva West,.....	" 9	" 18
Daniel Colburn, Jun ^r ,	" 9	Nov. 20	Jonathan Loomiss,...	" 8	Dec. 19	Henry Whittaker,...	" 9	{ Died Sept. 26
Stephen Cross,.....	" 9	Dec. 4	Willabel Lowell,....	" 9	" 18	John Warner,.....	" 9	Dec. 18
Jesse Converse,....	" 8	" 10	Eliab Ladd,.....	" 9	" 18	Moses Washburn,...	" 9	" 18
Jude Converse,....	" 9	Oct. 16	Asa Leonard,.....	" 9	" 18	Joshua Wood,.....	" 9	" 18
Solomon Cross,....	" 9	Dec. 18	Samuel Lewis,....	" 9	" 18	Nathan Washburn,...	" 9	" 18
Daniel Colburn,...	" 9	Nov. 20	Timothy Luce,.....	" 9	Oct. 23	Joseph Loomiss,....	" 8	June 28
			Samuel Lindsey,....	" 9	Dec. 18	Jesse Davis,.....	" 9	Aug. 9
			Elijah Marshall,....	" 7	July 31	Solomon Tupper,...	Aug 19	Dec. 18
			Alpheus Munsell,...	" 7	Dec. 19			
			Howard Molton,....	" 9	Nov. 13			
			Increase Mather,....	" 7	Dec. 19			

4th COMPANY.

Captain:...	Return Jon ^s Meigs,...	Middletown,...	Also Major. See above.
Captain:...	Ebenezer Sumner,....	Middletown,...	Com. Lieut. May 1; prom. Capt. July 1; disc. Dec. 18.
Lieutenant:	Abijah Savage,.....	Middletown,...	Com. May 1; disc. Sept. 1, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Ensign:...	Robert Warner,.....	Middletown,...	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10; re-ent. service in '76.
Qr. Master:	Charles Knowles,....	.....	Com. May 9; disc. Dec. 10, '75.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Fifers.</i>			William Cone,.....	May 5	Dec. 10
Hezekiah Hubbard,...	May 5	Dec. 10	Daniel Starr,.....	May 9	Dec. 18	George Cotton,....	" 5	" 18
John Gaylord,.....	" 5	" 18	Aaron Bull,.....	" 11	Sept. 1	George Carey,....	" 6	Oct. 30
Samuel Tuells, (?),...	" 5	" 18	<i>Privates.</i>			Ezekiel Cone,.....	" 8	Nov. 18
Nathaniel Miller,....	" 5	" 18	Daniel Atkins,.....	" 29	Dec. 10	Elisha Cotton,....	" 5	Dec. 19
<i>Corporals.</i>			Nathaniel Bosworth,...	" 5	" 18	Joseph Cone,.....	" 5	" 19
John Cole,.....	" 9	" 18	Ebenezer Blake,....	" 6	" 18	Dan ^l Hurlburt Cone,...	" 10	" 19
Timothy Starr,....	" 5	" 10	William Butler,....	" 9	" 18	Ashbel Cornwell,...	" 8	" 19
<i>Clerks.</i>			John Peter Balson,...	" 10	" 18	Daniel Churchill,...	" 10	" 19
Butler Gilbert,....	" 5	" 10	Davis Butler,.....	" 5	" 18	John Crosbey,....	" 9	" 18
Timothy Powers,....	" 9	" 18	Nehemiah Barnes,...	" 8	" 18	Samuel Cook,.....	" 6	" 10
<i>Drummers.</i>			Benjamin Babbet,...	" 5	" 19	Othniel Clark,....	" 5	" 18
Samuel Johnson,....	" 13	" 18	David Butler,.....	" 10	" 10	Daniel Cornwall,....	" 8	" 10
John Chipman,....	" 5	" 18	Paul Bunn,.....	" 6	" 19	John Clark,.....	" 13	" 18
			Wickham Brooks,...	" 8	Oct. 22	John Dodd,.....	" 9	" 18
			Benajah Bowers,...	" 11	Dec. 18	Israel Driggs,....	" 5	" 18
						Cornwell Dondee,...	" 8	" 19

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
John Davis,.....	May 5	Dec. 18	James Knapp,.....	May 8	Dec. 18	Ichabod Swaddle,...	May 10	Sept. 1
John Fosdick,.....	" 9	" 18	Author Keefe,.....	" 6	{ Deserted July 9	William Ston, (?)...	" 9	{ Died Oct. 2
Hezekiah Fairbanks,	" 9	" 18	William Lucas,.....	" 5	Oct. 31	William Sumner,....	" 5	Dec. 18
Rawsel Goodrich,...	" 10	" 18	Lemuel Lee,.....	" 5	Dec. 19	Jonathan Taylor,...	" 6	Sept. 1
Hezekiah Goff,.....	" 5	Nov. 6	Samuel Markum,....	" 5	Oct. 24	Ichabod Tryon,....	" 6	{ Died July 18
Jonathan Goff,.....	" 8	Dec. 19	Confort Markes,...	" 10	Nov. 19	George Taylor,.....	" 9	Dec. 18
Moses Griswold,....	" 9	" 19	William Mitchell,...	" 13	Sept. 1	Elnathan Thatcher,...	" 9	" 18
Jesse Gilbert,.....	" 9	" 19	Jesse Prior,.....	" 8	Dec. 18	William Talburt,....	" 5	" 7
Daniel Hurlburt,....	" 6	" 18	Benjamin Pearce,...	" 7	" 19	Joseph Wyllys,....	" 6	" 18
Greaves Hosmer,....	" 6	Oct. 22	Edward Powers,....	" 8	" 18	Moses White,.....	" 9	Sept. 1
David Hull,.....	" 6	Dec. 19	Josiah Roberts,....	" 6	" 18	William Ward,.....	" 6	Dec. 19
Tenes Hubbard,.....	" 9	Oct. 22	Amos Roberts,....	" 5	" 19	Frederick Winthrop,	" 8	" 19
John Higbee,.....	" 9	{ Died Aug. 17	Aaron Roberts,....	" 10	" 19	Cristo'pr Whitebread,	" 8	" 19
James Henry,.....	" 10	Sept. 9	Stephen Sage,.....	" 9	" 18	Caleb Watson,.....	" 8	" 19
John Hubbard,.....	" 5	Dec. 19	Simeon Savage,....	" 10	Nov. 18	Simon Wells,.....	" 12	" 19
James Johnson,.....	" 11	" 18	Selah Savage,....	" 10	Dec. 9	Gershom Willcox,...	" 10	Sept. 1
Seth Johnson,.....	" 6	" 8	Daniel Sizer,.....	" 10	" 19			
William Johnson,...	" 13	" 19	William Starr,....	" 5	" 18			
Caleb Johnson,.....	" 5	" 19	George Sexton,....	" 9	{ Died Nov. 23			

5th COMPANY.

Captain:...	Solomon Willes,.....	Tolland,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 17; re-ent. State service in '76.
1 st Lieut.:	Jonathan Parker,.....	Willington,....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 17.
2 ^d Lieut.:	Samuel Felt,.....	.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 17.
Ensign:...	Noah Chapin,.....	.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 17.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Josiah Benton,.....	May 3	Dec. 17	John Lewis,.....	May 3	Dec. 17
Comfort Carpenter,...	May 3	Dec. 17	Jonathan Benton,...	" 6	" 17	Edward Lawrence,...	" 5	{ Quebec Sept. 1
Abel Parker,.....	" 5	" 17	Azariah Benton,....	" 3	" 17	Andrew Minor,.....	" 8	Dec. 17
Jacob Orcutt,.....	" 5	" 17	Asa Baldwin,.....	" 6	Oct. 16	Andrew Minor 2 ^d ,...	" 3	" 17
Noah Cooley,.....	" 5	{ Died Aug. 9	Jacob Brown 2 ^d ,....	" 6	Sept. 13	Caleb Orcutt,.....	" 8	Oct. 30
Herman Baker,.....	" 3	Dec. 17	Nathan Carpenter,...	" 5	Dec. 17	John Orcutt,.....	" 8	Dec. 17
Josiah Brown,.....	" 5	{ Private N. B. as Serj. from Aug. 9 to Dec. 17."	Eliphelet Cushman,...	" 5	" 17	Peter Pinney,.....	" 7	" 17
<i>Corporals.</i>			Richmond Crandell,...	" 5	" 17	Abner Pease,.....	" 7	" 17
Elijah Chapman,....	" 3	Dec. 17	John Carlton,.....	" 5	" 17	Rufus Price,.....	" 3	" 17
Asa Fenton,.....	" 5	" 17	Darius Carlton,....	" 5	" 8	Moses Pelton,.....	" 7	" 1
Mathew Buell,.....	" 6	" 17	Richard Carlton,...	" 5	" 17	Joshua Parks,.....	" 7	" 17
Luke Washburn,....	" 5	" 17	Ebenezer Cook,.....	" 5	" 17	Tyrus Presson,....	" 8	" 17
<i>Drummers.</i>			John Charter,.....	" 5	Nov. 6	Ammi Paulk,.....	" 3	" 17
Samuel Steel,.....	" 6	" 17	Charles Day,.....	" 7	Dec. 17	Nathan Root,.....	" 5	" 17
James Steel,.....	" 3	" 17	Edward Dimock,....	" 7	" 17	Joseph Root,.....	" 5	" 17
<i>Fifers.</i>			William Elmor,.....	" 7	Oct. 23	Jeremiah Rider,...	" 7	" 17
Joel Stimson,.....	" 5	" 17	Adonijah Fenton,...	" 7	Dec. 17	Daniel Rice,.....	" 4	{ Quebec Sept. 1
Elias Newton,.....	" 3	" 17	John Farmon,.....	" 5	" 17	Stephen Rice,.....	" 7	Dec. 17
<i>Privates.</i>			Isaac Fellows,.....	" 7	" 17	Perez Steel,.....	" 5	" 17
Amasa Allyn,.....	" 6	" 30	Christopher Frontz,...	" 3	" 17	John Shurtliff,....	" 5	" 17
John Abbot,.....	" 7	" 17	Simeon Griswold,...	" 3	" 17	Elisha Stebins,....	" 3	" 17
Moses Amadown,...	" 5	" 17	Samuel Benton,....	" 6	" 17	Isaah Sparks,.....	" 3	" 17
Jude Brown,.....	" 5	" 17	Ebenezer Grant,....	" 5	" 17	Simeon Stimpson,...	" 4	" 17
Jacob Brown,.....	" 5	" 17	John Huntington,...	" 3	" 17	Jeremiah Sparks,...	" 5	" 17
Alexander Brown,...	" 6	" 17	David Hinckley,...	" 7	" 17	Nehemiah Sabins,...	" 5	" 17
Amasa Buch,.....	" 6	" 17	Ezra Holmes,.....	" 3	" 17	Joseph Sexton,....	" 5	" 17
Elijah Bradley,....	" 6	" 17	Abner Hatch,.....	" 3	" 17	Elijah Sexton,....	" 7	" 17
Jonathan Burroughs,	" 6	{ Died Sept. 30	Dan Hatch,.....	" 8	" 17	Henry Stevens,....	" 3	Nov. 30
Josiah Bradley,....	" 6	Dec. 17	Levi Hamlin,.....	" 8	" 17	Stephen Taylor,....	" 3	Dec. 10
			Nathan Jennings,...	" 8	" 17	Justus Thomson,...	" 7	" 17
			Samuel Johnson,....	" 5	" 17	Samuel Wright,....	" 8	" 30
			Caleb Johnson,....	" 4	" 10	Jabez West,.....	" 3	" 17
			Calvin Johnson,....	" 5	" 17	Elijah Washburn,...	" 5	" 17
			Daniel Johnson,....	" 7	" 17	Noah Whipple,....	" 3	Sept. 1
			Daniel Kibbe,.....	" 7	Oct. 23	John Scripture,....	" 6	Dec. 10
			James Kibbe,.....	" 7	Nov. 27			
			Bildad Kibbe,.....	" 8	Dec. 17			

6th COMPANY.

Captain:...	Noadiah Hooker,....	Farmington,...	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
Lieutenant:	Peter Curtis,.....	.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
Lieutenant:	Joseph Byington,....	Bristol,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Nov. 7, '75.
Ensign:...	Amos Wadsworth,...	.....	Com. May 1; died Oct. [29], '75. ¹

¹ Lt. Jabez Fitch states in *Mss.* diary that Wadsworth was buried Oct. 30th, at Jamaica Plains, Mass.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Lement Peck,.....	May 5	Dec. 18	Obad ^a Clark,.....	May 4	Dec. 18
Roger Hooker,.....	May 4	Dec. 18	Robert Jeroms,.....	" 5	Nov. 10	Daniel Curtis,.....	" 4	" 18
Jos. Stocking,.....	" 9	Deserted Dec. 1	Walter Becher,.....	" 5	Dec. 18	Samuel Whitman,...	" 4	" 18
G. Roberts,.....	" 5	Dec. 18	Thomas Jeroms,....	" 5	Deserted Dec. 1	Eleaz ^r Fisher,.....	" 4	Oct. 25
Jn ^o Northway,.....	" 5	Sept. 24	Isaac Cleveland,....	" 5	Dec. 18	Judah Gridley,.....	" 7	Dec. 18
Samuel Richards,...	" 4	Dec. 18	Daniel Gridley,....	" 5	" 5	Asabel Thrasher,...	" 8	" 18
<i>Corporals.</i>			Nathaniel Moss,....	" 4	" 18	Ethan Curtis,.....	" 4	" 18
T. Alvord,.....	" 4	Deserted Dec. 1	Amos Porter,.....	" 6	" 18	Bela Rogers,.....	" 4	" 18
Sam ^l Peck,.....	" 4	Nov. 15	Asa Webster,.....	" 6	July 28	Isaac Parsons,....	" 4	Sept. 9
Elijah Lewis,.....	" 4	Dec. 18	Theo. Gridley White,	" 6	Dec. 18	John Gladen,.....	" 4	Nov. 6
Abel Peck,.....	" 5	" 18	Thomas Lee,.....	" 6	" 18	Seth Arnold,.....	" 8	Dec. 18
<i>Drummers.</i>			Eben ^r Dickinson,....	" 5	" 18	Theo. Steadman,...	" 8	" 18
T. Bidwell,.....	" 5	" 18	Thomas Clolet,....	" 5	" 18	Eleaz ^r Whaples,....	" 8	" 18
Seth Porter,.....	" 4	" 18	Josiah Northway,...	" 5	" 18	Solomon Lanckton,.	" 5	" 18
<i>Fifers.</i>			Samuel Norton,....	" 5	" 18	Tim ^o Lee,.....	" 9	Aug. 9
Jabez Smith,.....	" 5	" 1	Samuel Gleason,....	" 5	" 18	Peter Hall,.....	" 5	Dec. 18
Step ⁿ Dorchester,...	" 4	" 18	Asa Barns,.....	" 8	" 18	Robert Paden,....	" 5	" 18
<i>Privates.</i>			Joseph Root,.....	" 8	" 18	Samuel Coe,.....	" 5	" 18
Joseph Atwood,....	" 7	" 18	Benoni Brunson,....	" 4	Oct. 4	Theo. Newell,....	" 5	" 18
Josiah Steel,.....	" 7	" 18	Selah Cole,.....	" 4	Oct. 11	Roswel Stephens,...	" 5	" 18
David Hill,.....	" 7	" 18	Thomas Gilbert,....	" 4	Deserted Dec. 1	Joel Wilton,.....	" 5	Oct. 11
Ezra Butler,.....	" 5	" 18	Hez ^b Brunson,.....	" 4	Oct. 15	John Gardiner,....	" 5	Dec. 18
Wise Barns,.....	" 5	" 18	Isaac Hotchkiss,...	" 4	Dec. 18	Seth Rose,.....	" 9	Oct. 20
David Lewis,.....	" 5	" 19	James H. Hurlbert,.	" 4	" 1	John Barns,.....	" 8	Dec. 18
David Gaylord,....	" 5	Nov. 14	Isaac Peck,.....	" 4	Aug. 19	Michael Eggs,.....	" 4	Sept. 10
Aaron Gaylord,....	" 5	Dec. 10	Asabel Thompson,...	" 5	Oct. 17	Zebulon Woodruff,.	" 5	Dec. 18
Herman Upson,....	" 5	" 18	Jabez Goodel,.....	" 8	Dec. 18	Oliver Boogs,.....	" 5	" 18
David Matthews,...	" 5	" 18	Amos Beacher,....	" 8	" 18	Calvin Judd,.....	" 5	" 18
Timothy Mix,.....	" 6	" 1	Daniel Dean,.....	" 8	" 18	Samuel Bishop,....	" 5	" 18
Ashur Hecox,.....	" 5	" 18	Solomon Welton,....	" 4	" 10	Icabod Hawley,...	" 5	" 18
W ^m Mitchel,.....	" 5	Sept. 15	Amos Rose,.....	" 4	" 1	Isaac Woodruff,....	" 4	" 18
			W ^m McBride,.....	" 4	" 18	Eleazer Wilcox,....	" 5	" 18
			Eleaz ^r Curtis,.....	" 4	" 18	Isa ^b Thompson,....	" 4	" 18
			Isaac Byington,....	" 5	Aug. 9	Joel Lane,.....	" 8	Nov. 2
						Demas Warner,....	" 5	Oct. 15

7th COMPANY.

Captain,....	Abel Pettibone,....	Simsbury,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.
Lieutenant,.	Amasa Mills,.....	New Hartford,.	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.
Lieutenant,.	Nath ^l Humphrey,...	Simsbury,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.
Ensign,....	Jon ^a Pettibone,....	Simsbury,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Judah Phelps,.....	May 6	Priv ^t and fifer after Oct. 23 — Dec. 10	Elisha Cornish Jr.,...	May 4	Dec. 18
Benjamin Adams,...	May 4	Dec. 10				Oliver Humphry Jr.,	" 9	" 18
Eliphalet Curtis,...	" 4	" 18				Joel Humphry Jr.,...	" 9	" 18
Martin Humphry,...	" 4	Nov. 14				Levi Dibbel,.....	" 4	" 10
Thos. Phelps,.....	" 4	Dec. 4	<i>Privates.</i>			Edmund Murfy,....	" 4	" 10
Gideon Mills,.....	" 4	Oct. 31	Sam ^l Dewolf,.....	" 4	Corp ^l after Oct. 30 — Dec. 10	Othniel Gillet,....	" 4	" 10
Levy Phinney,.....	" 5	Corporal to Oct. 23, then Serj. Nov. 7	Jacob Pettibone,...	" 4	Oct. 15	Daniel Warner,....	" 5	" 10
<i>Corporals.</i>			Benjamin Slater,....	" 6	Aug. 24	Abel Adams,.....	" 9	" 18
Abe ^m Case,.....	" 4	July 15	Adonijah Rice,....	" 6	June 28	Roger Willcox,....	" 9	" 18
Tim ^o Humphrey, ...	" 4	Serjt. after Oct. 30	Tho ^o Winchel,....	" 4	Oct. 15	Eli Fuller,.....	" 9	" 18
Ja ^a Andrus,.....	" 4	Dec. 18	John Hill 2 ^d ,.....	" 7	Nov. 7	Jos. Springfield,...	" 4	" 18
Jon ^a Montecu,.....	" 4	Priv ^t and Corp ^l after July 15 — Dec. 18	Rufus Mason,.....	" 5	" 19	Eben Brown,.....	" 4	" 18
			Tim ^o Woodbridge,...	" 4	" 18	Martin Case,.....	" 4	" 18
			Jn ^o Fletcher,.....	" 4	" 24	Elijah Evans,.....	" 6	" 18
			W ^m Andrews,.....	" 4	Oct. 19	Elijah Fuller Jr.,...	" 7	" 18
			Samuel Miller,....	" 4	" 24	Jas. Eno,.....	" 9	" 18
			Jon ^a Couch,.....	" 8	Aug. 24	Amaziah Banber,...	" 9	" 18
			Daniel Barber,.....	" 9	died. Sept. 29	Jared Ingrahams,...	" 4	" 18
			Ezek ^l Roberts,.....	" 5	Oct. 10	Elijah Nobles,....	" 4	" 10
			Seth Wilcox,.....	" 9	deserted. Nov. 22	Dan ^l Merrill,.....	" 4	" 18
			Solomon Humphry,.	" 5	Dec. 2	Jos. Grimes Jr.,...	" 4	" 18
			Job Barber,.....	" 5	Sept. 29	Theop ^b Woodbridge,	" 4	" 10
			Jesse Hinkton,....	" 4	Nov. 19	Oliver Adams,....	" 4	" 18
			Jn ^o Alderman,....	" 5	Dec. 18	Jos. Fuller Jr.(?)...	" 4	" 18
			Eseck Allyn,.....	" 5	" 18	Simeon Merrills,...	" 10	" 18
						W ^m Ross,.....	" 12	" 18
						Shubael Moses,....	" 6	" 18
						Tho ^o Faraton,.....	" 4	" 10
						Rich ^d Adams,.....	" 4	" 10
						Freelove Roberts,...	" 9	" 18

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Daniel Johnson,....	May 5	Dec. 10	Ep ^b Mills,.....	May 5	Dec. 18	Reuben Slaughter,....	Aug. 24	In room of B. Slaughter Dec. 10
Levy Frisby,.....	" 5	" 10	William Taylor,....	" 5	" 18			
Jas. Willson,.....	" 5	" 10	Nath ^l Johnson,.....	" 5	" 18			
Stephen Langathe,...	" 5	" 10	Abel Woodruff,....	" 5	" 18			
Sam ^l Colton,.....	" 5	" 10	Benj. Dyer,.....	" 6	" 18			
Jon ^a Morgan,.....	" 4	" 18	Brotherton Seward,...	" 8	" 18			
W ^m Case 2 ^d ,.....	" 4	" 18	John Matson,.....	July 15	In room A. Case, Dec. 10			
Reuber Messenger,...	" 9	" 18						
Thos. Wright,.....	" 9	" 18						
Jesse Payne,.....	" 8	" 18	Rugals Humphry,...	Dec. 2	In room S. Humphry Dec. 18				Peter Harrington, Sept. 6	" 6	" 6
Sol ^b Curtiss,.....	" 8	" 18	Chas. Forgeson,....	May 4	" 10			
Pliny Case,.....	" 8	" 18	Levi Keene,.....	Sept. 29	In room of J. Barber, Drummer after Oct. 23 Dec. 10	Sam ^l Biggs,.....	May 6	Sept. 6
Asa Willcox,.....	" 5	" 18				Stephen Hedde,.....	May 10	" 6
Joseph Willcox,....	" 9	" 18				Theo ^o Hide,.....	" 4	" 6
Timo. Hand,.....	" 9	" 18	Jn ^o Gibbs,.....			Moses Lilley,.....	" 4	Dec. 18
Reuben Gillet,.....	" 9	" 18				Tim ^o Cole,.....	" 4	Never joined.
Aaron Messenger,...	" 9	" 18	Phineas Comstock,...					Never joined.
Jn ^o Pooler,.....	" 5	" 10						

8th COMPANY.

Captain,....	Levi Wells,.....	Colchester,....	Com. May 1; dis. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Lieutenant,...	James Ransom,.....	Colchester,....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 17.
Lieutenant,...	Henry Champion,....	Colchester,....	Com. May 1; dis. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Ensign,....	Samuel Palmer,.....	.....	Com. May 1; disc. Aug. 30, '75.
Ensign,....	Warren Huntley,....	Colchester,....	Com. Sept. 26 [See Secy. Regt ^l Staff]; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			David Holmes,.....	May 11	Deserted Dec. 1	Joseph Harris,.....	May 11	Dec. 17
Dudley Wright,....	May 6	Dec. 10	Daniel Osgood,.....	" 13	Deserted June 24	Josiah Gates,.....	" 11	" 17
Pownal Deming,....	" 12	" 10	Dayton Tuller,.....	" 15	Dec. 17	John Taylor,.....	" 15	" 10
Asa Worthington,...	" 11	" 17	David Tenn,.....	" 8	" 17	Jacob Tuller,.....	" 17	" 17
Ephraim Taylor,....	" 15	" 10	David Minard,.....	" 11	" 17	Josiah Rogers,.....	" 8	Oct. 30
<i>Corporals.</i>			Daniel Mentor,.....	" 6	" 17	John Ward,.....	" 8	Dec. 10
John Allyn,.....	" 10	" 10	Elijah Taylor,.....	" 12	" 17	James Converse,....	" 18	" 1
Roswell Ransom,....	" 6	Sept. 5	Elijah Bemiss,.....	" 12	" 17	Jesse Higgins,.....	" 11	" 17
Solomon Tarbox,...	" 13	Dec. 17	Eph ^m Deathic,.....	" 12	" 17	Israel Ransom,.....	" 6	" 17
Zepha ^b Mitchel,....	" 17	" 10	Ebenezer Harris,....	" 12	" 17	Joseph Goff,.....	" 18	Queb. Sept. 5
<i>Drummers.</i>			Elisha Brown,.....	" 9	" 17	Levi West,.....	" 11	Dec. 10
Benjamin Taylor,...	" 13	Died Aug. 15	Ebenezer Isham,....	" 18	Nov. 5	Laten Porter,.....	" 18	" 17
Benj ^a Darby,.....	" 11	Dec. 17	Frederick Bigelow,...	" 18	Dec. 17	Libbeus Loomis,....	" 10	" 17
Eliphas Jones,.....	" 11	" 17	Frederick W. Wake,...	" 8	" 17	Moses Rathborn,....	" 11	" 17
<i>Privates.</i>			Gurdon Johnstone,...	" 6	" 17	Martin Tubbs,.....	" 8	" 17
Amos Fuller,.....	" 13	Deserted Dec. 1	Gideon Chapman,....	" 11	" 17	Neh ^b Palmer,.....	" 8	Oct. 15
Asa Fuller,.....	" 15	" 17	George Webster,.....	" 11	" 17	Nath ^l Minard,.....	" 11	Dec. 17
Abijah Ford,.....	" 15	" 17	Jonathan Bill,.....	" 13	July 31	Niles Taylor,.....	" 11	Dec. 17
Amasa Brown,.....	" 11	" 17	Judah West,.....	" 11	Dec. 17	Nathan Scovil,.....	" 18	" 17
Arunah Randol,....	" 11	" 17	Jon ^a Webster,.....	" 11	" 17	Obadiah White,....	" 15	" 17
Aber Chapman,....	" 8	" 17	Jared Allen,.....	" 11	" 17	Roswell Richardson,...	" 16	" 17
Adonijah Rockwell,...	" 6	" 17	Jonas Cleland,.....	" 8	" 17	Russell Kellogg,....	" 7	" 17
Asabel Wells,.....	" 8	" 17	Jesse Brown,.....	" 12	" 17	Ransford Rogers,....	" 11	" 17
Asa Taylor,.....	" 19	" 17	Jon ^a Treadway,.....	" 11	" 17	Roswell Chappel,...	" 7	" 17
Benoni Weatherly,...	" 18	" 17	Israel Starks,.....	" 11	" 17	Richard Booge,....	" 8	Deserted May 24
Billius Sabins,....	Oct. 16	" 17	Joseph Martin,.....	" 16	" 17	Richard Chamberlain,...	" 17	Dec. 17
Charles Dewey,....	May 7	" 17	John Baxter,.....	" 15	" 17	Samuel Burrows,...	" 15	Sept. 5
David Allen,.....	" 15	" 17	John Bissel,.....	" 18	" 17	Samuel Knight,....	" 13	Dec. 17
Daniel Stockwell,...	" 12	" 17	Jesse McCarley,....	" 9	" 17	Samuel Knight,....	" 18	" 17
Daniel Birge,.....	" 13	Oct. 15	James McCarty,....	" 8	" 17	Silas Ackley,.....	" 18	" 17
Daniel Pepson,....	" 11	Dec. 17	Joseph Darby,.....	" 11	" 17	Samuel Kneeland,...	" 11	Nov. 5
			John Fox,.....	" 11	" 17	Thomas Martin,....	" 11	Dec. 10
			John Williams,.....	" 6	" 17	William Gardiner,...	" 11	" 10
			Israel Johnson,.....	" 13	" 17	Wymon Parker,....	" 7	" 17

9th COMPANY.

Captain,....	John Chester, Esq.,...	Wethersfield,...	Com. May 1, at Bunker Hill; disc. Dec. 17, '75; re-ent. in '76.
Lieutenant:...	Samuel B. Webb,....	Wethersfield,...	Com. May 1, at Bunker Hill; appt. A. D. C. to Genl. Putnam, July 22; Cont. in service in '76. See Gen. Staff.
Lieutenant:...	Ebenezer Huntington,...	Norwich,.....	Volunteer from April 22; Com. Lieut. Sept. 8; disc. Dec. 10, '76; re-ent. service in '76.
Lieutenant:...	Stephen Goodrich,...	Wethersfield,...	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.
Ensign:....	Charles Butler,.....	Wethersfield,...	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Edward Brown,.....	May 9	Oct. 19	Seth Kilburn,.....	May 15	Nov. 21
Ashbel Seymour,....	May 19	Oct. 27	Francis Bulkley,....	" 12	Dec. 17	Christopher Kibby,..	" 9	Dec. 17
Phineas Grover,....	" 3	Dec. 17	James Burnham,....	" 11	" 7	David King,.....	" 11	" 17
Benjamin Catlin,....	" 9	Sept. 9	Orrin Burnham,....	" 15	" 17	Asa Loveland,.....	" 8	Died Oct. 24
Daniel Curtis,.....	" 10	Dec. 17	John Buller,.....	" 13	" 17	Abisha Marks,.....	" 11	Dec. 17
James Knowles,....	" 10	Sept. 10	James McClean,....	" 8	" 7	Hez. Mackey,.....	" 12	" 17
		Corp. till Oct. 20,	Gideon Cole,.....	" 8	" 10	John Miller,.....	" 5	" 17
William Tryon,....	" 9	then Serjt. till Dec. 10	Nath ^l Coleman,.....	" 12	Sept. 12	Jos. Millar,.....	" 6	" 17
			William Crane,.....	" 8	Deserted Dec. 1	Jno. Miner,.....	" 8	Nov. 9
<i>Corporals.</i>			Joseph Crane,.....	" 3	Dec. 17	Jas. Murphy,.....	" 13	Dec. 17
Joseph Miller,.....	" 15	Dec. 17	Thomas Crosby,....	" 15	" 17	Elihu Phelps,.....	" 10	" 10
Abr ^m McDowel,....	" 3	" 10	John Dallaber,....	" 10	" 10	Benoni Powel,.....	" 11	Died Nov. 4
Joseph Andrews,....	" 11	" 17	Sam ^l Davies,.....	" 11	" 10	Jacob Rash,.....	" 15	Dec. 17
		Private till Oct. 20,	Sam ^l Delling,.....	" 8	" 1	Oliver Raymond,...	" 5	" 17
John Benton,.....	" 10	then Corp. till Dec. 17	Daniel Deming,....	" 15	" 17	Fred ^k Robbins,.....	" 12	" 17
			Lenard Dicks,....	" 15	" 17			Died in prison Boston July 1, —
<i>Drummers.</i>			Seth Paddy,.....	" 11	" 10	Willson Rowlandson,	" 11	Oct. 24
John Russell,.....	" 6	Sept. 6	Benj. Evans,.....	" 8	" 10	Jos. Rowlandson,...	" 10	Died June 30
W ^m Tryon,.....	" 16	Dec. 10	Eliphalet Flint,....	" 9	" 17	Moses Scott,.....	" 8	Dec. 1
			Simeon Fox,.....	" 3	" 10	Reuben Shipman,...	" 6	" 10
			Roger Fox,.....	" 8	Killed in Battle June 17	Gershom Smith,....	" 10	Killed June 17
<i>Fifers.</i>			James Francis,....	" 15	Dec. 17	Epaphras Stevens,...	" 10	Dec. 17
W ^m Williams,.....	" 23	Died July 30	Abner Fuller,.....	" 12	{ Never joined.	Hez. Stocking,....	" 4	" 10
W ^m Fosdick,.....	" 12	Dec. 17	Jacob Gibbs,.....	" 10	{ Died Nov. 24	Enock Stoddard,...	" 12	Oct. 18
<i>Privates.</i>			Jonas Clark Gibbs,...	" 10	Dec. 17	David Stoddard,...	" 15	Dec. 17
Ashbel Wright,....	" 20	Oct. 16	Isaac Goodrich,....	" 13	" 17	Laurence Sullivan,...	" 13	" 10
Jared Bunce,.....	" 12	Dec. 17	Hoseah Goodrich,...	" 11	Oct. 21	Ashbel Taylor,.....	" 9	" 17
John Allyn,.....	" 9	Never joined.	Ozias Goodrich,....	" 12	Dec. 17	Chas. Treat,.....	" 12	" 17
Mical Barce,.....	" 13	July 5	Elizur Goodrich,....	" 15	" 17	Elias Weare,.....	" 8	" 7
Jon ^a Balch,.....	" 11	Dec. 17	Azariah Grant,.....	" 9	" 10	W ^m Weare,.....	" 8	" 17
Isaac Bidwell,....	" 8	Nov. 16	Constant Griswold,...	" 12	" 17	Josiah Wells,.....	" 12	" 10
Enos Blacksley,....	" 12	" 8	Thos. Hinckley,....	" 9	" 17	Lion Wentworth,...	" 15	" 7
Abr ^m Blin,.....	" 13	Sept. 13	Asabel Hills,.....	" 10	" 10	Elizur Wright,.....	" 13	" 17
Hez ^a Blin,.....	" 13	Oct. 25	Aaron Hollister,....	" 6	" 17			Took Seymours place Nov. 30
Seth Boardman,....	" 9	Dec. 17	Elijah Hollister,....	" 8	" 17	Waitstill Dickerson..	Oct. 20	
Sam ^l Boardman,....	" 15	Oct. 12	Thos. Holmes,.....	" 15	" 17			
Jon ^a Bewers,.....	" 12	Dec. 4	Thos. Herkins,....	" 9	Deserted Aug. 1			
Tim ^o Brooks,.....	" 11	" 10	Eli Hulburt,.....	" 15	Oct. 17			
Levy Brooks,.....	" 8	" 17	Silas Hulburt,.....	" 11	" 16			
Thomas Brooks,....	" 6	" 17	John Jackson,.....	" 8	Di'd Sep. 28			

10th COMPANY.

Captain:...	Oliver Hanchett,.....	Suffield,.....	Com. May 1; detached to Arnold's Expedition Sept. 1; taken prisoner at attack upon Quebec, Dec. 31, '75; exc. Jan. 10, '77.
Lieutenant:	Samuel Wright,.....	.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; in service in '76.
Lieutenant:	Consider Williston,...	Suffield,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 17, '75.
Ensign:...	Eliph ^a King,.....	Suffield,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Drummer.</i>			John Crane,.....	May 11	Dec. 17
Charles Miller,....	May 11	Dec. 10	Elisha Smith,.....	May 3	Dec. 17	Oliver Clerk,.....	" 10	" 17
Joshua Webster,....	" 3	July 3	<i>Privates.</i>			Ezekiel Clark,.....	" 10	" 17
John Pumroy,....	" 12	Dec. 17	Reuben Clerk,.....	" 12	{ Corp. from July 3.	Daniel Curtis,.....	" 12	" 17
Nathan Noble,....	" 7	" 17			Dec. 17	Sam ^l Cole,.....	" 8	" 17
Ezekiel Thrall,....	" 10	" 10	Chester Allen,....	" 8	Dec. 17	David Cole,.....	" 3	" 17
		Serjt. sometimes. Dec. 10	Garshom Allen,....	" 12	" 17	John Case,.....	" 3	" 17
Pares Philer,....	" 3		Rich ^d Austin,.....	" 12	" 17	Robert Culbert,....	" 8	" 17
<i>Corporals.</i>			Phinehas Austin,...	" 8	" 17	James Dady,.....	" 8	" 17
Jeremiah Ingraham,...	" 18	Dec. 17	Moses Ball,.....	" 11	" 17	Jedediah Dewey,...	" 8	Sept. 12
Simeon Spencer,....	" 15	" 17	Seth Burbeck,....	" 16	" 17	John Drake,.....	" 8	Dec. 17
Samuel Wing,.....	" 15	" 17	Moses Bernard,....	" 15	" 17	Gedison Dennison,...	" 12	" 17
<i>Fifers.</i>			Joshua Briggs,....	" 8	" 10	John Felt,.....	" 12	" 17
John Conly,.....	" 12	Sept. 12	Noah Bartlet,....	" 8	" 17	Boswell Fox,.....	" 3	" 17
Samuel Bissell,....	" 11	Dec. 17	Joseph Boswell,...	" 12	" 17	Sam ^l Fox,.....	" 3	" 17
			Jonathan Church,...	" 8	" 17	Elihu Gillet,.....	" 8	" 17
						Asahel Gillet,....	" 8	" 10
						Robert Green,.....	" 12	" 10

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Elijah Harmon,.....	May 8	Dec. 10	Ebenz' Merriman,...	May 18	Dec. 17	Ashbal Sikes,.....	May 8	Sept. 17
Seth Hathaway,.....	" 12	" 17	George Morley,.....	" 8	" 17	David Sheldon,.....	" 12	" 12
Sam ^l Holmes,.....	" 12	" 17	Demmek Morley,....	" 3	" 17	Silvanus Sanderson,.	" 17	June 28
Moses Huxley,.....	" 8	Died July 14	Daniel Nelson,.....	" 12	" 17	John Southwell,....	" 11	Dec. 17
Job Hannabal,.....	" 3	Dec. 17	Titus Negro,.....	" 12	" 17	Elnathan Sanderson,	" 15	Sept. 12
Reuben Joselin,.....	" 10	" 17	Jon ^a Pumroy,.....	" 13	" 17	Lot Towsley,.....	" 11	" 12
Ichabod King,.....	" 10	" 10	Francis Peirce,.....	" 13	" 17	Luke Thrall,.....	" 10	Dec. 17
Pelatah King,.....	" 12	July 1	Sam ^l Price,.....	" 3	" 17	Oliver Winchell,....	" 10	" 17
Joseph King,.....	" 8	Dec. 17	Joseph Pease,.....	" 28	" 17	Simen Winter,.....	" 10	Sept. 12
William Lane,.....	" 12	" 17	Augustin Pease,....	" 8	Serjt. from Nov. 4.	Phin ^a Woolworth,...	" 13	Dec. 17
Dan. Lane,.....	" 12	" 17	Hoseah Remington,..	" 12	Dec. 10	Daniel Warner,.....	" 18	" 17
Gad Lovland,.....	" 3	" 10	Josiah Remington,..	" 12	Delayed by sickness.	Rouben Woolworth,	" 13	" 17
Joel Loveland,.....	" 3	Quebec. Sept. 12	Rufus Remington,..	" 8	Dec. 17	Sam ^l Warner,.....	" 8	" 17
Joseph Lamb,.....	" 3	Dec. 10	Josiah Rockwood,...	" 8	Jan. 11	Phin ^a Wheeler,.....	" 3	" 17
Samuel Leavitte,....	" 8	" 17	John Risdon,.....	" 14	Dec. 17	Asa Woodroof,.....	" 3	" 17
Aaron Lyon,.....	" 10	" 17	Asaph Smith,.....	" 3	Sept. 12	Ashbal Webster,....	" 3	" 17
James Morris,.....	" 12	Quebec. Sept. 12	John Smith,.....	" 8	" 17	Martin Woodruff,....	" 3	" 17
John Morris,.....	" 12	Quebec. Sept. 12	Joseph Scott,.....	" 3	" 17	Isaac Gilbert,.....	" 4	" 10
James McCae,.....	" 15	Dec. 10			" 10	Thos. Chamber,.....	" 8	Deserted.
						Lloyd Perry,.....		Deserted.
						Jeremiah Foster,....		Deserted.
						Will ^m Peters,.....		.....

Jonathan Heart, of Southington, (afterwards an officer through the war,) is said to have been in one of the regiments before Boston in '75. He may have been a volunteer in the 2^d Co. of Spencer's Regt. as Capt. Scott of that Co. authorizes the Pay table Committee to deliver the pay for his men "to Jonathan Heart."

A number of men entered as deserters about Dec. 1, afterwards explained, in petitions, that they had no intention of deserting, but believed that their term had expired on that date instead of the 10th. The Assembly ordered them to be paid for full time. Some of these cases are on record, viz.: Serjt. Joseph Stocking, Privates Thos. Jeroms, Thos. Gilbert, Amos Rose, and Thos. Gould (not on the Co. rolls above), of the 6th Co.; Amos Fuller, of the 8th Co.; and William Crane, of Wethersfield, of the 9th Co. Respecting the latter, his mother, Lydia Crane, states in a petition that she had three sons in the service in 1775. The eldest (name not given) died in camp; the second (probably Joseph Crane, 9th Co.) returned; and the third, the above William Crane, who had enlisted in Chester's Co. and fought at Bunker Hill, left his regiment about Nov. 30, supposing his time out, but being taking down with fever on the way, wandered in his delirium to Leicester, Mass., and died there.

THIRD REGIMENT—GEN. PUTNAM'S—1775.

[Regiment raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature at special session of April-May, 1775. It was recruited in Windham County, with one Company from New London County, as indicated by the residences of the officers. Marching in May by companies to the camps forming around Boston, it was stationed during the siege in Putnam's Center Division at Cambridge until expiration of term of service, Dec. 10, 1775. In July it was adopted as Continental. A detachment of the officers and men was engaged at Bunker Hill, as stated in the note on the battle appended to the last Company; a few men also joined the Quebec expedition. In re-enlisting troops for service in 1776, this regiment was re-organized with Benedict Arnold, then before Quebec, as Colonel.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:.....Israel Putnam,.....Pomfret,.....Com. May 1; also Capt. of 1st Co.; as Brig.-Gen., see Staff for 1775.
 Lieut.-Colonel: ...Experience Storrs,¹.....Mansfield,.....Com. May 1; also Capt. of 2^d Co.; disc. Nov. 20, '75; served with militia in '76.
 " "John Durkee,.....Norwich,.....Com. First Maj. May 1; also Capt. of 3^d Co.; prom. Lieut.-Col. July 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Major:.....Obadiah Johnson,.....Canterbury,.....Com. Second Maj. May 1; disc. Dec. 16, '75.
 Chaplain:.....Rev. Abiel Leonard,.....Woodstock,.....Served through the year at siege of Boston.
 Surgeon:.....John Spaulding,.....Canterbury,.....
 Surgeon's Mate:..Penuel Cheeney,.....Windham,.....Appt. full Surgeon Oct. 4. Cashiered by Gen. Court Mart. Nov. 22, '75.
 " "Elijah Adams,.....
 Serjeant Major:..Watrous Clark,.....Norwich,.....Appt. May 3; disc. Dec. 10, '75.
 Qr. Master Sergt.:John Waterman,.....[Norwich],.....Appt. May 3; disc. Dec. 10, '75.

1st COMPANY.

Israel Putnam,.....	Captain, ..	Pomfret,	Also Col., &c. See above.
Jedediah Waterman,...	1 st Lieut.,..	Canterbury,....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec. —, '75.]
Thomas Grosvenor,...	2 ^d Lieut.,..	Pomfret,	Com. May 1; slightly wounded at Bunker Hill, June 17; disc. [Dec. —, '75]; re-ent. service in '76.
James Sprague,.....	Ensign,...	Union,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec. —, '75.]

[Roll of non-commissioned officers and privates missing.]

2d COMPANY.

Experience Storrs,....	Captain, ..	Mansfield,.....	Also Lieut.-Colonel. See above.
James Dana,.....	Lieutenant,	Mansfield,.....	Com. May 1; engaged at Bunker Hill; disc. Dec. 16, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Ebenezer Gray,.....	Lieutenant,	Windham,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Isaac Farewell,.....	Ensign,...	Mansfield,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Nov. 6, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Drummers.</i>			Samuel Abbe,.....		
Josiah Fuller,.....	May 12	Dec. 10	Benj ^a Hanks,.....	May 8	Dec. 10	Elijah Abbe,.....	May 9	Dec. 1
Sam ^l Geir,.....	" 14	" 1	James Huntington,..	" 17	" 16	Simeon Allen,.....	" 9	" 9
Solomon Jacobs,....	" 6	" 1	<i>Fifers.</i>			John Abbe,.....	" 8	" 16
William Hovey,.....	" 6	" 16	Benj ^a Skinner,.....	" 9	" 16	Pellatiah Bugbee,....	" 8	" 1
Benja. Storrs,.....	" 8	" 25	Daniel Clark,.....	" 17	" 16	Timo. Bugbee,.....	" 16	" 16
<i>Corporals.</i>			<i>Privates.</i>			John Bugbee,.....	" 8	" 13
Isaac Davis,.....	" 17	" 1	William Abbe,.....	" 8	" 10	Benj ^a Bugbee,.....	" 11	" 10
Nath ^l Thomson,.....	" 11	" 25	John Arnold,.....	" 8	" 10	Elijah Baldwin,.....	" 16	" 10
Joel Webb,.....	" 14	" 1	Nathan Abbe,.....	" 9	" 10	Charles Bartlett,....	" 8	" 10
Isaac Royce,.....	" 14	Nov. 2				Jacob Barrows,.....	" 7	Oct. 20
						W ^m Bennett,.....	" 11	Dec. 16

¹ The record does not show that Experience Storrs was made full Colonel after July when Gen. Putnam, under the new Continental plan, ceased to command the regiment. The promotion of Durkee from Major to Lieut.-Col. would imply that Storrs was also promoted.

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Tho ^s Brooks,.....	May 10	Nov. 11	Melleciah Conant,...	May 8	Dead Aug. 30	Dan ^l Harris,.....	May 11	Dec. 16
Thomson Bacon,...	" 15	Dec. 10	Isaac Cushman,.....	" 10	Dec. 16	Philip Johnston,....	" 11	Prisoner at Boston Dec. 11
Thos. Brooks, Jr.,...	" 18	" 1	Nathan Cross,.....	" 21	" 1			
Roger Burchard,....	" 12	" 1	Abner Church,.....	" 14	" 16	Joseph Jacobs,.....	May 12	" 16
Stephen Cummins,...	" 11	" 10	Ephraim Deans,.....	" 11	" 5	David Kelley,.....	" 11	" 10
Mathew Cummins,...	" 6	Killed June 17	W ^m Dodge,.....	" 8	" 10	Solomon Lamphiere,...	" 8	" 16
William Campbell,...	" 6	Dec. 16	J ⁿ Dexter,.....	" 8	" 16	Simon Loomis,.....	" 17	" 16
Benj ^a Collens,.....	" 8	" 16	Bango Dunham,.....	" 11	" 5	Henry Lee,.....	" 16	" 1
W ^m Clarke,.....	" 8	" 1	Micael Eldridge,....	" 17	" 16	Joseph Martin,.....	" 8	" 6
Joseph Case,.....	" 10	Dead July 27	Sam ^l Fields,.....	" 17	" 16	Eleazer Hosmer,....	" 16	Nov. 4
Elisha Crane,.....	" 17	Dec. 16	James Fletcher,....	" 11	" 16	Joseph Parker,.....	" 11	Dec. 16
Amasa Church,.....	" 6	" 16	Sam ^l Huntington,...	" 12	" 1	Rufus Palmer,.....	" 6	" 10
Daniel Crane,.....	" 17	" 1	Roswel Huntington,...	" 12	" 16	Paul Phelps,.....	" 9	Sept. 19
Ebenezer Clarke,....	" 8	" 16	Elihu Hall,.....	" 17	" 16	Isaac Parker,.....	" 18	Dec. 16
Silvanus Conant,....	" 8	Corp ^l from Nov. 2 ^d Dec. 10	John Hanks,.....	" 9	" 16	William Placey,....	" 19	" 10
			Andrew Hartshorn,...	" 8	" 1			

3d COMPANY.

John Durkee,.....	Captain,...	Norwich,.....	Also Major and Lieut.-Col. See above. At Bunker Hill.
Joshua Huntington,...	1 st Lieut.,...	Norwich,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 16, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Lemuel Bingham,....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Norwich,.....	Com. May 1; engaged at Bunker Hill; disc. Dec. 10, '75.
Beriah Bill,.....	Ensign,....	Norwich,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Roger Pachard,.....	May 8	Dec. 16	Jeremiah Wilber,...	May 9	Dec. 15
Jonathan Woodworth	May 5	Dec. 10	Ebenezer Griswold,...	" 5	" 15	John Huges,.....	" 9	July 26
John Kazar,.....	" 18	" 18	Joseph Waterman,...	" 6	" 10	Jeremiah Leach,....	" 9	Dec. 10
Silas Goodell,.....	" 5	" 10	Thomas Pattin,....	" 8	" 16	John Abbot,.....	" 9	" 10
Reuben Pride,.....	" 8	" 10	Jonathan Pride,....	" 5	" 15	Elias Burnham,....	" 9	" 16
James Carr,.....	" 8	" 10	Samuel Ashbo,....	" 10	June 17	Lemuel Wentworth,...	" 9	Nov. 16
<i>Corporals.</i>			Nathan Hazzen,....	" 8	Dec. 16	John Thatcher,....	" 9	Dec. 15
William Huntington,	" 10	" 16	Nathan Hutchins,...	" 8	Oct. 24	Peter Tocomwas,...	" 10	" 15
Andrew Griswold,...	" 5	" 10	John Ladd,.....	" 8	July 9	Thomas Hibbard,...	" 5	June 28
Vorce Hinckley,....	" 8	" 18	William Fisher,....	" 8	Dec. 8	Samuel Roatts, Jr.,...	" 5	Dec. 16
Enock Baker,.....	" 5	" 15	Amos Tanner,.....	" 3	" 16	James McDonald,...	" 5	" 15
<i>Drummer.</i>			Joseph Tanner,....	" 8	" 16	George Rogers,....	" 5	" 16
Roger Manning,....	" 5	" 10	Ebenezer Waterman,...	" 8	" 10	James Ford,.....	" 8	" 16
<i>Fifers.</i>			Isaac Sabins,.....	" 8	" 15	Edmund Dorr,.....	" 11	" 18
Solomon Goodrich,...	" 8	" 10	Thomas Huntley,...	" 8	" 16	Elijah Greanslit,...	" 8	" 18
Phineas Durkee,....	" 5	" 6	Samuel Pettis,....	" 8	Oct. 6	Ebenezer Smith,....	" 8	" 12
<i>Privates.</i>			Seth Perry,.....	" 8	Dec. 10	John Stephens,....	" 8	" 16
Simeon Thomas,....	" 5	Jan 1, '76	Jonathan Simons,...	" 8	" 16	Joseph Payne,....	" 8	" 16
Charles Avery,.....	" 5	Dec. 10	William Armstrong,...	" 8	" 12	Asa Chapman,....	" 8	" 15
Samuel Spicer,....	" 5	" 16	Abiatha Beebee,....	" 10	" 16	Nathan Read,.....	" 8	" 16
Asher Williams,....	" 8	" 10	Simeon Chichoy,....	" 10	sick 4 days Dec. 31	Amaziah Bottom,...	" 8	" 15
John Durkee, Jr.,...	" 5	" 18	Joseph Lathrop,....	" 8	" 10	Joshua Williams,...	" 8	" 10
Aaron Fergo,.....	" 8	" 14	Daniel Tracey,....	" 8	" 18	Elijali Bennet,....	" 8	" 16
John Lee,.....	" 5	" 15	Jedediah Leach,....	" 8	" 16	William Perigo, Jr.,...	" 8	" 15
William Manning,...	" 9	" 15	Thomas Trapp,....	" 8	" 10	Daniel Preston,....	" 8	Nov. 18
Benj ^a Stoddard,....	" 5	" 14	Reuben Huntington,...	" 8	" 16	Oliver Pettingal,...	" 8	" 19
Elias Maars,.....	" 8	" 10	Roger Edgcomb,....	" 8	" 16	Walter Bottom,....	" 8	Dec. 15
John Coplin,.....	" 8	" 16	Joseph Griffin,....	" 8	" 18	Joseph Greanslit,...	" 8	" 18
James Armstrong,...	" 8	" 10	David Gardner,....	" 8	" 10	Noah Unkar,.....	" 10	" 16
Jesse Squire,.....	" 9	" 10	Phinehas Knight,...	" 8	" 18	Jedediah Williams,...	" 10	" 16
Jonathan Occum,...	" 10	" 16	Joshua Yeomans,...	" 8	" 18	Zephaniah Sampson,...	" 11	" 16
Ozias Perry,.....	" 9	" 16	Cornelius Savage,...	" 8	" 15	Uriah Bill,.....	" 5	Nov. 16
Simeon Lord,.....	" 3	" 15	John Peck,.....	" 8	" 15	Septimson Bingham,...	July 17	Dec. 16
John Welles,.....	" 3	" 16	Joseph Beebee,....	" 8	" 16	Amos Qui,.....	" 10	" 16
			Abner Pitcher,....	" 8	" 10	Samuel Charlton, (?),	June 29	" 16
			Jonathan Smith,....	" 9	" 10	John Ashbo,.....	May 10	" 16
			David Hidden,.....	" 9	" 16	Oliver Howe,.....	Oct. 19	" 18
						Jonathan Nutter,...	May 8	" 18
						Armorer,.....		

4th COMPANY.

Obadiah Johnson,....	Captain,...	Canterbury,....	Also Major. See above.
Ephraim Lyon,.....	1 st Lieut.,...	Canterbury,....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 16, '76.
Wills Clift,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Plainfield,....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 16, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Abner Robinson,....	Ensign,....	Windham,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 16, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Asael Bolton,.....	May 11	Dec. 16	Reuben Lilley,.....	May 16	Dec. 16
John Howard,.....	May 17	Dec. 16	Joseph Bond,.....	" 27	" 16	Turner Lilley,.....	" 10	" 12
William Dyre,.....	" 8	" 15	Amos Bedlock,....	" 19	" 12	Ebenezer Littlefield,...	" 19	" 15
Samuel Fitch,.....	" 11	" 15	John Butt,.....	" 29	" 16	Benjamin Morse,....	" 11	Nov. 6
Benjamin Holt,.....	" 19	" 16	Josiah Burnham,...	" 19	" 16	Reuben Maynerd,....	" 11	Dec. 16
William Adams,....	" 13	" 16	Reuben Carter,....	" 11	Nov. 5	John McCarty,.....	" 11	" 16
<i>Corporals.</i>			Asa Clark,.....	" 11	Dec. 16	Andrus Manning,....	" 19	" 15
John Cobb,.....	" 8	" 15	Daniel Cole,.....	June 1	" 16	Jonathan Meachum,...	" 19	" 16
Elisha Leach,.....	" 10	" 15	Daniel Carryl,....	May 10	" 15	Luther Manning,....	" 19	Nov. 11
Stephen Bull,.....	" 17	" 15	Joseph Cleeveland,...	" 11	" 16	William Pearce,....	" 30	Dec. 16
Nathaniel Rudd,....	" 19	" 16	Samuel Cook,.....	" 21	" 15	William Perkins,....	" 19	Nov. 16
<i>Drummer.</i>			Farewell Coit,....	" 8	" 16	Joseph Raynsford,...	" 11	Dec. 15
Rufus Kingsley,....	" 19	" 2	John Crosby,.....	" 19	" 16	Joshua Robinson,...	" 19	" 10
<i>Fifers.</i>			John Carey,.....	" 19	" 15	Samuel Robinson,...	" 16	" 16
Timothy Underwood,...	" 20	" 16	Moses Collson,....	" 19	" 16	Levi Robinson,....	" 19	" 16
Enoch Kingsley,....	" 19	" 15	Jonathan Downing,...	" 9	" 16	Oliver Rude,.....	" 18	" 16
<i>Privates.</i>			Benjamin Durfee,...	" 9	" 16	Samuel Stoddard,...	" 9	" 16
John Brad. Adams,...	" 10	" 15	Rufus Downing,....	" 16	" 16	Samson Spalding,...	" 9	" 16
Roswell Adams,....	" 16	" 15	Benjamen Downing,...	" 11	" 15	Asa Smith,.....	" 11	" 15
Daniel Adams,....	" 19	" 16	Benjamin Durkee,...	" 19	" 16	Wilder Stevans,....	" 11	" 15
Josiah Adams,....	" 11	" 16	Perigo Downing,....	" 20	" 16	Cotteral Smith,....	" 19	" 16
David Adams,....	" 11	" 16	Roswell Ensworth,...	" 11	" 16	Samuel Slader,.....	" 19	" 16
James Adams,....	" 12	" 16	Thomas Eldred,....	" 30	" 16	Thomas Slader,....	" 19	" 16
Nathan Alice,.....	" 24	" 16	Rufus Fitch,.....	" 13	" 16	Peter Stevens,....	" 11	Nov. 6
Silas Allyn,.....	" 19	" 16	Jabez Fox,.....	" 19	" 16	Jacob Perkins,....	" 11	" 17
Ebenezer Butt,....	" 8	Oct. 20	Ebenezer Fitch,....	" 12	" 15	Nathan Tyler,.....	" 15	Dec. 16
Rufus Baker,.....	" 10	Dec. 15	Jedediah Green,....	" 11	" 16	Andrew Tyler,....	" 29	" 16
Jonathan Baites,...	" 13	" 16	Silas Glass,.....	" 13	" 15	Josiah Underwood,...	" 29	" 16
John Barsk,.....	" 11	" 16	Robert Herrick,....	" 11	Nov. 11	Silvanus Wentworth,...	" 11	" 16
Amos Brewster,....	" 10	" 16	Thomas Harris,....	" 17	Dec. 16	Samuel Wright,....	" 11	" 15
			Abijah Hutchinson,...	" 19	" 16	William Waterman,...	" 21	" 16
			Charles Juslin,....	" 11	" 16	Alexander Williams,...	" 21	" 16
			Ebenezer Kingsley,...	" 8	" 12	Ebenezer Webb,....	" 19	" 16
			Jonathan Kingsley,...	" 19	" 16	David Winchester,...	" 11	Died July 31

5th COMPANY.

Thomas Knowlton,...	Captain,...	Ashford,.....	Com. May 1; engaged at Bunker Hill; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
John Keyes,.....	Lieutenant,	Ashford,.....	Com. May 1; engaged at Bunker Hill; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Daniel Allen,.....	Lieutenant,	Ashford,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Squire Hill,.....	Ensign,...	Ashford,.....	Com. May 1; engaged at Bunker Hill; disc. Dec. 18, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Jacob Burley,.....	May 4	Dec. 16	John Holmes,.....	May 13	Dec. 16
Daniel Eldredge,....	May 1	Dec. 18	Thaddeus Brown,...	" 1	Nov. 9	Silas Holt,.....	" 6	" 10
Timothy Dimock,...	" 6	" 12	Jonathan Badger,...	" 6	Dec. 18	Josiah Holt,.....	" 1	Aug. 26
Obadiah Parry,....	" 1	" 1	Daniel Bosworth,...	" 6	" 10	Robert Hale,.....	" 6	Dec. 10
Samuel Mosley,....	" 6	" 10	John Bowen,.....	" 6	" 16	Charles Kimball,....	" 9	" 16
<i>Corporals.</i>			Joseph Bowen,.....	" 6	" 10	Stephen Knowlton,...	" 6	" 16
David Allyn,.....	" 6	" 18	Lemuel Bowles,....	" 6	" 16	Zechariah Kyes,....	" 1	" 10
Daniel Squier,....	" 1	" 16	Jonathan Chase,....	" 6	" 18	Edward Kyes,.....	" 12	" 16
Christopher Bowen,...	" 1	" 16	Jeremiah Cunnel,...	" 6	" 15	Frederick Knowlton,...	" 6	" 10
Jedediah Ammidown	" 1	" 16	Jonathan Crain,....	" 6	" 16	Asael Lyon,.....	" 1	Killed June 17
<i>Drummer.</i>			Christopher Chapman	" 8	Sept. 22	Ameriah Lyon,....	" 6	Dec. 10
Nathaniel Hayward,...	" 1	" 1	Thomas Chapman,...	" 10	Dec. 15	John Laslon,.....	" 6	" 10
<i>Fifers.</i>			William Curtis,....	" 8	" 15	Abraham Laslon,...	" 7	" 18
Benjamin Russell,...	" 1	" 16	William Cheney,....	" 1	Killed June 17	Alexander McNeal,...	" 7	" 16
Isaac Abbe,.....	" 1	" 16	Benjamin Dimock,...	" 6	Dec. 15	William Moor,.....	" 5	" 1
<i>Privates.</i>			Thomas Davison,....	" 6	" 1	Adam Marcey,....	" 1	" 16
Philip Abbot,.....	" 6	" 16	Asa Davison,.....	" 6	" 10	Daniel Owen,.....	" 1	" 16
William Allyn,....	" 6	Oct. 16	Isaac Dimock,....	" 13	" 16	John Potter,.....	" 3	Nov. 4
Jonathan Avery,....	" 1	Dec. 7	Jonathan Dowsett,...	" 6	" 15	Robert Patterson,...	" 4	Dec. 10
George Anderson,...	" 6	Oct. 28	Amos Dowsett,....	" 1	" 15	Benjamin Pitt,....	" 1	" 16
Stephen Anderson,...	" 6	Dec. 1	Timothy Eastman,...	" 6	" 1	Zera Preston,.....	" 6	" 1
Thomas Anderson,...	" 6	Nov. 1	Josiah Easton,....	" 6	" 1	Benjamin Rist,....	" 9	Killed June 17
Amos Bugbee,....	" 6	Dec. 10	Daniel Fitts,.....	" 6	Died Sept. 7	Reuben Simmons,...	" 1	Dec. 16
Joseph Barney,....	" 3	Nov. 1	Stephen Foster,....	" 6	Dec. 19	James Shepard,....	" 2	" 30
Abiel Bugbee,....	" 1	Dec. 15	James Grant,.....	" 6	" 21	Daniel Shepard,....	" 1	" 10
John Broughton,....	" 1	Nov. 9	Hambleton Grant,...	" 6	Oct. 16	Richard Smith,....	" 2	" 15
Asaph Burley,.....	" 6	Dec. 18	Samuel Hale,.....	" 6	Dec. 10	Stephen Scarborough,...	" 1	" 16
			Caleb Hendy,.....	" 6	" 16	Thomas Southworth,...	" 6	" 10
			Benjamin Henfield,...	" 6	" 16	Joseph Snow,.....	" 2	" 1

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Silvanus Snow,.....	May 1	Sept. 11	William Watkins,...	May 6	Dec. 16	Eleazer Wales,.....	May 6	Dec. 10
Abijah Smith,.....	" 6	Dec. 10	Aaron Wales,.....	" 3	" 15	James Walker,.....	" 5	" 16
Josiah Smith,.....	" 7	" 16	Nathan Ward,.....	" 1	" 16	Daniel Ward,.....	" 1	" 16
Ebenezer Wales,....	" 6	" 10	N ^w Watkins,.....	" 5	" 10	Jonathan Woodward,	" 6	" 16
William Waters,....	" 6	" 16	Samuel Walker, ...	" 1	" 9	William Williams,..	" 6	" 16

6th COMPANY.

James Clark,.....	Captain,...	Lebanon,.....	Com. May 1; engaged at Bunker Hill; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. service in '76.					
Daniel Tilden,.....	Lieutenant,	Lebanon,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. service in '76.					
Andrew Fitch,.....	Lieutenant,	Lebanon,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 19, '75; re-ent. service in '76.					
Thomas Bill,.....	Ensign,....	Lebanon,.....	Com. May 1; engaged at Bunker Hill; disc. Dec. 18, '75.					

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Privates.</i>					
Joseph Abbe,.....	May 7	Dec. 13	Ichabod Fitch, Jun ^r ,	May 8	Nov. 1	Samuel Wattles,....	May 8	Dec. 15
Ichabod Bosworth,..	" 8	" 18	Andrew Chapman,..	" 8	Dec. 17	Asa Graves,.....	" 8	" 18
Joseph Loomis,.....	" 16	" 18	Benjamin Kinney,..	" 8	" 18	Thomas Loomis,....	" 8	" 18
John Buell,.....	" 15	" 18	Andrew Williams,..	" 8	" 24	Asahel Williams,..	" 8	" 18
Ebenezer West,.....	" 9	" 18	Jesse Loomis,.....	" 9	" 18	Edmond Damon,....	" 8	" 18
<i>Corporals.</i>			Joseph Barstow,....	" 9	" 15	Samuel Acley,.....	" 8	" 18
Joseph Hows,.....	" 18	" 15	Nathaniel Porter,..	" 15	" 11	Hezekiah Bosworth,..	" 13	" 18
David Bosworth,....	" 15	" 15	Dan Chappel,.....	" 13	" 18	George McKinsey,..	" 15	" 18
Abraham Fowler,..	" 12	Sept. 18	Grodus Lewis,.....	" 11	" 16	William Bentley,....	" 15	" 18
Jehiel Williams,....	" 15	Dec. 24	Abel Fitch,.....	" 11	" 13	Simeon Damon,....	" 15	" 18
<i>Fifers.</i>			James Newcomb,....	" 11	" 11	David Wattles,....	" 15	" 18
Jacob Clarke,.....	" 7	" 18	James Barnebe,....	" 13	" 18	Bethuel Newcomb,..	" 15	" 15
Roger Strong,.....	" 15	" 18	Eph ^m Berniss,.....	" 13	" 13	Jacob Gillett,.....	" 18	July 5
<i>Drummer.</i>			Benjamin Ford,....	" 13	" 18	Jonathan Loomis,...	" 16	Dec. 19
James Miller,.....	" 10	" 1	Ezekiel Fitch,....	" 14	" 18	Adonijah White,....	" 11	Corp ^l from
<i>Privates.</i>			Jonathan Wells,....	" 14	" 14	Benjamin Woodnod,..	" 16	Dec. 18
David Barber,.....	" 7	" 10	Benjamin Payne,....	" 14	Oct. 23	Nathan Lee,.....	" 16	Oct. 14
Cary Pratt,.....	" 7	" 18	Rowland Swift,....	" 15	Aug. 24	Jabez Sprague,.....	" 18	Serg ^t 2 mo.
Abel Hackbey,.....	" 7	" 17	Dyah Sprague,....	" 13	Dec. 18	Reuben Bill,.....	" 15	6 days.
Asa Loomis,.....	" 7	" 18	Elijah Dewey,....	" 8	" 16	Samuel Allin,.....	" 13	Dec. 20
Jonathan Blackman,	" 7	" 12	Nathaniel White,...	" 15	" 18	Daniel Thomas,....	" 13	" 18
Oliver Hyde,.....	" 7	" 16	Jonathan Bracket, ..	" 15	" 15	Abraham Dewey,..	" 13	" 18
Samuel Lathrop,....	" 7	" 18	Jonah Groce,.....	" 15	Aug. 27	Asa Abbot,.....	" 13	" 18
Zery Page,.....	" 7	" 18	Amos Peabody,....	" 15	Dec. 8	Phinehas Sprague,..	" 13	" 18
James Laws,.....	" 7	" 7	Dan Wright,.....	" 15	" 15	Salvenus Woodworth,	" 13	" 18
Beniah Sprague,....	" 7	" 18	John Law,.....	" 15	" 15	Swift Woodworth,..	" 11	" 18
Abr ^m Doubleday,....	" 7	" 18	Samuel Davis,.....	" 15	" 18	Michael Barstow,...	" 15	" 18
Jerom Clark,.....	" 7	" 18	John Terry,.....	" 15	Nov. 20	Samuel Abbot,....	" 15	" 1
Timothy Pepon,....	" 7	Aug. 13	Daniel Memory,....	" 15	June 17	Gershom Clarke,....	" 11	" 17
John Fowler,.....	" 7	Dec. 18	Benjamin Fuller,...	" 15	Dec. 10	Joshua Bill,.....	" 12	" 18
Jabez Foster,.....	" 8	" 18	John Bray,.....	" 15	" 18	Joseph Allin,.....	" 13	" 18
Amos Minor,.....	" 8	" 18	Elias Fitch,.....	" 5	" 16	Charles West,.....	" 13	" 18
Chandler Burgin,...	" 8	" 8	Jedediah Woodworth,	" 18	Nov. 19	Benjamin Gary,....	" 1	June 12
			Beriah Bradcock,...	" 15	Dec. 16			
			Bille Williams,....	" 8	Oct. 5			
			<i>Armorer.</i>					
			John Whitney, Jr.,..	June 29	Dec. 10			

7th COMPANY.

Ephraim Manning,...	Captain,...	Woodstock, ...	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 19, '75; re-ent. service in '76.					
William Lyon,.....	Lieutenant,	Woodstock, ...	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 1, '75.					
Asa Morris,.....	Lieutenant,	Woodstock, ...	Com. May 1; died July 30, '75.					
William Frissell,....	Ensign,....	Woodstock, ...	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 16, '75; re-ent. service in '76.					

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Corporals.</i>						
Bryant Brown,.....	May 10	Dec. 16	Asael Marcey,....	May 9	Determined by sickness after discharge Dec. 25	Samuel Davis,.....	May 1	Dec. 15	
Samuel Morris,.....	" 10	" 12	Waldo Cheney,.....	" 11		Dec. 14	Henry Morris,.....	" 9	" 20
Obadiah Child,.....	" 10	" 16				<i>Drummer.</i>			
Asael Clark,.....	" 10	" 16				Robert Smith,.....			
Asa Hide,.....	" 10	" 16							

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Fifers.</i>			Phineas Child,.....	June 13	Dec. 15	Joshua Marcy,.....	May 9	Dec. 15
Asa Payson,.....	May 11	Dec. 15	James Dilliber,.....	May 9	" 10	John Marcy,.....	" 11	" 15
Seth Deming,.....	" 29	" 15	Joel Eddy,.....	" 10	" 15	Clement Mason,.....	" 31	Aug. 8
<i>Privates.</i>			Jonathan Eddy,.....	" 10	" 15	John Nelson,.....	" 12	Dec. 15
Daniel Ainsworth,...	" 9	" 15	Levi Eddy,.....	" 10	" 15	Isaah Pratt,.....	" 10	" 14
Marmaduke Allyn,...	" 15	" 15	Michel Flinn,.....	" 10	" 15	Jesse Perin,.....	" 9	" 14
William Adams,....	" 15	" 6	John Fox,.....	" 10	{ Detained bysickness Dec. 25	Nathan Powers,....	" 10	Nov. 4
Danforth Bowen,....	" 11	" 16	Benjamin Foster,...	" 10	Dec. 15	Cyrus Powers,....	" 9	" 4
Henry Bowen,.....	" 9	Sept. 16	Nathaniel Goodspeed	" 11	" 14	Nathaniel Robbins,...	" 10	Dec. 10
Elijah Bugbee,....	" 11	Dec. 15	Asa Goodell,.....	" 9	" 14	Abbron Reynolds,...	" 11	" 14
Abijah Bugbee,....	" 9	" 15	John Green,.....	" 29	" 15	Joseph Rows,.....	" 11	" 15
Stephen Buckman,...	" 10	" 15	Elisha Gage,.....	" 11	" 15	William Ronney,....	" 10	" 15
Oliver Barret,.....	" 27	" 15	Aaron Griswold,...	" 11	" 15	Thomas Smith,.....	" 10	" 15
Thomas Barret,.....	" 29	July 30	James Houghton,...	" 9	" 6	Silvester Smith,....	" 11	" 15
John Barlow,.....	" 29	Dec. 15	Nathaniel Hurlburt,.	" 11	" 6	Benjamin Scott,....	" 10	" 15
John Brock,.....	" 10	" 15	Thomas Holmes,...	" 20	" 15	William Snell,.....	" 9	" 15
Ephraim Bowers,...	" 10	" 14	Benjamin Humphry,.	" 9	" 14	James Smith,.....	" 10	" 15
Eli Bruce,.....	" 1	" 15	Abner Harris,.....	" 15	" 15	Thomas Spencer,....	" 10	" 15
William Child,.....	" 9	" 15	Michael Jackson,...	" 16	" 15	Dennis Spencer,....	" 10	" 15
Spencer Child,....	" 10	" 14	Elihu Johnson,.....	" 10	" 15	John Sunsemon,....	" 9	" 15
John P. Child,.....	" 10	" 12	Silvester Kimball,...	" 15	{ Died Oct. 4	Zachariah Smith,...	" 10	" 15
Prentice Chubb,...	" 11	" 15	Theophilus Luther,...	" 10	Dec. 15	Jonathan Skinner,...	" 15	" 15
Oliver Chapman,...	" 11	" 15	John Lyon,.....	" 11	" 15	Zephaniah Tucker,.	" 10	" 14
Henry Chafey,.....	" 22	Oct. 2	Nathan Lewis,.....	" 10	" 15	Joel White,.....	" 10	" 15
Thomas Chafey,....	" 10	Dec. 15	Joseph Manning,...	" 10	" 15	Jesse Woodward,....	" 10	" 15
Chester Chafey,....	" 9	" 15	James Murray,.....	" 10	" 14	John Willson,.....	" 10	" 14
Richard Crosbey,...	" 11	" 15	Jonathan Mason,....	" 11	" 15	Asa Hibbard,.....	" 11	" 15
Samuel Coates,....	" 9	" 15	Abner Marcy,.....	" 9	" 17	Cephas Child,.....	" 10	" 15
Elijah Cheeney,....	" 12	" 6				Gardner Bartlemew,.	" 29	.....
Thomas Cheeney,....	" 29	" 15				Samuel Goodell,....	" 10	.....

8th COMPANY.

Joseph Elliot,..... Captain,.... Killingly,..... Com. May 1; disc. Aug. 11, '75; died before Dec. 31.
 Benoni Cutler,..... 1st Lieut. ... Killingly,..... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 14, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 David Perry,..... 2^d Lieut. ... Killingly,..... Com. May 1; disc. Sept. 6, '75.
 Elihu Lawrence,.... Ensign,.... Killingly,..... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 14, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Caleb Carpenter,....	May 10	{ Corp ^l from Sept. 9	Jeremiah Dixter,....	May 8	Sept. 5
Jonath ^a Buck,.....	May 8	Dec. 14	Amasa Corbin,.....	" 10	Dec. 14	Joseph Starkweather,	" 12	" 9
Benj ^a Cady,.....	" 10	" 14	Justin Cady,.....	" 8	" 13	Elijah Robinson,...	" 8	Dec. 14
Benj ^a Converse,....	" 9	" 14	Simeon Leonard,...	" 9	" 13	Asa Corbin,.....	" 8	" 14
Sam ^l Spaulding,....	" 10	Sept. 9	Nedibiah Cady,....	" 10	" 6	Ezra Ormsby,.....	" 11	" 14
Thom ^a Smith,.....	" 10	Dec. 14	John Graves,.....	" 11	" 10	Ebenezer Brooks,...	" 11	Nov. 8
<i>Corporals.</i>			Amasa Grover,.....	" 11	" 14	Solomon Cady,.....	" 11	Dec. 14
Derias Leavens,....	" 10	Dec. 13	Parly Roberts,....	" 11	" 14	Joseph Adams,....	" 11	Sept. 28
Sam ^l Willson,.....	" 9	{ Serjt. from Sept. 9	James Reynolds,...	" 11	" 14	Joseph Lee,.....	" 11	Dec. 14
Jonath ^a Willson,...	" —	Dec. 14	Jesse Leonard,....	" 10	" 14	John Richard,.....	" 11	" 14
Obed Spalding,....	" 11	Deserter Dec. 14	Simeon Russell,....	" 12	Oct. 11	Nem ^b Hulet,.....	" 11	" 6
<i>Drummers.</i>			John Moffit,.....	" 11	Dec. 14	George Alford,....	" 9	" 16
John Willson,.....	—	Deserter	Joel Redway,.....	" 11	" 14	William Child,....	" 12	" 14
Benj ^a Newell,.....	June 5	Dec. 10	Stephen Slaughter,.	" 12	" 14	Joseph Turtillot,...	" 15	" 14
<i>Fifers.</i>			Ishmael Moffitt,...	" 25	" 14	Simeon Bundy,....	" 15	" 14
David Parker,.....	May 9	" 13	Jeremiah Wittney,.	" 9	" 14	Abraham Stockwell,.	" 9	Deserted
John Richard,.....	June 3	" 10	Cornilius Havens,...	" 9	" 10	John Short,.....	" 9	Dec. 14
<i>Privates.</i>			Perly Hughs,.....	" 9	" 13	Nathaniel Brown,...	" 9	" 14
Michael Richmond,...	May 11	Deserter	Silas Richard,.....	" 9	" 14	Solomon Burrell,...	" 9	Oct. 11
Joshua Drake,.....	" 9	"	John Flint,.....	" 9	" 14	Christopher Stack,...	" 9	Dec. 6
Simeon Stephens,...	" 11	"	William Russell,....	" 9	" 14	Thomas Davis,.....	" 9	" 14
Jonath ^a Short,....	" 11	"	Peter Willson,....	" 9	" 14	John Rankins,....	" 9	Sept. 1
Charles Curtis,....	" 11	"	Solomon Johnson,...	" 9	" 14	Joseph Brown,....	" 12	Nov. 13
Benj ^a Burrill,....	" 9	"	Elisha Convers,....	" 9	" 14	Jacob White,.....	" 12	Dec. 14
Phillip —,.....	" 11	Dec. 11	David Warren,....	" 12	" 14	Ebenezer Upham,...	" 12	" 14
John Knight,.....	" 12	" 10	Joshua Burden,....	" 12	" 14	John Robbins,....	" 12	" 14
Jacob Reynolds,....	" 8	" 14	Traear Graves,....	" 12	" 14	Samuel Mowry,....	" 12	Sept. 16
Sam ^l Brooks,.....	" 10	" 14	Daniel Key,.....	" 12	" 14	Jerem ^b Burlingham,.	" 13	Dec. 14
Seth Smith,.....	" 12	" 6	John Wadsworth,...	" 12	" 14	Josiah Pachard,...	" 10	" 14
Samuel Pool,.....	" 12	" 13	Luther Reed,.....	" 12	" 14	Michael Crosby,....	" 16	" 14
			Jacob Russell,....	" 12	Oct. 11	William Mowry,....	" 9	Sept. 24
			Joshua Whitney,...	" 19	Nov. 13	Joseph Green,....	" 9	Dec. 14
			Jacob Warren,....	" 19	Dec. 14	Nath ^l Upham,.....	" 12	Nov. 8
			Oliver Kingsbury,...	" 12	" 14	Sam ^l Messer,.....	—	Deserter
			Amos Green,.....	" 8	" 14	John Wright,.....	" —	"
						Noah Day,.....	" 13	Dec. 14

9th COMPANY.

Ebenezer Moseley,...	Captain,...	Windham,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; served with militia in '76, &c.
Stephen Brown,.....	1 st Lieut.,...	Woodstock,....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.
Melatiah Bingham,...	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Windham,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Nathaniel Wales,....	Ensign,....	Windham,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].

[Roll of non-commissioned officers and privates missing.]

10th COMPANY.

Israel Putnam, Jr.,...	Captain,...	[Pomfret],.....	Com. May 1; appt. Aid to Gen. Putnam. See General Staff. for '75.
Samuel Robinson, Jr.,	1 st Lieut.,...	[Coventry],....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Amos Avery,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Coventry,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Caleb Stanley, Jr.,...	Ensign,....	[Coventry],....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].

[Roll of non-commissioned officers and privates missing.]

Thomas Dyer,.....	Captain,...	Windham,.....	Appt. Captain in Third Regt. and assigned to duty Oct. 7, '75 (Company not given); re-ent. Cont. service in '76.
-------------------	-------------	---------------	--

NOTE ON BUNKER HILL.

THE number of Connecticut troops present at this engagement was about four hundred. As far as letters and meagre records show they were detailed as follows: On the evening of June 16, '75, a body of one thousand men from the Massachusetts and Connecticut regiments around Cambridge, under the immediate command of Col. Prescott, was ordered to Charlestown Neck to fortify Bunker's (Breed's) Hill. Of this number two hundred were from Conn. under the command of Capt. Knowlton, the detachment being made up of details of one subaltern officer and about thirty men from companies in Putnam's and Spencer's regiments. Lt.-Col. Storrs, of Putnam's, states that he sent from his company, "Lieut. Dana, Serjt. Fuller, Corp. Webb, and 28 Privates." Capt. Chester, of Spencer's, states that thirty-one went from his company, probably under Lieut. Stephen Goodrich. Putnam's own company was represented by Lieut. Grosvenor and thirty men.

Prescott's command, working all night, completed a redoubt which threatened the British shipping. Lord Howe determined to drive the "rebels" from it, and the battle of Bunker Hill followed, June 17. During the progress of the action, Captain Knowlton and the Connecticut men, with others, were sent to the left where they posted themselves behind a stone wall and inflicted heavy loss upon the enemy. Reinforcements from the American camp arrived both before and during the battle. Among these were the whole or portions of at least three companies of Connecticut troops. Captain Chester reached the stone wall with the rest of his company, perhaps sixty men, and Captains Clark and Coit, of Parsons' regiment, also arrived. These with the two hundred detailed the evening before would make about four hundred as Connecticut's representation at the battle.

Among the Connecticut officers mentioned as present in the action were Gen. Putnam, in general command, Major Durkee, Captains Chester, Clark, Coit, Lieuts. Dana, Keyes, Hide, Webb, Grosvenor, Bingham (of Norwich), and Ensigns Hill and Bill (of Lebanon). A few of the men's names are also reported, namely: Roger Fox, William Cheeney, Asahel Lyon, Benjamin Rist, Samuel Ashbo, Gershom Smith, Matthew Cummings, Daniel Memory — killed; Philip Johnston, Wilson Rowlandson, Lawrence Sullivan, William Robinson, Benjamin Ross — prisoners; Gershom Clark, of Lebanon, wounded; James Law, of Lebanon — right arm broken; John Arnold, Ebenezer Clark, Elijah Abbe, William Clark, Beriah Geer, Nathan Richardson, William Watrous, Sylvanus Snow, William Moore, John Wampee, and Timothy Bugbee — lost their guns in the fight. As to losses, one account gives fourteen killed and thirty wounded among the Connecticut men. Dr. Philip Turner is mentioned as "attend^d wounded after Charlestown Battle." Lawrence Sullivan, prisoner, was released Feb. 24, '76. William Crane, of Wethersfield, Chester's Co., was in the action.

Lieut.-Col. Storrs makes the following entry in his diary (*MSS.*) June 17, the day of the battle:

"At sunrise this morning a fire began from y^e ships, but moderate. About 10 went down to y^e Hill to Genl. Putnam's Post, who has y^e command. Some shot whistled around us. Tarried there a spell and Returned to have my company in readiness to relieve them — One killed & 1 wounded when I came away. About 2 o'clock there was a brisk cannonade from y^e ships on y^e Battery or Entrenchment. At — orders came to turn out immediately, and that the Regulars were landing at sundry places. Went to Head Quarters for our Regimental —. Received orders to repair with our Regiment to No. 1, and defend it. No enemy appearing — orders soon came that our People in the Intrenchment were retreating and for us to secure y^e retreat. Immediately marched for their relief. The Regulars did not come off from Bunker's Hill but have taken possession of the Intrenchments and our People make a Stand on Winter Hill and we immediately went to entrenching. Flung up by morning an entrenchment about 100 feet square. Done principally by our Regiment under Putnam's directions. Had but little sleep the night."

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Elijah Porter,	May 22	Dec. 20	Sam ^l Mears,	May 23	Dec. 20	John Warren,	May 23	Dec. 10
<i>Fifers.</i>			David Gibbs,	" 19	" 20	Elijah Bissell,	" 23	" 10
Elisha Arnold,	" 22	" 10	Thomas Henny,	" 23	" 20	Warham Foster,	" 20	" 20
James Benjamin,	" 22	" 10	Sam ^l Evens,	" 23	" 20	Abner Slade,	" 21	" 20
Jon ^a Roberts, Jun ^r ,	" 19	" 20	Elaphalet Abby,	" 20	" 20	John Dwire,	" 22	" 10
<i>Privates.</i>			Stephen Fox,	" 20	" 10	Lemuel Ludington,	" 22	" 20
Sam ^l Halman,	" 22	" 20	Timothy Risley,	" 20	" 10	Jon ^a Daman,	" 24	Nov. 30
Benj ^a Olmsted,	" 22	" 20	Amos Raymond,	" 20	Oct. 30	Roswell Blodgett,	" 25	Dec. 20
John Fowler,	" 22	" 20	Stephen Risley,	" 20	Dec. 10	Jesse Fitch,	" 25	" 20
John Spencer,	" 22	" 20	W ^m Chandler,	" 20	" 10	Nehemiah Day,	" 20	" 20
George Smith,	" 22	" 10	Epaphras Gilman,	" 23	" 20	Christopher Allen,	" 22	" 20
Joseph Roberts,	" 22	" 20	Epaphras Smith,	" 25	" 10	Beriah Burnson,	" 23	" 20
James Kilborn,	" 22	" 20	David Deming,	" 22	Serj ^t from Oct. 1	Jeremiah Chapman,	" 23	" 20
John Roberts,	" 22	" 20	Hez ^h Munsell,	" 21	Dec. 20	Reuben Steel,	" 23	" 20
Nathan Barney,	" 22	" 10	Elisha Pendel,	" 23	" 20	Leonard Rogers,	" 23	" 20
Moses Butler,	" 22	Jan'y 13	Benj ^a Symons,	" 23	Oct. 1	John Penney,	" 23	" 20
Sam ^l Diming, Jun ^r ,	" 22	Dec. 10	Elisha Bissell,	" 23	Dec. 20	Joseph Dursey,	" 22	July 20
James Delibar,	" 22	" 20	Henry Evans,	" 23	Dec. 20	John Taylor,	" 22	Dec. 20
Theodore Treat,	" 22	" 20	W ^m Richardson,	" 23	" 10	Daniel Jones,	" 23	" 10
Benoni Evens,	" 22	" 20	Russel Bissell,	" 23	" 10	Oliver Diggins,	" 19	" 20
Silas Huntington,	" 22	" 10	Ruben Kenny,	" 23	" 10	Asa Leach,	" 21	" 20
W ^m Francis,	" 22	" 20	John Flint,	" 23	" 20	Stephen Gibbs,	" 19	" 10
Abraham Clark,	" 22	" 10	Amasa Thatcher,	" 23	" 20	Jon ^a Cotton,	" 19	" 20
Eleazer Webster,	" 22	" 10	Sam ^l Bryant,	" 23	" 20	Ebenez ^r Foot,	" 19	" 20
Thos. Hurlbut,	" 19	" 20	James Wallis,	" 23	" 20	Jona. Munsell,	" 21	" 20
Jeduthan Abby,	" 19	" 20	Jeded ^h Darting,	" 23	" 20	John Stiles,	" 21	" 10
George Clark,	" 20	" 20	Theodore Keney,	" 23	" 20	Silvanus Filley,	" 19	" 20
Nath ^l Pratt,	" 20	" 20	Ebenezer Bryant, Ju.,	" 23	" 20	W ^m Culver,	" 19	" 20
Israel Strong,	" 19	" 20				Ebenezr Rockwell,	" 19	" 20
Saml. Watson,	" 21	" 20				Jon ^a Eley,	" 19	" 20

3d COMPANY.

Samuel Elmore,	Captain,	Sharon,	Also Major. See above.
Amos Chappel,	1 st Lieut.,	Sharon,	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Oliver Parmely,	2 ^d Lieut.,	—,	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Moses Shepard,	Ensign,	—,	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].

[The following men are returned discharged.]

<i>Privates.</i>									
Jeremiah Finch,	Disc. in North. Dept.,	Sept. 23, '75	Sylvanus Ferry,	Disc. in North. Dept.,	Nov. 24, '75	Robert Williamson,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Lovel Barker,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Peter Webb,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Peres Answorth,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Reuben Cartwright,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	John Tickner,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	William Steed,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
James Russell,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Jesse Calkins,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Joshua Culver,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Asel Wilber,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Noah Kelsey,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Asa Royce,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
<i>Serjeant.</i>			David Ashley,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Noah Chapman,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
John Shephard,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Elisha Calkins,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Josiah Churchel,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
<i>Privates.</i>			Amos Clark,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Thomas Heath,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
David Manning,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	William Wattles,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	William Spalding,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Jonathan Dan,	" " " " " " " "	Oct. 2, "	Amos Tyler,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Elias Chapman,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
<i>Serjeant.</i>			Jonathan Tileston,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Jonathan Comstock,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Ruben Calkins,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	David Ditson,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Solomon Goodrich,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
<i>Privates.</i>			Thomas Wedge,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Thomas Knap,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Ebenezer Church,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Jonas Knap,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Asa Cole,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Jehiel Jackson,	" " " " " " " "	Nov. 3, "	Aaron Sweatland,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Filo Bradley,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Benjamin Ball,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	<i>Serjeants.</i>			Lebeus Roberts,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Jude Bills,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	Silvanus Gibbs,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "		" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Jonathan Twist,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
John Roberts,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Zenos Goodrich,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
John Holliston,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
John Brown,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Joseph Bradley,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Isaac Chamberlain,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
William Goodrich, Corp ^l	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Eber Everit,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
Isaac Fisher,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "
John White,	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "					" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "	" " " " " " " "

10th COMPANY.

[This Company served at the Siege of Boston.]

Hezekiah Parsons, ... Captain, ... Enfield, ... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Hezekiah Holdridge, ... Lieutenant, ... Hebron, ... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 John Skinner, ... Lieutenant, ... Hebron, ... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 19, '75.
 Edward Payne, ... Ensign, ... Com. May 1; disc. Nov. 28, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Serjeants.</i>		
John Simonds,	May 11	Dec. 19	Abijah King,	May 11	Dec. 19	Aaron Fargo,	May 18	Dec. 10
Reuben Phelps,	" 3	" 19	Simeon Chandler,	" 11	" 19	Alexander Thomson,	" 17	" 19
Jabin Strong,	" 8	" 19	Edward Collins,	" 11	July 27	Phineas Bloggett,	" 18	" 16
Elijah Lee,	" 8	" 19	Joseph Hills,	" 11	Dec. 19	Reuben McCra,	" 16	" 19
Oliver Hall,	" 11	" 19	Cummins Pease,	" 11	" 19	Andrew Cannada,	" 8	" 19
<i>Corporals.</i>			<i>Corporals.</i>			<i>Corporals.</i>		
Francis Baxter,	" 11	" 10	Jonah King,	" 11	" 19	Aaron Pease,	" 9	" 19
Thomas Marble,	" 12	" 19	Eliphalet Hubbard,	" 11	" 19	Ebenezer Pease,	" 11	" 19
Asher Merrill,	" 12	" 19	John Phelps,	" 11	" 19	Stephen Stark,	" 13	" 19
Elias Bullon,	" 8	" 19	Rufus Bush,	" 11	" 19	George Evans,	" 18	" 9
<i>Drummer.</i>			<i>Drummer.</i>			<i>Drummer.</i>		
Edward Wood,	" 11	Nov. 25	Jonathan Hale,	" 11	" 19	James Gallott,	" 13	" 10
<i>Fifers.</i>			<i>Fifers.</i>			<i>Fifers.</i>		
Samuel Skinner,	" 18	Dec. 19	Daniel Ware,	" 9	" 19	Aaron Baxter,	" 17	July 29
Ebenezer Gilbert,	" 15	" 19	Abner Pierce,	" 11	" 19	James Dewey,	" 14	Dec. 10
<i>Privates.</i>			<i>Privates.</i>			<i>Privates.</i>		
William Crane,	" 15	Nov. 30	James Hall,	" 11	" 19	Daniel Robinson,	" 15	" 10
Joseph Griswold,	" 15	Dec. 19	Ebenezer Terry,	" 11	" 19	Benja. Chamberlain,	" 20	" 19
Elijah Adams,	" 8	Nov. 27	Othniel Allyn,	" 11	" 19	Abner Mack,	" 15	" 10
Ebenezer Perkins,	" 15	Dec. 19	Job Hubbard,	" 11	" 19	Timothy Phelps,	" 3	" 19
John Pierce,	" 15	" 19	Obadiah Green,	" 11	" 19	Abner Morley,	" 12	Nov. 27
Charles Kent,	" 15	Nov. 27	John Carr,	" 8	" 19	Abijah Rowley,	" 10	Dec. 19
Stephen Burroughs,	" 15	Dec. 19	William Chaffee,	" 8	" 19	James Brown,	" 15	" 10
Ezekiel Osborn,	" 15	" 19	David Shaw,	" 13	" 19	Roswell Payne,	" 20	" 19
Solomon Pease,	" 15	" 19	Hachaliah Foster,	" 13	Aug. 24	Charles Foot,	" 13	" 3
Asahel Bliss,	" 11	" 19	Ebenezer Hale,	" 15	Dec. 19	Homer Phelps,	" 3	" 19
Aaron Talcott,	" 11	" 19	Daniel Green,	" 8	" 19	Zadock How,	" 24	" 28
John Coomes,	" 11	" 19	Seth Gibbs,	" 16	" 19	Elijah Covell,	" 22	" 19
James Kring,	" 11	" 19	Francis Belknap,	" 16	" 19	Thomas Skinner,	" 14	" 19
Ezekiel Pease,	" 11	" 19	Isaac Mason,	" 16	" 21	Nathaniel Dewey,	" 13	" 10
			Stephen Bartlett,	" 8	" 19	Eleazer Porter,	" 13	" 19
			David Wilson,	" 17	" 19	John Porter,	" 8	" 10
			Jeremiah Lord,	" 17	" 19	Simeon Wright,	" 15	" 10
			Benjamin Herington,	" 18	" 19	Samuel Daniels,	" 8	" 19
			David Clark,	" 17	" 19	Eleaz' Brown,	" 8	Nov. 27
			Elnathan Allyn,	" 17	" 19	John Curtiss,	" 8	Dec. 19
			Nicholas Charles,	" 17	" 10	Samuel Mack,	" 8	" 10
			Jonathan Sexton,	" 17	" 19	Joel Gurlin,	" 8	" 10
			Dyre Loomiss,	" 18	" 19			

[The following soldiers are returned as discharged from Col. Hinman's Regiment whose Companies are "not noted".]

<i>Privates.</i>	Disc. in North. Dept.	Sept.	1, '75	<i>Privates.</i>	Disc. in North. Dept.	Sept.	2, '75
David Norton,	"	"	"	Chapman Judson,	"	"	"
David Simons,	"	"	"	Elisha Walker,	"	"	"
Asael Sommers,	"	"	"	Daniel Judd,	"	"	"
Beriah Mitchel,	"	"	"	David Pierce,	"	"	"
Graham Hurd,	"	"	"	Charles Wright, Jr.,	"	"	"
William Clark,	"	"	"	John Carter,	"	"	"
Lewis Beers,	"	"	"	Joseph Whipple,	"	"	"
Abial Lindsley,	"	"	"	David Wright,	"	"	"
Daniel Mitchel,	"	"	"	Ambrose Beach,	"	"	"
Timothy Minor,	"	"	"	Archer Sedgwick,	"	"	"
Jehiel Bradley,	"	"	"	Samuel Kellogg,	"	"	"
Anthony Stoddard,	"	"	"	Avlam Wolt (?),	"	"	"
Reuben Hotchkiss,	"	"	"	Ebenezer Shephard,	"	"	"
William Norton,	"	"	"	Stephen Arnold,	"	"	"
John Hurd,	"	"	"	Nathaniel Balcomb,	"	"	"
Job Marchant,	"	"	"	Joseph Sedgwick,	"	"	"
David Mitchel,	"	"	"	Sherman Paterson,	"	"	"
Andrew Bill,	"	"	"	William Starragd (?),	"	"	"
Reuben Hecock,	"	"	"	William Peese,	"	"	"
Colonel Root,	"	"	"	Noah Murry,	"	"	"
Joseph Galpin,	"	"	"	Samuel Murry,	"	"	"
Nehemiah Higley,	"	"	"	Friend Beemont,	"	"	"
William Jordan,	"	"	"	Abraham Wilkcockson,	"	"	"
Samuel Smith,	"	"	"	John Bernham,	"	"	"
Solomon Hill,	"	"	"	P— Keeney,	"	"	"
Joseph Martin,	"	"	"	Levi Hall,	"	"	"
Reuben Curtiss,	"	"	"	David Humsted,	"	"	"
Nathaniel Bristol,	"	"	"	Ebenezer My,	"	"	"
George Barrister,	"	"	"	Nathaniel Avery,	"	"	"
Ambrose Sperry,	"	"	"	Thomas Galeeshey,	"	"	"
Theodorus Beardsley,	"	"	"	John Barlow,	"	"	"
Amos Richards,	"	"	"	Justus Munn,	"	"	"
Isaac Martin,	"	"	"	Archelaus Wheeler,	"	"	"
				Nathaniel Field,	"	"	"

	Disc. in North. Dept.	Sept.	2, '75		Disc. in North. Dept.	Sept.	7, '75
Elisha Grant	"	"	"	Robert Smith	"	"	"
Elisha Hobert	"	"	"	Solomon Martin	"	"	"
Abraham Lines	"	"	"	Jude Moltrop	"	"	"
Joseph Waters	"	"	"	John Bunce	"	"	"
John Darby	"	"	"	Zimri Moody	"	"	"
Abel Butler	"	"	"	Nathaniel Mitchel	"	"	"
Jeremiah Smith	"	"	"	Simeon Walker	"	"	"
Freedom Wright	"	"	"	Freeman Hulbert	"	"	10,
Levi Keeney	"	"	"	Darius Phelps	"	"	"
John Darby	"	"	"	Obediah Dally	"	"	"
Samuel Allen	"	"	5,	John Judson	"	"	"
Abraham Beech	"	"	6,	John Jurden	"	"	11,
Gebbens Wentworth	"	"	"	Elijah Heacock	"	"	"
Clement Manfield	"	"	"	William Ingram	"	"	"
Samuel Green	"	"	"	Eben Pitcher	"	"	"
Joshua Gideons	"	"	"	David Thorp	"	"	"
Eleazer Knap	"	"	"	Samuel Hows	"	"	"
Charles Phelps	"	"	"	Ezekiel Martin	"	"	"
Ebenezer Rogers	"	"	"	Joseph Dunbar	"	"	"
Caleb Aspenwell	"	"	"	Hawkins Woodruff	"	"	"
Ichabod Tuttle	"	"	"	Edward Bliss	"	"	"
Wm. Henry Carpenter	"	"	"	Joseph Worden	"	"	"
Samuel Walker	"	"	7,	Nathan Stoddard	"	"	"
Simeon Taylor	"	"	"	Joseph Frost	"	"	"
Joseph Savage	"	"	"	Daniel Bushnel	"	"	13,
Benjamin Rusco	"	"	"	Samuel Phelps	"	"	"
Phineas Clark	"	"	"	James Hungerford	"	"	"
Job	"	"	"	Enos Hinman	"	"	16,
Isaac Way	"	"	"	Eli Perry	"	"	"
Asael Brown	"	"	"	Elisha Smith	"	"	"
Simeon Walker	"	"	"	John King	"	"	"
Daniel Mitchel	"	"	"	Nathan Lewis	"	"	"
Oliver Olds	"	"	"				

William Wheeler.....Reported as "Commissary at North end of Lake George;" appt. July 3, '75; served 5 mos. and 20 days.
 James Waterous.....Of Canaan. Qr. Mr. of Hinman's, "at y^e Isle Noix in the Province of Quebec."
 Adonijah Strong.....[Salisbury]. Reported as Commissary of Hinman's in '75. See Bigelow's Art. '76.

ADDITIONAL SOLDIERS IN HINMAN'S REGIMENT.

Giles Gaylord (in skirmish Sept. 18, St. John's), Dan. Ferguson, Josiah Reede, Roger Sheldon (at siege of St. John), Eben. Mack, of Norfolk, (taken pris. with Ethan Allen's party near Montreal in Sept. '75), James Stewart, Sam. Fellows, Josiah Whitney, Jason Perkins, Amaziah Plumb, (of Norfolk, wounded and pris. before St. John, released, disabled for life), Stephen Smith, Peleg Sweet, Isaiah Mallery, Abel Kelsey, David Goff, Daniel Church, Benj. Frisbee, Ab. Catlin, Job Marshall, James Merrill, — Starr, Roger Moor.

The following belonged to Captain Sedgwick's Company:

Ebenezer Seely, Trial Tanner, W ^m Shipman, Sherman Patterson, Thos. Hait (?), W ^m Chidester, Tim. Knap, Jos. Andrus, Jacob Williams, Jr., Jas. Davis, Geo. Dair, Jos. Whipple, Abdiel Flowers, R. Judd,	Ezekiel Perry, Peleg Sweet, Martin Allen, Aaron Cadwell, Chas. Wright, Jos. Waters, Isaac Miles, Abel Butler, Ambrose Beach, Elisha Bradford, Francis Brown, Jonathan Bell, Nath ^l Balcom, Elias Crow,	John Center, John Dibble, Nath. Flower, Sam. Kellogg, Adam Mott, Jeremiah Smith, Jos. Sedgwick, W ^m Stannard, Dav. Wright, W ^m Barn, Allen Fox, W ^m Starr, Jere. Hurlburt, Eben. Shepherd,	Lot Hart, Noah Gleason, Bazze Wells, Lem. Gillette, Isaac Flowers, Jonathan Wheaton, Thomas Wiar, Tim. Johnson, John Coxhoy, John Leizor, James Standly, Judah Standly.
--	--	--	--

The following belonged to Captain Starr's Company:

John Stevens, Serjt., Oliver Bostwick, Herman Smith, Asa Brunson, Josiah Brooks, Ephraim Alderman, Josiah Buck, Dar. Barse, Wm. Beach, Micael Beach, Amos Beach,	Jas. Brown, Domini Duglass, Jabez Frisbee, Oring Ferris, Elihu Grant, Lewis Hunt, Christopher Hington, Geo. Lummis, Eben. Lewis, Jere. McCartee, Nathan Nichols,	Oliver Phelps, Hez. Phelps, Jos: Phipps, Lemuel Peete, Tim. Stanley, Benajah Smith, John Seeley, Geo. C. Smith, Nath ^l Stewart, Zimri Skinner, Enos Scott,	John Tuff, Joseph Thair, Ezekiel Towner, Jos: Wording, Lem. Watter, Amos McKinnce, Rob. Brown, W ^m Drinkwater, Jonathan Mayo, taken prisoners near Montreal.
--	--	---	---

FIFTH REGIMENT—COL. WATERBURY'S—1775.

[Regiment raised on first call for troops by act of Legislature April-May, 1775. Recruited mainly in Fairfield Co. Its record is identical with that of Gen. Wooster's, or the First Regt., up to the siege of St. John in Oct., it having marched first to New York under Wooster and then to the Northern Department. Term of service expired Dec., '75; but on account of sickness, many men returned home in Oct.-Nov., '75.]

Colonel: David Waterbury, Stamford, Com. May 1, '75; also Capt. of 1st Co.;
disc. Dec. 13, '75; re-ent. service in
'76.

Lieut.-Colonel: Samuel Whiting, Stratford, Com. May 1, '75; also Capt. 2^d Co.; disc.
Nov. 18, '75; served during the war
with levies and militia.

Major: Thomas Hobby, Greenwich, Com. May 1, '75; also Capt. 3^d Co.;
wounded near St. Johns, Sept. 6;
disc. Dec. 13, '75; re-ent. service in
'76.

Adjutant: Charles Webb, Jr., Stamford, Com. May 20, disc. N. Y., July 10, '75.
[See Adj. of Seventh Regt.]

" John Mills, Fairfield, Com. July 11; disc. Nov. 26, '76; re-ent.
service.

Quarter Master: Simeon Seleck, [Stamford,] Com. May 20; disc. N. Y., June 20, '75.

" " John Mills, Fairfield, Appt. Serj^t. Capt. Dimon's Co. May 8,
prom. Qr. Mr. June 21; "advanced"
as Adj. July 11.

" " Thomas Couch, Fairfield, Prom. from Serj^t. of Capt. Dimon's Co.
July 11; disc. Dec. 11, '75.

Chaplain: Rev. Samuel Wood,

Surgeon: John Wood, [Danbury,]

Surgeon's Mate: Samuel Whiting, [Stratford,] Later with Militia.

" " Asel Fitch,

1st COMPANY.

David Waterbury, . . .	Captain, . . .	Stamford,	Also Colonel. See above.
Sylvanus Brown,	Capt. Lieut.,	Stamford,	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 13, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Jonathan Whiting,	Lieutenant,	[Stamford,]	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 31, '75.
Samuel Hait,	Ensign,	Stamford,	Com. May 1; disc. Oct. 5, '75.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Jacob Bishop,	May 8	Sept. 17	Nezor Hait,	May 8	June 25
Samuel Garnsey,	May 5	Nov. 12	Jonathan Bell,	" 8	Dec. 13	Nathan How,	" 8	Oct. 28
Andrew Powers,	" 8	Dec. 5	William Coleman,	" 8	Re-entered Nov. 17	John Knapp,	" 5	Dec. 13
Benjamin Weed,	" 6	Oct. 22	Matthew Clerk,	" 9	" 17	Holly Lines,	" 8	" 13
John Waring,	" 11	" 8	Timothy Curtiss,	" 8	Dec. 13	Timothy Lockwood, . .	" 8	Oct. 30
<i>Clerk.</i>			Jonathan Clock,	" 10	Re-entered Nov. 17	Element (?) Lloyd, . . .	" 8	Re-entered Nov. 17
Samuel Webb,	" 6	Re-entered Nov. 17	Squire Dan,	" 8	Re-entered Nov. 17	David Lockwood,	" 9	Oct. 8
<i>Corporals.</i>			Jesse Blakely,	June 26	Oct. 21	David Lockwood, Jr., . .	" 8	Dec. 13
Nathaniel Husted,	" 8	Discharg'd July 24	Andrew Dogharty,	May 8	Dec. 13	Peter Mead,	" 8	" 13
Charles Stewart,	" 8	Taken Prisoner Dec. 31	Abram Daviss,	" 11	" 13	John Mason,	" 8	May 20
Silas Weed,	" 8	Disc. Dec. 13	David Daviss,	" 8	Deserted July 6	John Mills, Jr.,	" 9	Dec. 10
<i>Fifer.</i>			Nathan Dan,	" 6	Oct. 30	John Mills,	" 10	" 10
Samuel Reed,	" 8	" 13	William Eldridge,	" 10	Nov. 5	Joseph Mather,	" 9	" 10
<i>Privates.</i>			Daniel Finney,	" 8	Dec. 13	Ephraim Peck,	" 13	Oct. 8
Roger Brown,	" 13	Oct. 8	John Gibbs,	" 6	Oct. 28	James Peat,	" 9	" 8
Stephen Brown,	" 8	" 8	Benoni Gregory,	" 8	Dec. 5	Richard Pangburn, . . .	" 6	Re-entered Nov. 17
Stephen Bishop,	" 5	Re-entered Nov. 17	Asahel Green,	" 11	" 13	Edmond Richard,	" 9	Oct. 8
Stephen Bell,	" 8	Sept. 17	Samuel Holmes,	" 10	Sept. 17	Elias Reed,	" 9	Re-entered Nov. 17
Thaddeus Bates,	" 9	Dec. 5	Moses Heacock,	" 9	Dec. 10	Peter Smith,	" 8	Dec. 31
Isaac Brown,	" 11	" 13	Theophilus Hanford,	" 9	" 8	Petit Scovil,	" 8	Sept. 9
			Jesse Hait,	" 11	Nov. 2	Sylvinus Stephens, . . .	" 11	Re-entered Nov. 17
			James Hay,	" 8	" 19	Henry Scofield,	" 8	" 27
			Bethel Heacock,	" 9	Re-entered Nov. 17	Thaddeus Scofield, . . .	" 13	Dec. 5
			Ebenezer Holly, Jr.,	" 8	Dec. 13	Joshua Smith,	" 11	Oct. 5
			Ebenezer Heacock,	" 9	" 10	Jabez Smith,	" 11	" 11

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Jabez Smith, Jr.,	May 8	Sept. 19	Samuel Trion,	May 9	Dec. 5	Gilbert Webb,	May 11	Oct. 15
John M. Saunders,	" 10	Dec. 13	Ketchel Reed,	" 9	Sept. 17	Robert Young,	" 8	Dec. 13
Isaac Smith,	" 8	" 13	Seth Weed,	" 8	Oct. 15	Richard Youngs,	" 9	" 10
Austin Smith, Jr.,	" 8	" 13	William Waterbury,	" 11	Dec. 13	John Waterbury,	" 6	Oct. 30
Charles S. Austin,	" 7	Sept. 24	Jeremiah Webb,	" 8	Re-entered	Nathaniel Smith,	" 11	Nov. 2
David Sellick,	" 8	Dec. 13	Joseph Waterbury,	" 9	Nov. 17	Azariah Smith,	July 24	Oct. 8
Daniel Share,	" 9	Re-entered	Annianus Weed,	" 6	Dec. 13	Simeon Waring,	May 9	June 10
Ezra Stephens,	" 10	Nov. 17	Benjamin Waring,	" 11	Nov. 16	Asahel Kellog,	" 9	Re-entered
Elisha Scofield,	" 6	Oct. 7	Daniel Whitney,	" 8	Oct. 8	Bouton Knapp,	" 6	Nov. 17
Ezra Smith, 3 ^d ,	" 6	Sept. 17	Ezekiel Whitney,	" 8	Re-entered			Sept. 17
Ebenezer Sellick,	" 9	Oct. 15	Elnathan Weed,	" 8	Nov. 17	<i>Serjeants.</i>		
Abram Scofield,	" 12	Nov. 11	Stephen Wicks,	" 13	Dec. 5	Stephen Bishop,	Oct. 20	Re-entered
William Thompson,	" 8	Nov. 17			Dec. 31	Silas Weed,	Sept. 25	Nov. 17
								Dec. 17

2d COMPANY.

Samuel Whiting,	Captain,	Stratford,	Also Lieut.-Colonel. See above.
Elijah Beach,	Lieutenant,	Stratford,	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 5, '75; re-ent. State service in '76.
Robert Walker,	Lieutenant,	Stratford,	Com. May 1, '75; " re-entered" Nov. 17; disc. in spring of '76; re-ent. State service in '76.
Judson Whiting,	Ensign,	[Stratford,]	Com. May 1, '75; disc. Sept. 30, '75; re-ent. State service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Barnabas Cuning'm,	May 8	Re-entered	Nathan Hawley,	May 8	Sept. 2
James Huges,	May 5	Re-entered	James Crawford,	" 6	Nov. 17	Mead Hurd,	" 11	Dec. 5
Hezekiah Witmore,	" 10	Nov. 17	Roger Crary,	" 15	Deserted	Samuel Howes,	" 10	Oct. 8
James Burton,	" 8	Oct. 7	James Curtiss,	" 10	July 25	Joseph Hubbard,	" 8	Re-entered
Ephraim Johnson,	" 10	Dec. 5	Jonas Curtiss,	" 8	Nov. 5	Beach Judson,	" 10	Nov. 17
<i>Corporals.</i>			John Crawford,	" 14	" 19	Joel Judson,	" 10	Oct. 5
Isaac Brown,	" 5	Nov. 1	Joseph Beers,	" 10	Aug. 24	Ephraim Jones,	" 10	Re-entered
Daniel Peet,	" 8	Re-entered	William Russell, Jr.,	" 5	Nov. 17	Bryan Killkelley,	" 5	Nov. 17
Nathaniel Lamson,	" 10	Dec. 10	Jesse Smith,	" 6	" 16	Robert Lynes,	" 10	" 4
Samuel Ward,	" 10	Sept. 17	Ebenezer Vose,	" 17	" 16	James Lenniham,	" 15	Died
<i>Drummer.</i>			William Southworth,	" 10	Oct. 17	John Munrow,	" 10	Oct. 19
Aaron Benjamin,	" 10	" 8	Peleg Sunderland,	" 8	Sept. 17	James Norton,	" 5	Dec. 5
<i>Fifers.</i>			John Smith,	" 16	Oct. 23	Mansfield Nichols,	" 10	Re-entered
George Benjamin,	" 10	" 10	John Hawley,	" 6	Nov. 15	Nathan Osborn,	" 5	Nov. 25
Ephraim Beardsley,	" 10	" 10	Thomas Stratton,	" 5	Nov. 11	John Pallin,	" 5	Sept. 17
<i>Privates.</i>			Nehemiah Thompson,	" 10	Oct. 8	John Peet,	" 6	Deserted
David Bears,	" 8	" 8	Hezekiah Ward,	" 5	" 8	David Whiting,	" 9	July 10
David Beardsley,	" 8	Dec. 5	William Burton, Jr.,	" 7	" 15	John Peet,	" 6	Re-entered
Ephraim Beers,	" 8	Re-entered	William Curtiss,	" 10	" 8	David Phippney,	" 12	Nov. 17
Lemuel Beardsley,	" 8	Nov. 17	John Davenport,	" 5	Dec. 10	William Russell,	" 10	" 16
Silas Beers,	" 10	Dec. 5	John Downing,	" 6	Oct. 30	Benjamin Watkins,	" 5	Aug. 20
George Burrough,	" 8	Dec. 5	William De Forest,	" 10	Re-entered	Abel Walker,	" 5	Oct. 23
Josiah Beers,	" 10	" 10	John De Forest,	" 8	Nov. 17	Samuel Whiting,	" 6	Re-entered
Isaac Brooks,	" 10	" 5	James Downs,	" 8	Oct. 9	William Wainright,	" 8	Nov. 17
Nathaniel Booth,	" 8	" 10	Henry De Forest,	" 10	Oct. 8	Samuel Walker,	" 9	Oct. 30
Robert C. Beardsley,	" 8	July 5	Samuel Edwards,	" 8	Oct. 11	Levi Whiting,	" 9	" 8
Jones Birdsey,	" 10	Sept. 17	Abel Edwards,	" 9	Sept. 18	David Whiting,	" 5	" 30
Enoch Bailey,	" 9	Oct. 8	John Curtis Fairchild,	" 9	Oct. 13	John Whiteley,	" 9	Re-entered
William Burton,	" 8	Nov. 4	Abel Fairchild,	" 29	July 25	James Beebe,	" 5	Nov. 17
Thaddeus Birdsey,	" 22	Re-entered	Joseph Fairchild,	" 6	Oct. 1	George Bayne,	" 15	" 2
John Bassett,	" 6	" 17	Samuel French,	" 7	Oct. 10	Joseph Wakelee,	" 8	Deserted
David Curtiss,	" 10	Oct. 8	Joseph Fulford,	" 16	Dec. 10	William Osborn,	" 10	July 3
Enoch Coger,	" 9	Dec. 8	William Gorham,	" 10	Dec. 5	Nathaniel Osborn,	" 10	Nov. 13
Jonathan Curtiss,	" 11	Nov. 18	William Grant,	" 9	Nov. 10			Sept. 17
		Oct. 8	Joseph Hinman,	" 9	Nov. 16			Re-entered
		Re-entered	Abraham Hawley,	" 8	Oct. 8			Nov. 17
		Nov. 17	Gideon Hawley,	" 8	Sept. 12			
			Daniel Hall,	" 8	" 18			
					Re-entered			
					Nov. 17			

3d COMPANY.

Thomas Hobby,..... Captain,... Greenwich,.... Also Major. See Above.
 Bezaleel Brown,..... Lieutenant, Greenwich,.... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 1, '75.
 Samuel Lockwood,.... Lieutenant, Greenwich,.... Com. May 1; "re-entered" (Wooster's Regt. probably) Nov.
 17; appt. asst. Eng. Nov. 4; taken pris. at Quebec, Dec.
 31, '75. See Queb. Exp.
 John Waterbury,..... Ensign,.... Stamford,..... Com. May 1; "re-entered," Nov. 17, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			William Mead,.....	May 10	Re-entered Nov. 17	Jonathan Reynold, ..	May 10	Nov. 10
Asia Jones,.....	May 8	Dec. 5	James Shaw,	" 10	Obit	Major Taylor,	" 10	Re-entered Nov. 17
Eli Rundel,.....	" 6	Oct. 30	Oliver Ferris,.....	" 8	Sept. 6	Abraham Purdy,....	" 18	Oct. 8
Henry Warren,....	" 5	Dec. 8	Reuben Mead,.....	" 8	Dec. 5	William Town,.....	" 8	Dec. 5
John Town,.....	" 8	" 13	John Rundel,.....	" 9	" 13	Ebenezer Bath,.....	" 8	" 13
Thomas Hobby, Jr.,	" 8	" 13	Samuel Smith,.....	" 9	" 5	John Jorden,.....	" 23	Oct. 30
<i>Corporals.</i>			William Lee,.....	" 9	Nov. 28	Noah Webb,.....	" 11	Dec. 13
Jashua Rundel,....	" 8	" 13	Timothy Scot,.....	" 11	Dec. 5	Seth Peck,.....	" 5	Oct. 30
Gershom Lockwood,	" 11	" 13	William Jurden,....	" 11	" 5	Elnathan Lockwood,	" 6	" 30
John Tharp,.....	" 5	Oct. 8	Jonathan Lawrence,.	" 11	Oct. 13	Zebed Palmer,.....	" 6	" 30
Gershom Slosen,....	" 9	Re-entered Nov. 17	Stephen Carloug, ...	" 11	Nov. 8	Charles Knap,.....	" 5	Dec. 8
<i>Drummer.</i>			Caleb Hutchins,....	" 11	Nov. 8	Ebenezer Webb,....	" 5	Oct. 27
Abram Rundel,....	" 13	Dec. 13	Elnathan Sherwood,	" 11	Deserted Aug. 10	Jared Lockwood,....	" 5	June 30
<i>Fifers.</i>			Nathaniel Holmes, ..	" 11	Obit	James Ferris,.....	" 5	Oct. 29
John Paul,.....	" 8	Deserted July 26	Silas Canfield,.....	" 11	Sept. 6	Samuel Knap,.....	" 6	Obit Sept. 6
Edward Coe,.....	" 11	Dec. 13	Jeffrey Scofield,....	" 11	Dec. 5	Aaron Peck,.....	" 6	Dec. 5
<i>Privates.</i>			Abraham Sherwood,	" 11	Deserted Aug. 10	Alexander Lasby,...	" 12	" 5
Charles German,....	" 8	Oct. 8	John Taylor,.....	" 11	Dec. 13	Jehiel Hubbel,....	" 12	" 5
Daniel Peck,.....	" 8	Dec. 13	Henry Taylor,.....	" 11	Nov. 10	Daniel Whippley,...	" 9	" 13
Jabez Bush,.....	" 8	Sept. 17	Peter Forman,.....	" 11	Dec. 5	Israel Lockwood,...	" 12	" 8
Abner Ogden,.....	" 8	Dec. 13	Cornelius Palmer,...	" 11	" 13	Nathaniel Palmer, ..	" 12	" 8
Jonah Dayton,.....	" 8	" 5	Titus Chapman,....	" 11	Sept. 25	William Depue,....	" 12	Deserted June 20
Jabez M. Hobby,....	" 8	" 13	Ward Finney,.....	" 11	Re-entered Nov. 17	James Slanter,.....	" 18	" 20
John Crazo,.....	" 8	Re-entered Nov. 17	Ward Studwell,....	" 11	Dec. 13	Asther Bathe,.....	" 25	Dec. 13
Ebenezer Bates,....	" 8	Died June 20	Israel Wood,.....	" 10	" 5	William Robinson, ..	" 12	Re-entered Nov. 17
Isaac Burley,.....	" 8	Dec. 13	James Smith,.....	" 10	" 3	Henry Baas,.....	" 11	Re-entered Nov. 17
Jeremiah Finch,....	" 8	" 13	Francis Pelham,....	" 15	Re entered Nov. 17	William Sackett,....	" 20	" 10
Noah Lyon,.....	" 10	" 8	Thomas Thich,.....	" 15	Oct. 15	Joseph Judson,....	" 18	Oct. 8
Samuel Denton,....	" 10	Re entered Nov. 7	William Thinch,....	" 16	Sept. 17	Jeremiah Rundel,...	" 8	Dec. 8
Patrick Kenney,....	" 10	Obit Sept. 6	Archibald Thompson,	" 15	" 17	Jonathan Adams,...	" 5	" 8
Jacob Conklin,....	" 10	" 24	Samuel Hibbs,.....	" 15	Re-entered Nov. 17	Joseph Lockwood, ..	June 30	" 13
Samuel Manning,....	" 10	Dec. 5	Jonathan Town,....	" 8	Deserted July 24	Richard Northoner, .	July 10	" 13
Joseph Travis,....	" 10	Re-entered Nov. 17	Thomas Webster,...	" 9	Obit Dec. 5	William Grimsley, ..	" 20	" 5
					Deserted July 24	Peter Merret,.....	May 15	" 5
					Re-entered Nov. 17	Daniel Wheaton,....	" 16	" 8
					Re-entered Nov. 17	John Cooper,.....	" 15	" 15
						Jesse Rundel,.....	" 6	" 8

4th COMPANY.

David Dimon,..... Captain,... Fairfield,..... Com. May 1; detached as Brig.-Maj. (see Gen. Wooster's Staff); disc. Dec. 13, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Peter Hendrick,..... Lieutenant, Fairfield,..... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 5, '75.
 Wakeman Burr,..... Lieutenant, Fairfield,..... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 12, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Josiah Lacey,..... Ensign,.... Fairfield,..... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 13, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Chauncy Downs,....	May 13	Dec. 5	Isaac Hubbel,.....	May 17	Re-entered Nov. 17
John Mills,.....	May 8	Advanced June 21	<i>Drummer.</i>			Isaac Odle,.....	" 17	Dec. 14
Joseph Squire,....	" 8	Dec. 10	Wheeler Cable,.....	" 17	" 10	David Morehouse,...	" 18	Oct. 8
Daniel Ketchum,...	" 13	" 5	<i>Fifers.</i>			Ezra Morehouse,....	" 18	Died Oct. 15
Benjamin Hall,....	" 17	" 20	Ryal Morehouse,....	" 15	Oct. 28	Hill Sturges,.....	" 18	Dec. 14
David Burr,.....	" 13	" 14	Joel Wakeman,.....	" 13	? —	Lyman Gray,.....	" 19	" 10
<i>Corporals.</i>			<i>Privates.</i>			Gamaliel French,....	" 19	" 10
William Jennings,...	" 10	Dec. 10	Joseph Hubbell,....	" 17	Oct. 30	Lewis Sturges,.....	" 19	" 10
David Sturges,....	" 6	" 5	Eliphalet Jennings,.	" 17	Nov. 2	Samuel Treadwell, ..	" 17	—
Richard Lacy,.....	" 17	Oct. 28				Nehemiah Gorum,...	" 19	Dec. 12

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Isaac Silliman,.....	May 19	Dec. 27	John Fuller,.....	May 10	Nov. 12	Samuel Squire,.....	May 15	—
Agur Wells,.....	" 19	Oct. 15	Lyman Jennings,....	" 10	Dec. 5	Samuel Bradley,....	" 13	Sept. 22
Elihu Burrett,.....	" 20	" 3	John Perry,.....	" 10	" 5	Timothy Backus,....	" 13	"
William Hubbell,....	" 10	Re-entered	Levi Mallery,.....	" 10	" 5	Ezra Thorp,.....	" 13	Oct. 30
John Peirsons,.....	" 11	" 11	Jabez Hubbel,.....	" 11	Sept. 22	Nehemiah Thorp,....	" 13	Dec. 5
Judson Sturges,....	" 11	Dec. 14	Wyrant Jane,.....	" 12	Re-entered	Joseph Thorp,.....	" 13	" 10
Stratton Osborn,....	" 13	June 29	David Annable,.....	" 13	Nov. 17	Onissimus Bradley,..	" 13	Sept. 25
Daniel Robertson,...	" 12	—	John Williams,.....	" 13	Dec. 5	Ichabod Canfield,...	" 13	" 22
Nathan Thorp,.....	" 12	Nov. 11	Hezekiah Gould,....	" 13	Nov. 11	Aaron Wailey,.....	" 13	" 17
Nehemiah Phippeny,	" 12	" 29	Nathaniel Speers,...	" 13	Oct. 30	Elijah Cable,.....	" 13	"
Stephen Guyer,.....	" 10	Oct. 20	Nehemiah Fowler,...	" 15	Re-entered	Peter Slatkes,.....	" 13	Oct. 8
John Parrot,.....	" 12	Dec. 10	James Mackray,.....	" 15	Nov. 17	Ebenezer Marwin,...	" 13	Dec. 11
Isaac Squire,.....	" 13	" 5	Abner Lee,.....	" 15	"	Nathan Price,.....	" 13	" 10
Thomas Elwood,....	" 10	" 14	John Knap,.....	" 15	Dec. 10	Joseph Winton,....	" 13	Oct. 8
William Carter,....	" 11	" 14	Ebenezer Knap,.....	" 15	" 10	Joseph Perry,.....	" 13	" 8
Thomas Couch,.....	" 11	Advanced	Samuel D. Mozier,...	" 17	" 5	David Morehouse, Jr.	" 13	Dec. 10
		June 21	Andrew Thorp,.....	" 13	" 10	Robert Scudder,...	" 13	" 17
		to Serjt.	Peter Bradley,.....	" 13	Re-entered	Nathan'l Whitehead,	" 13	" 5
		July 11	William Hawley,....	" 17	Nov. 17	Nathan Bulkley,....	" 13	Sept. 17
Peter Morehouse,....	" 13	Sept. 22	Russel Disbrow,....	" 15	Dec. 10	Jesse Gold,.....	" 13	Dec. 15
Isaac Jarvis,.....	" 13	Nov. 11	Joseph Green,.....	" 10	Dec. 12	John Sherwood,....	" 13	Sept. 17
Andrew Hendrick,...	" 13	Sept. 29	Ezekiel Canfield,...	" 18	" 10	Daniel Raymond,....	" 10	" 17
Joel Jennings,.....	" 13	Nov. 11	Joseph Hays,.....	" 10	Re-entered	Nathan P. Jackson,...	" 10	Dec. 15
Seth Robertson,....	" 13	Sept. 17	Moses Sturges,.....	" 10	Nov. 17	Joseph Stratton,....	" 10	" 15
Jonathan Spiers,....	" 13	Re-entered			Dec. 5	Aaron Hubbel,.....	June 7	Sept. 22
Nathaniel Taylor,...	" 10	Nov. 17			" 12	Samuel Rock,.....	Aug. 1	Deserted
		Dec. 5			Dec. 5			Aug. 20

5th COMPANY.

Matthew Mead,.....	Captain,...	Norwalk,.....	Com. May 1; wounded near St. Johns Sept. 6; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Levi Taylor,.....	Lieutenant,	Norwalk,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Oct. 25, '75.
William Seymour,....	Lieutenant,	Norwalk,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 13, '75.
James Betts,.....	Ensign,....	[Ridgefield],...	Com. May 1; disc. Sept. 29, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>								
Joseph Rockwell,...	May 8	Dec. 13	Jeremiah Chase,...	May 8	Dec. 13	George Mozier,.....	May 12	Dec. 5
Joshua Adams,.....	" 12	" 6	Seth Chase,.....	" 8	<i>Obit</i>	Stephen Meaker,....	" 12	Nov. 9
John Avery,.....	" 8	<i>Obit</i>	Lewis Clinton,....	" 12	Oct. 12	Gershom Nichols,...	" 14	Dec. 13
Thomas Betts,.....	" 12	Sept. 7	Benjamin Couch,...	" 12	" 9	Ebenezer Nash,....	" 8	Oct. 8
Ebenezer Olmsted,...	" 8	Oct. 24	Joshua Couch,.....	" 12	Nov. 9	Jesse Olmsted,....	" 8	Sept. 17
		Dec. 13			Re-entered	Edmund Ogden,....	" 12	Re-entered
					Nov. 17			Nov. 17
<i>Corporals.</i>								
David Hendricks,...	" 8	Sept. 17	Samuel Deforest,...	" 8	Sept. 17	Ephraim Ramsey,...	" 8	Sept. 17
Elijah Scribner,....	" 12	<i>Obit</i>	James Darrow,.....	" 12	Dec. 5	Nathan Olmsted,....	" 8	" 17
		Sept. 6	Jona. Fox,.....	" 8	Sept. 17	Seth Raymond,....	" 8	Oct. 8
Alvin Hyatt,.....	" 8	Nov. 26	Eliphalet Gray,....	" 12	Oct. 28	James Reed,.....	" 8	" 15
Gershom Gilbert,...	" 8	Dec. 13	Thaddeus Gilbert,...	" 8	Dec. 13	Lewis Rogers,.....	" 9	Dec. 13
			Moses Grumon,....	" 8	" 13	Thomas Bryant,....	" 7	Oct. 15
			Isaac Gregory,.....	" 8	" 13	William Raymond,...	" 6	Dec. 5
<i>Drummer.</i>								
Daniel Bennit,.....	" 12	" 13	William Gardner,...	" 14	Oct. 5	Aaron St. John,....	" 12	" 13
			Thomas Hoit,.....	" 12	" 25	Matthew Sherwood,...	" 12	Oct. 28
			Nathan Hoit,.....	" 13	Sept. 7	Selah Squire,.....	" 12	Nov. 12
			Joseph Hoit,.....	" 14	Re-entered	Nehemiah St. John,...	" 12	Dec. 13
					Nov. 17	Levi Scribner,.....	" 12	Oct. 30
<i>Fifers.</i>								
Henry Wyatt,.....	" 8	Sept. 17	Nathan Hendricks,...	" 12	Oct. 19	Albert Steward,....	" 12	Dec. 5
John Stimis,.....	" 8	Deserted	Gideon Hurlburt,...	" 12	Nov. 7	John Harrison,....	" 12	Re-entered
		June 26	Matthew Hanford,...	" 12	Sept. 17			Nov. 17
			Samuel Hyatt,.....	" 14	Dec. 15			Re-entered
			Abraham Hyatt,....	" 12	Sept. 17	Timothy Rice,.....	" 12	Nov. 17
<i>Privates.</i>								
James Ambler,.....	" 14	Re-entered	William Amsbury,...	" 7	Re-entered	David Suard,.....	" 9	Dec. 5
		Nov. 17	Nathaniel Johnson,...	" 13	Nov. 17	Zackeus Scribner,...	" 7	Oct. 8
Jacob Arnold,.....	" 12	Dec. 13	John Johnson,.....	" 8	Oct. 26	Thomas Scribner,...	" 7	" 8
James Baker,.....	" 7	Nov. 26	Elijah Kellog,....	" 10	" 26	Peter Scofield,....	" 8	Nov. 19
Reuben Betts,.....	" 8	" 26	Pelatah Lyon,.....	" 8	Sept. 17	Asa Scribner,....	" 8	Dec. 13
Ebenezer Bennit,...	" 8	" 19	Abraham Linsey,...	June 20	Dec. 13	Samuel St. John,...	" 8	Oct. 8
Jon ^a Brown,.....	" 14	Oct. 8	John Munroe,.....	May 8	Oct. 8	John Sillivant,....	" 7	Deserted
Joseph Batterson,...	" 14	" 8	Giles Mallery,.....	" 12	Re-entered			May 29
Jabez Brown,.....	" 14	" 5	William McKee,....	" 12	Nov. 17	Elijah Taylor,.....	" 8	Dec. 5
Daniel Brown,.....	" 10	Dec. 5	Isaac Morehouse,....	" 12	Oct. 30	Peter Tuttle,.....	" 12	" 5
Michael Bourn,.....	" 9	" 5			<i>Obit</i>	Noah Taylor,.....	" 12	Re-entered
Ambrose Chard,....	" 8	<i>Obit</i>			Sept. 7	Levi Tuttle,.....	" 14	Nov. 17
Alvan Cole,.....	" 8	Oct. 25			<i>Obit</i>	Thomas Woodbridge,	" 14	Oct. 5
		" 30			Sept. 7			Dec. 13

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Seymour Boulton, ..	May 27	Nov. 3	Eliphaz Nickerson, ..	May 18	Sept. 17	Samuel Perry,	May 20	Oct. 19
Peter Winton,	" 12	Dec. 11	Thomas Vickery,	" 25	Re-entered	John Blackman,	" 20	Sept. 17
<i>Privates.</i>			Thomas Olmsted, ...	" 9	Nov. 17	Joel Gilbert,	" 12	Dec. 11
Jesse Foster,	" 16	Nov. 4	Stephen Remington, ..	" 29	Oct. 5	Miles Oakley,	" 22	Sept. 17
Thomas Frost,	" 15	Dec. 11	James Bentlow,	" 27	Sept. 17	Philip Burr,	" 22	Dec. 11
Nathan Stephens, ...	" 15	" 11	Jacob Resequire, ...	" 30	Deserted	Seth Webb,	" 23	" 11
Gamaliel Osburn, ...	" 15	" 11	Robert Hanley,	" 30	July 1	Thomas Perry,	" 24	" 11
John Street,	" 15	" 11	Elnathan Bears,	" 30	Dec. 11	Simon Disbrow, ...	" 25	Oct. 8
Timothy Weed,	" 15	Oct. 8	Matthew Mead,	" 30	Deserted	Isaac Stephenson, ...	" 29	" 15
Stephen Weed,	" 15	Dec. 11	John Tean,	" 23	June 1	George Batterson, ...	" 29	" 8
Ezekiel Osburn, ...	" 15	" 11	Ezra Wood,	" 6	Oct. 6	James Cole,	" 29	" 8
Daniel Gates,	" 15	Nov. 27	John Griffis,	" 23	Dec. 11	Richard Hilton,	" 29	Deserted
Thomas Barber,	" 15	Oct. 30	William Ramsey, ...	" 21	Re-entered	John Johnson,	" 29	July 29
Jonathan Sherwood, ..	" 15	Dec. 11	John Batterson,	" 6	Nov. 17	Andrew Baker,	" 29	Re-entered
Daniel Thomas,	" 15	Sept. 17	William Batterson, ...	" 6	Nov. 17	John Jones,	" 22	Nov. 17
Nathan Foster,	" 15	Nov. 10	William Raymond, ..	" 6	Dec. 11	Joseph Elwood, ...	" 6	Dec. 11
Nathan Mead,	" 30	" 4	Nathan Godfrey,	" 6	" 13	Ely Pixley,	" 22	Deserted
John Joice,	" 16	Oct. 8	John Sherwood,	" 6	" 13	Joshua Baker,	June 8	June 1
Jacob Jones,	" 16	Dec. 11	Aaron Sturges,	" 27	" 13	Michael Morehouse, ..	" 5	Oct. 8
Eleazer Taylor,	" 16	Oct. 8	Hezekiah Bears, ...	" 9	" 13	Samuel Denny,	" 4	Re-entered
Isaac Utter,	" 26	" 8	Christopher Godfrey, ..	" 25	Obit	Daniel Purdy,	" 5	Nov. 17
Zalmon Taylor,	" 16	Nov. 4	John Elwood,	" 25	Oct. 28	Samuel Finch,	" 4	Sept. 17
Jacob Coikins,	" 22	Sept. 17	Abraham Bulkley, ..	" 25	Sept. 17	John Johnson,	" 5	Dec. 11
Sylvanus Selah,	" 25	Re entered	Joseph Gorham,	" 25	Dec. 11	Jesse Palmer,	" 4	Oct. 10
William Bird,	" 19	Nov. 17	Hezekiah Bennet, ...	" 25	Oct. 8	Richard Olmsted, ...	" 5	" 30
William Hanes,	" 30	July 1	Hezekiah Bennet, ...	" 25	Dec. 11	Thomas Stebbins, ...	" 2	" 8
William Phillips, ...	" 25	Nov. 9	Diamond Frost,	" 26	Sept. 17	Buzzel Lobdel,	" 2	Re-entered
Charles Powers,	" 25	Re-entered	Joseph Bardsley, ...	" 19	Dec. 11	William Westcoat, ..	" 1	Nov. 17
James Danieley,	" 19	Deserted	Ebenezer Gorham, ..	" 20	Nov. 2			Oct. 8
Stephen Slawson, ...	" 9	June 1	David Goodsel,	" 20	Nov. 2			Nov. 4
Daniel Lowder,	" 29	Oct. 6			" 2			
		Re-entered						
		Nov. 17						

8th COMPANY.

Joseph Smith,	Captain, ...	[Newtown], ...	Com. May 1; disc. Nov. 11, '75.
Jabez Botsford,	Lieutenant,	[Fairfield Co.],	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 9, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Nathaniel Blackman, ..	Lieutenant,	Ripton,	Com. May 1; disc. Oct. 29, '75.
Ashbel Ruggles,	Ensign, ...	_____	Com. May 1; disc. Oct. 16, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Joseph Bobbett,	May 11	Sept. 29	Israel Gillett,	May 15	Re entered
David Smith,	May 9	Oct. 27	David Beebee,	" 12	Dec. 9	Phineas Hill,	" 9	Nov. 16
Clement Botsford, ..	" 8	Dec. 9	Levi Bostwick,	" 15	Oct. 13	Enoch Hubbell,	" 8	Dec. 3
Ebenezer Beach,	" 10	Oct. 28	Barnabas Barker, ...	" 12	Sept. 29	Samuel Hawley, ...	" 8	Oct. 30
Timothy Munson, ...	" 9	" 13	Isaac Bloodgood, ...	" 8	Oct. 14	William Hamlin, ...	" 22	" 28
Nat. Little,	" 8	" 13	Joel Buck,	" 12	Dec. 9	Stephen Hawley, ...	" 15	" ?
<i>Corporals.</i>			Amos Benedict,	" 24	Nov. 7	Robert Henley,	" 15	" 13
Caleb Stevens,	" 10	" 29	James Botsford,	" 15	Oct. 11	Nath' Judson,	" 9	Deserted
George Peck,	" 8	Dec. 9	Joseph Beardsly, ...	" 15	Dec. 5	George Leemon, ...	" 15	Oct. 13
Ephraim Wooster, ..	" 15	" 9	Nathan Blackman, ...	" 12	" 5	Nath' Lewis,	" 15	Dec. 5
Ebenezer Barnum, ...	" 22	Oct. 13	Benjamin Bundy, ...	" 10	Dec. 9	Thomas Lamkin, ...	" 15	" 9
<i>Drummer.</i>			Benjamin Beardsly, ..	" 15	Nov. 13	Joseph Loring,	" 9	Re-entered
Lewis Judson,	" 9	Dec. 5	Matthew Clark,	" 9	Re-entered	Charles McDaniel, ..	" 11	Nov. 16
<i>Fifers.</i>			Eldard Camp,	" 12	Nov. 10	Nathan Marvin, ...	" 11	Oct. 30
Joseph Ruggles,	" 10	" 9	Daniel Cady,	" 15	Nov. 18	Caleb Maxfield,	" 12	Dec. 5
Abel Clark,	" 9	" 9	George Chapman, ...	" 12	Deserted	George Murry,	" 12	" 9
<i>Privates.</i>			Timothy Chapman, ..	" 9	Re-entered	Abijah Moger,	" 9	Re-entered
Stephen Ambler,	" 12	" 10	John Clark,	" 15	Nov. 16	Henry Nearing,	" 9	Nov. 16
William Allen,	" 8	Oct. 13	Francis Drake,	" 8	Sept. 17	John Platt,	" 12	Nov. 2
Edward Osborn,	" 15	Re entered	Philo Dunning,	" 17	Oct. 30	David Platt,	" 12	Dec. 9
Abel Baldwin,	" 15	Nov. 16	Gideon Dunning, ...	" 8	Died	Samuel Prindle, ...	" 12	" 3
John Botsford,	" 15	Dec. 9	Isaac Dunning,	" 11	June 22	Edward Pulford, ...	" 9	Oct. 13
Jos. Booth,	" 15	Oct. 30	Moses Eaton,	" 13	Dec. 5	William Ruan,	" 9	Dec. 3
Israel Burritt,	" 15	" 30	Jesse Fairchild,	" 8	Sept. 17	Samuel Ruggles, ...	" 8	Oct. 26
William Barnet,	" 15	Dec. 5	James Fairchild, ...	" 9	Re-entered	James Shaw,	" 12	Nov. 17
		Re-entered			Nov. 16			Nov. 15
		Nov. 16			Oct. 1			Oct. 30
					Dec. 9			

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Isaac Thayer,.....	May 10	Re-entered Nov. 16	Arthur Perry,.....	May 15	Dec. 9	Robert Welch,.....	May 10	Re-entered Nov. 16
Josiah Stevens,.....	" 11		Dec. 5	Abijah Prindle,.....	" 9	Oct. 6	Josiah Wilkinson,...		" 9
Josiah Wells,.....	" 15	" 9	John Rude,.....	" 9	" 13	Bethuel Whitman,..		" 11
Ichabod Wilkinson,.	" 8	" 9	Heber Smith,.....	" 19	Nov. 3		George Tully Volance		June 12
Abraham Warring,..	" 12	Oct. 25	Agur Tomlinson,....	" 14	Dec. 9	Died May 22		Oct. 25
Isaac Wheeler,.....	" 9	Nov. 11	Benjamin Wakeley,.	" 15	" 5		Re-entered Nov. 16		" 2
Samuel Webb,.....	" 15	Deserted	John Woods,.....	" 12	Oct. 13	Deserted		" 2
Thomas Graves,....	" "	Deserted	James Wakeley,....	" 12	Nov. 16		" 8		" 2
Peter Prindle,.....	" 15	"	Samuel Woods,.....	" 8	" 2			

9th COMPANY.

Nehemiah Beardsley,.	Captain,...	New Fairfield,.	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 11, '75.
Samuel Keeler,.....	Lieutenant,	Norwalk,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Nov. 2, '75.
Zephaniah Briggs,....	Lieutenant,	.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 4, '75.
Jacob Selleck,.....	Ensign,....	.....	Com. May 1; disc. Oct. 9, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			John Mitchel,.....	May 9	Oct. 12	Stephen Northrop,..	May 16	Dec. 11
Thomas Beardsley,.	May 9	Dec. 11	William Saunders,.	" 11	" 19	George Cottinger,...	" 29	Aug. 1
William Trowbridge,	" 9	Nov. 9	Berzelai Brown,....	" 11	Dec. 9	Thomas Preston,...	" 23	Deserted July 15
Nathan Sherwood,...	" 11	Oct. 18	George Soul,.....	" 11	Sept. 16				James Piatt,.....	" 23	Nov. 2
Sylvanus Stevens,...	" 22	Dec. 9	John Parkhurst,....	" 11	Oct. 8	Daniel Smith,.....	" 29	Oct. 8
Timothy Taylor,....	" 9	" 11	Benjamin Bennet,...	" 11	" 8	George Harriss,....	" 29	Aug. 31
<i>Corporals.</i>			John Baker,.....	" 11	Re-entered Nov. 17	Ichabod Jerviss,....	" 29	Dec. 9
Joseph Disbrow,....	" 9	Oct. 8	Francis Foster,....	" 11	Dec. 9	Thomas Jerviss,....	" 29	Oct. 12
William Jolly,.....	" 11	" 20	William Scott,.....	" 11	Re-entered Nov. 17	Samuel Crawford, ..	" 23	" 19
Elijah Crane,.....	" 11	" 8	Benjamin Giddings,.	" 11	Sept. 17	Benjamin Boosnom,.	" 30	Deserted July 15
William Brown,....	" 23	Dec. 11	Stephen Jordan,....	" 11	Dec. 5				Thomas Benedict, ..	" 25	Oct. 8
<i>Drummer.</i>			Darius Cook,.....	" 11	Oct. 8	Jeremiah Ellis,....	" 25	" 8
Elisha Hibbins,....	" 9	Oct. 8	Caleb Pitts,.....	" 11	Dec. 9	Timothy H. Hartford,	" 25	Dec. 9
<i>Fifers.</i>			Ammond Beebe,....	" 9	" 5	Samuel Gibbs,.....	" 25	" 9
Joseph Osborn,....	" 11	Sept. 17	John Moorehouse, ..	" 16	" 17	Caleb Hoyt,.....	" 25	" 9
Joshua Bouton,....	" 29	Nov. 4	Ezra Trim,.....	" 24	Oct. 8	John Warren,.....	" 25	Sick at Stamford June 10
<i>Privates.</i>			Joel Bottsford,....	" 22	Sept. 17				Jonas Seeley,.....	" 22	Oct. 30
John Hurlbert,....	" 9	Oct. 8	John Bateman,....	" 26	Re-entered Nov. 17	Stephen Smith,....	" 25	Dec. 11
Seth Lacey,.....	" 9	Sick at Stamford, June 10	William Richardson,	" 26	Oct. 25	Job. Scribner,....	" 25	" 11
			Benjamin Franklin,.	" 26	" 27	Thomas Jones,.....	" 27	Oct. 28
Caleb Roberts,.....	" 8	Oct. 17	Elijah Bradley,....	" 31	Dec. 5	Jacob Waters,.....	" 28	Deserted July 15
James Joice,.....	" 9	" 9	James Spencer,....	" 29	Deserted July 15				Solomon Stevens, ..	" 22	Oct. 30
Joseph Bearse,....	" 9	Dec. 9	Thomas Gray,.....	" 9	Dec. 11	Thomas Stevens,....	" 23	" 30
Moses Knap,.....	" 9	Sept. 25	Gabriel Allien,....	" 13	Sept. 17	Eleazer Benedict,...	" 27	" 8
John Hendrick,....	" 9	Oct. 10	Abraham Wynkoop,.	" 13	Dec. 9	Samuel Smith,.....	" 22	Sept. 17
Jonas Brush,.....	" 9	Dec. 11	Andrew Bennet,....	" 23	" 9	James Benjamin,....	" 22	Dec. 9
Neal Clark,.....	" 9	" 11	Giliad Mitts,.....	" 23	" 9	Samuel Chard,.....	" 22	" 9
Stephen Moorehouse,	" 9	Sept. 17	Samuel Starling,....	" 13	Oct. 17	Daniel Davies,.....	" 22	Died Sept. 7
Daniel Trowbridge,.	" 9	" 17	Hezekiah Hawley, ..	" 13	Re-entered Nov. 17				Richard Williams, ..	" 11	Re-entered Nov. 17
Ezra Hubbel,.....	" 9	Dec. 11	Samuel Pettit,....	" 24	Oct. 8	Robert Stockdel,....	June 12	Re-entered Nov. 17
Stephen Gregory,....	" 9	Sept. 17	Samuel Asford,....	" 24	Deserted June 13				Jeremiah Calahar,..	May 27	Sick at N. York Aug. 10
Abel Curico,.....	" 9	Dec. 9	Abraham Raymond,.	" 25	Oct. 30	Re-entered June 7	" 25	" 25
David Wakeman,....	" 9	Oct. 8	Robert Henley,.....	" 25	Deserted June 7				Re-entered Nov. 17
Abel Sherwood,....	" 9	" 9	Reed Thusber,.....	" 25	Re-entered Nov. 17			
Talmadge Hall,....	" 9	" 5						
Godfrey H. Harper,.	" 9	" 30						
John F. Lacy,.....	" 9	Dec. 9						

10th COMPANY.

Zalmon Read,.....	Captain,...	Redding,.....	Com. May, '75; disc. Nov. 28, '75; served in '76.
Ezekiel Sanford,....	Lieut.,....	Redding,.....	Com. May, '75; disc. Nov. 23, '75; served in '76.
David Peet,.....	Lieut.,....	North Stratford,.	Com. May, '75; disc. July 22, '75.
Benjamin Nichols,...	Ensign,....	North Stratford,.	Com. May, '75; disc. Nov. 28, '75.

The Company was enlisted in May; the dates of discharge only are given on the rolls.

MEN'S NAMES.	When Discharged.	MEN'S NAMES.	When Discharged.	MEN'S NAMES.	When Discharged.
Aaron Hull,.....	Nov. 28	Jeremiah Batterson,.....	Nov. 28	Daniel Osborn,.....	Oct. 22
Gideon Pett,.....	Sept. 2	John Parsons,.....	" 28	Ephraim Butler,.....	" 13
Aaron Barlow,.....	Nov. 28	Jesse Rowland,.....	" 28	Elias Brisby,.....	" 12
Daniel Silliman,.....	" 28	Jos. Dickson,.....	" 28	Ezbun Hubble,.....	" 15
Daniel Couch,.....	July 4	Jery Jarsbon,.....	" 28	John Byington,.....	" 15
Aaron Sanford,.....	Nov. 28	Jery Riand,.....	" 28	Jos. Whitlock,.....	" 22
Samuel Barlow,.....	" 28	John Blackman,.....	" 28	John Jones,.....	" 15
Jabez Burr,.....	Oct. 3	Jonathan Ford,.....	" 28	John Blackman, Jr.,.....	" 2
Reuben Peet,.....	Sept. 23	Jonathan Alabin,.....	" 28	Jos. Jackson,.....	" 26
Abijah Gregory,.....	" 23	Joshua Jackson,.....	" 28	Isaac Fairchild,.....	" 22
Stephen Hurlbut,.....	Nov. 28	Jedediah Wells,.....	" 28	James Judson,.....	" 26
Ebenezer Burr,.....	Oct. 22	Israel Clifford,.....	" 28	John Fairchild,.....	" 15
Daniel Robinson,.....	Nov. 28	Enoch Towner,.....	" 28	Nathan Coley,.....	" 15
Abraham Adams,.....	" 28	Stephen Hall,.....	" 28	Samuel Gould,.....	" 15
Andrew Patcher,.....	" 28	Israel Barnum,.....	" 28	Stephen Meaker,.....	" 15
Charles White,.....	" 28	Jasper Jones,.....	" 28	Ruben Peet,.....	Sept. 23
Daniel Gorham,.....	" 28	Joseph Merrit,.....	" 28	Abijah Gregory,.....	" 23
Daniel Bartlet,.....	" 28	Martin Patchen,.....	" 28	Asael Tursell,.....	" 1
David Sturges,.....	" 28	Matthew Hall,.....	" 28	David Bennet,.....	" 23
Daniel Read,.....	" 28	Nathan Rumsay,.....	" 28	Elijah Elmore,.....	" 1
Daniel Blackman,.....	" 28	Phineas Squier,.....	" 28	Ebenezer Gilbert,.....	" 2
David Hubble,.....	" 28	Ruben Nichols,.....	" 28	Ebenezer French,.....	" 23
David Minot,.....	" 28	Samuel Gilbert,.....	" 28	Jediah Rigs,.....	" 28
David Pembleton,.....	" 28	Sturges Lines,.....	" 28	Morris Griffin,.....	" 23
Daniel Platt,.....	" 28	Solomon Green,.....	" 28	Nathan Blackman,.....	" 23
Elijah Sears,.....	" 28	William Bunet,.....	" 28	Ruben Chapman,.....	" 2
Eliphalet Hubbard,.....	" 28	Zibe Westcote,.....	" 28	Samuel French,.....	" 23
Frances Huttenac,.....	" 28	Jack Sherwood,.....	" 28	Seth Bulkly,.....	" 15
Gershom Salmon,.....	" 28	John Squier,.....	" 28	Eliphalet Russell,.....	" 29
George Perry,.....	" 28	Jabez Burr,.....	Oct. 3	John Alabin,.....	July 29
Henry Hopkins,.....	" 28	David Fairchild,.....	" 22	Benjamin Seeley,.....	" 25

Thomas Escott — Armorer Waterbury's Regt.

Ephraim Beardsley — Gun work, 20 days at Ticonderoga, Aug. '75, under Thos. Escott.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Jacob Sterling,.....	May 8	Dec. 18	Phillip Tiffany,.....	May 9	Dec. 18	Thomas White,.....	May 17	Dec. 10
Ruben Saunders,....	" 9	" 18	Isaac Tubbs,.....	" 13	" 18	Robinson Williams,..	" 13	" 19
Ezra Sill,.....	" 13	Jan. 1	I. Miller Tubbs,....	" 11	June 13	Silas Wood,.....	" 8	" 10
Jacob Sawyer,.....	" 10	Dec. 18	Job Tucker,.....	" 13	Dec. 19	William Wade,.....	" 6	" 19
George Shipman,....	" 10	" 18	Stephen Tucker,....	" 8	" 19	George Willson,.....	" 8	Jan. 1
John Swany,.....	" 18	" 18	Samuel Wake,.....	" 15	" 18	Thomas Groves,.....	" 6	Des.
Andrew Sallee,.....	" 8	" 18						

2d COMPANY.

John Tyler,.....	Captain,...	Preston,.....	Also Lieut.-Col. See above.
Elnathan Rosseter,...	Captain,...	.....	Com. 1 st Lieut. May 1; prom. Capt. July 1; disc. Dec. 17, '75.
Ebenezer Brewster,...	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Preston,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Nathaniel Hall,.....	Lieutenant,	.....	Com. Ensign May 1; prom. Lieut. July 17; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Armorer.</i>			Benjamin Blogget,...	May 12	Dec. 10	James Lord,.....	May 8	Dec. 10
Reuben Ingraham,...	May 6	Armorer from June 1, Dec. 16	Peter Burn,.....	" 12	" 17	Thomas Leeds,.....	" 8	" 16
			Joseph Billings,....	" 12	" 10	Rufus Mix,.....	" 8	" 10
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Thomas Bellows,....	" 8	" 16	William Miner,.....	" 12	" 17
David Green,.....	" 6	" 16	Roger Coit,.....	" 6	" 10	William Roc Miner,...	" 11	Oct. 19
Daniel Collins,.....	" 8	" 10	Mathew Coy,.....	" 12	Nov. 6	Joseph Northrop,....	" 8	Dec. 10
Benjamin Haskell,...	" 8	" 10	Joseph Davis,.....	" 8	Dec. 16	Moses Park,.....	" 9	" 16
Asa Story,.....	" 6	" 16	John Durfee,.....	" 8	Nov. 10	John Peterson,.....	" 6	" 16
Charles Fanning,....	" 8	" 16	Thaddeus Downer,...	" 8	Dec. 10	Elijah Phillips,.....	" 8	" 16
<i>Corporals.</i>			Solomon Davis,....	" 9	" 16	John Phillips,.....	" 8	" 16
Stephen Gates,.....	" 8	" 16	Joseph Dennison,....	" 8	" 17	John Palman,.....	" 8	" 10
Nathaniel Fellows,...	" 12	Nov. 6	Henry Dennison,....	" 12	" 10	Manasseh Prentice,...	" 8	" 16
Nathaniel Brewster,...	" 8	Dec. 10	Peleg Dennison,....	" 8	" 17	Elijah Plummer,....	" 8	" 10
Nathan Walton,.....	" 8	" 10	Frederick Elderkin,...	" 8	" 16	Simeon Rows,....	" 8	" 16
<i>Drummer.</i>			Francis Ezgett,....	" 8	" 17	Mathew Rea,.....	" 8	" 16
Bethuel Brumley,...	" 8	Oct. 8	Nathan Freeman,....	" 8	" 10	Jonas Saterlee,.....	" 9	" 16
<i>Fifers.</i>			Daniel Freeman,....	" 9	" 10	Richard Smith,.....	" 8	" 13
John Wheeler,.....	" 8	Dec. 10	Joseph Fellows,....	" 12	" 10	Simeon Spicer,.....	" 8	" 16
Ephraim Coye,.....	" 12	" 19	Ephraim Fitch,....	" 9	" 10	Joseph Stanton,....	" 9	" 16
<i>Privates.</i>			David Green, Junr,...	" 8	" 16	Elijah Stanton,.....	" 8	" 10
Daniel Andrus,.....	" 8	Nov. 19	John Gates,.....	" 12	" 16	Richard Shaw,....	" 12	" 10
Abraham Adams,....	" 8	Dec. 16	Lemuel Geer,.....	" 18	" 16	Daniel Smith,.....	" 12	" 10
Solomon Adams,....	" 8	" 9	Nathan Gates,.....	" 6	" 16	Obadiah Seirs,.....	" 8	" 16
John Ames,.....	" 8	" 10	Lewis Hewit,.....	" 8	" 16			
Thomas Aldrich,....	" 8	" 10	Nathan Harris,.....	" 11	" 16	Perez Tracy,.....	" 6	as Corp ^l from Nov. 16
Jonas Boardman,....	" 8	" 16	Robert Holley,....	" 8	" 10			Dec. 16
Rowes Bly,.....	" 8	" 10	William Hartshorn,...	" 8	" 11	Giles Tracey,.....	" 9	" 16
Daniel Bellows,....	" 9	" 16	Samuel Huntington,...	" 12	" 16	Amos Thomas,.....	" 9	" 10
Daniel Bennet,.....	" 12	" 16	William Holdridge,...	" 9	Drum ^r from Oct. 18	Joshua Woodward,...	" 8	" 16
Benjamin Billings,...	" 8	" 16	John Holdridge,....	" 9	Dec. 10	Timothy Winter,....	" 8	Nov. 27
Joab Burton,.....	" 8	" 10	Sanford Herrick,....	" 8	" 10	Elijah Whipple,....	" 8	Dec. 16
George Babcock,....	" 8	" 10	Eli Hill,.....	" 9	" 16	Henry Walton,.....	" 8	" 16
			Robert Jakeways,...	" 12	" 17	David Wheeler,....	" 12	" 17
			Peabody Kinney,....	" 8	" 16	Elijah Williams,....	" 9	" 16
			Jacob Kinney,....	" 8	" 16	John West,.....	" 8	Sept. 30
						Cyrus Quocheet,....	" 8	Dec. 16

3d COMPANY.

Samuel Prentice,.....	Captain,...	Stonington,...	Also Major. See above.
James Eldridge,.....	Captain,...	Stouington,....	Com. 1 st Lieut. May 1; prom. Capt. July 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Richard Hewit,.....	Lieutenant,	Stonington,....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Oliver Babcock,.....	Lieutenant,	Stonington,....	Com. Ensign May 1; prom. Lieut. July 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

SIXTH REGIMENT—COL. PARSONS'—1775.

[Raised on the first call for troops in April—May, 1775. Recruited from New London, Hartford, and present Middlesex Counties. Two Companies, including Capt. Coit's, marched at once to Boston, and Capt. Mott's was ordered to the Northern Dept. The other Companies remained on duty at New London until June 17, when they were ordered by the Governor's Council to the Boston Camps. There the regiment took post at Roxbury in Gen. Spencer's Brigade, and remained until expiration of term of service, Dec. 10, '75. Adopted as Continental. Regiment re-organized under Col. Parsons for service in '76.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:.....Samuel Holden Parsons,.....New London,....Com. May 1; also Capt. of 1st Co.; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Lieut.-Colonel:....John Tyler,.....Preston,.....Com. May 1; also Capt. of 2^d Co.; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Major:.....Samuel Prentice,.....Stonington,.....Com. May 1; also Capt. of 3^d Co.; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Adjutant:.....James Day,.....New London,....Com. May 20; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Quarter Master:....William Richards,.....New London,....Com. May 20; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Chaplain:.....Rev. Stephen Johnson,.....Lyme,.....Com. May 20; disc. Dec. 20, '75.
 Surgeon:.....Simeon Wolcott,.....New London,....Com. May 20; disc. Dec. 21, '75.
 Surgeon's Mate:....Thomas Fosdick,.....New London,....Com. May 20; disc. Jan. 1, '76.
 " " Josiah Hart,.....[New Britain],...Com. July —; disc. [Dec. — '75]; re-ent. service in '76.
 " " Benjamin Ellis,.....Norwich,.....Appears on the rolls of Capt. Mott's Co. (7th), and probably went with it to North. Dept.

1st COMPANY.

Samuel H. Parsons, .. Captain, ... New London, .. Also Colonel. See above.
 David Fithian Sill, ... Captain, ... Lyme, Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Christopher Ely, Lieutenant, Lyme, Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Elisha Wade, Lieutenant, Lyme, Com. Ensign May 1; prom. Lieut. July 1; disc. Dec. 1, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Gideon Brockway,...	May 13	Dec. 11	Ruben Huntly,.....	May 15	Dec. 18
William Cleaveland,.	May 8	Dec. 10	Ichabod Booge,....	" 9	" 19	William Rufus Hilde,	" 6	" 10
Samuel Denison,....	" 8	Jan. 1	Jonathan Brown,...	" 13	Sept. 29	William Higgins,....	" 8	" 21
Enoch Reid,.....	" 6	Dec. 10	Paul Brooks,.....	" 5	Dec. 18	William Lain,.....	" 11	" 18
Daniel Wait,.....	" 8	" 10	Joseph Burnham,...	" 8	" 21	Dan Lee,.....	" 8	" 10
William Perkins,...	" 13	" 19	Asa Chadwick,.....	" 8	" 10	Levi Lee,.....	" 13	" 18
Enoch Sill,.....	" 8	" 19	Ruben Champion,...	" 8	" 18	John Lee,.....	" 9	" 19
Ezra Selden,.....	" 6	" 10	Samuel Champion,...	" 8	Jan'y 1	Guy McIntosh,.....	" 11	" 18
<i>Corporals.</i>			Samuel Champion,...	" 5	Dec. 18	Elias Minor,.....	" 6	Oct. 5
Elijah Bill,.....	" 5	Jan. 1	— Champion,...	" 11	" 18	Christopher Minor,...	" 11	" 25
John Congdon,....	" 10	Dec. 10	David Conkling,...	" 8	" 19	Stephen Mosier,....	" 11	Dec. 10
Thomas Anderson, ..	" ?	" 19	William Clark,....	" 6	" 11	Nathan Miller,....	" 12	Sept. 22
John Lay,.....	" ?	" 19	Daniel Crocker,...	" ?	" ?	Joshua Morse,.....	" 13	Dec. 8
<i>Drummers.</i>			Daniel Daniels,....	" 8	Dec. 10	Abijah Mack,.....	" 6	" 1
Robert Polly,.....	" ?	" 19	John Daniels,....	" 6	" 10	Samuel Mack,.....	" 13	" 19
Barzillai Willy,....	" ?	" 14	Nathaniel Dickinson,	" 9	" 11	Timothy Munsell,...	" 9	" 19
<i>Fifer.</i>			Samuel Dorr,.....	" 9	" 18	Reuben Mather,....	" 6	" 19
William W. Parsons,	" 10	" 18	William Dowly,....	" 9	" 19	Silas Marvin,.....	" 9	Nov. 20
<i>Privates.</i>			Daniel Dodge,.....	" 11	" 11	Jedediah Peck,....	" 16	Dec. 19
Robert Alger,.....	" 8	" 19	Samuel Dewolf,....	" 6	" 19	Jabez Pratt,.....	" 11	" 18
Elisha Avery,.....	" 9	" 19	Daniel Ely,.....	" 9	" 18	William Rowland, ..	" 13	" 18
Nathan Avery,.....	" 9	" 18	Wells Ely,.....	" 6	" 10	George Rowland,....	" 13	" 10
Elisha Ayers,....	" 9	" 18	Thomas Freeman, ..	" 8	" 18	Edward Robbins,....	" 8	" 19
John Bailey,.....	" 8	" 10	Amos Fox,.....	" 13	" 18	Joseph Rogers,....	" 12	" 10
Amos Beckwith,....	" 13	" 11	Jonathan Gillet,...	" 8	" 19	John Saunders,....	" 8	" 10
Sam ^l Beckwith,....	" 12	" 10	John Ely,.....	" 11	" 11	Asa Staples,.....	" 8	" 18
Jon ^s Beckwith,....	" 9	" 10	John Hackett,.....	" 9	Oct. 15	Asa Smith,.....	" 8	" 18
			Jonathan Huntly,...	" 11	Dec. 19	James R. Smith,....	" 12	" 18
			Jona. Huntly, Jun ^r ,.	" 8	" 10	Stephen Smith,....	" 13	" 18
			Abner Huntly,....	" 8	" 18	Thomas Smith,....	" 13	" 18
			Joseph Huntly,....	" 8	Des. Dec. 7	Stephen Smith, 3 ^d ,..	" ?	" ?

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Andrew Main,.....	May 8	Dec. 17	Christopher Billing, ..	May 5	Dec. 17
Jesse Prentice,.....	May 5	Dec. 10	Silas Hewit,.....?	" 5	" 17	William Willson,....	" 5	" 17
Clement Miner,.....	" 5	Nov. 30	James Starkweather, ..	" 5	" 17	Joshua Whitford,....	" 5	" 17
Daniel Billings,.....	" 5	Dec. 10	Thomas Potter,.....	" 8	" 17	Edward Coates,.....	" 5	" 17
Jonathan W. Palmer, ..	" 5	" 10	Noyes Arnold,.....	" 5	" 17	Samuel Darrow,.....	" 5	Oct. 30
Samuel Prentice 2 nd , ..	" 5	" 10	John Weaver,.....	" 5	" 17	Daniel Button,.....	" 8	Nov. 24
<i>Corporals.</i>			Benoni Gardener,....	" 8	" 17	Gershom Breed,.....	" 5	Dec. 17
Joseph Hewit,.....	" 5	Nov. 30	Thomas Smith,.....	" 5	" 17	Melvin Parks,.....	" 6	" 17
Nathaniel Avery,....	" 5	Dec. 10	Moses Smith,.....	" 5	" 17	Joseph Plumb,.....	" 6	" 17
Daniel Carthy,.....	" 5	" 10	Abel Minor,.....	" 9	" 17	John Allyn,.....	" 5	" 17
Amos Babcock,.....	" 5	" 17	Zebulon Stanton,....	" 9	" 17	Abraham Lewis, ..	" 6	" 17
<i>Drummers.</i>			Eliphalet Hobart,....	" 9	" 17	Caleb Hakes,.....	" 6	" 17
Samuel Norton,.....	" 5	" 17	David Niles,.....	" 8	Nov. 20	James Stevens,.....	" 5	" 10
John Rockwell,.....	" 5	" 17	Amos Cheesebor'gh, ..	" 5	Dec. 11	Isaac Joad,.....	" 8	" 17
<i>Fifers.</i>			Simeon Babcock,....	" 5	" 10	Moses Quamps,.....	" 6	Died
Timothy Olmstead,...	" 5	" 17	Joshua Minor,.....	" 11	" 10	Samuel Hawkins,....	" 6	Nov. 18
Ebenezer Billings,...	" 5	" 10	David Hilliard,.....	" 9	Oct. 9	Abraham Simons,...	" 9	Died
<i>Privates.</i>			Sands Niles,.....	" 5	Dec. 17	Toby Sekesucks,....	" 5	Aug. 22
Jeremiah Finney,...	" 5	" 17	William Fellows,....	" 5	" 17	Jacob George,.....	" 8	Dec. 17
Samuel Graves,.....	" 5	" 17	Abel Palmer,.....	" 5	" 17	Felex Shawn,.....	" 6	Oct. 9
John Newjon,.....	" 5	" 10	Joshua Weaver,.....	" 5	" 17	Jonas Shawn,.....	" 12	Dec. 17
Joseph Sanford,....	" 5	" 10	David Babcock,.....	" 8	" 17	Roger Wauby,.....	" 8	" 17
Joseph Hancock,....	" ?	" ?	James Griffin,.....	" 5	" 10	George Harry,.....	" 5	" 17
Allen York,.....	May 8	Dec. 17	Jonathan Jakeways, ..	" 8	" 17	Ammon Harry,.....	" 5	" 10
Joseph Cook Stubbs, ..	" 8	" 17	Jesse Palmeter,.....	" 6	" 17	Zachariah Ephraim, ..	" 8	" 17
Paul Brumley,.....	" 8	" 17	William Stewart,....	" 6	" 17	Benjamin Diggins, ..	" 8	" 17
Thomas Brown,.....	" 8	" 17	Sterry Hewet,.....	" 6	" 17	Nathaniel Sunsimon, ..	" 12	" 17
Joseph Rhoades,....	" 8	" 17	Charles Kelly,.....	" 5	" 10	Joseph Babcock,....	" 6	" 17
Nathaniel Main,.....	" 8	Oct. 17	Nathaniel Baldwin, ..	" 5	" 10	John Palmer,.....	" 5	" 17
Jabez Dewey,.....	" 8	Dec. 17	Cornelius Griffin,....	" 10	" 17	Rufus Brown,.....	" 6	" 17
Nathaniel Williams, ..	" 5	" 17	Timothy Coats,.....	" 6	" 10	Thomas Palmer,.....	" 5	" 17
David Main,.....	" 8	" 17	John Hilliard 2 nd , ..	" 5	" 17	Nath'l Cheesborough, ..	" 5	" 10
Reuben Hall,.....	" 8	" 17	Charles Brown,.....	" 6	" 10	Elisha Billings,.....	" 6	" 10
Isajah Sessions,....	" 8	" 17	Randall Billings,....	" 7	" 10	Ephraim Harry,.....	" 18	" 17
			Thomas Coates,.....	" 6	" 17			
			James Billings,.....	" 6	" 10			
			Elisha Stewart,.....	" 10	" 17			
			Consider Chase,.....	" 8	" 10			

4th COMPANY.

William Coit,.....	Captain,...	New London,...	Com. May 1; engaged at Bunker Hill June 17; detached to command of privateer; disc. Dec., '75; ent. Navy in '76.
Jedediah Hide,.....	1 st Lieut.,...	Norwich,.....	Com. May 1; engaged at Bunker Hill, June 17; disc. [Dec.] '75; in service in '77.
James Day,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	New London,...	Also Adjutant. See above.
William Adams, Jr.,...	Ensign,....	New London,...	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec.] '75.

[Enlistment Roll of this Company missing.]

5th COMPANY.

James Chapman,.....	Captain,...	New London,...	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Christopher Darrow,...	Lieutenant,	New London,...	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
John Raymond,.....	Lieutenant,	New London,...	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 17, '75.
George Lattimer,.....	Ensign, ...	New London,...	Com. May 1, '75; disc. Dec. 17, '75.

MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	MEN'S NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Drummers.</i>			Thos. Atwell,.....	May 6	Dec. 10
Solomon Rogers,....	May 8	Dec. 17	Jas. Chapman, 3 ^d ,...	May 6	Dec. 20	Jno. Munro,.....	" 8	" 10
Joab Babce,.....	" 6	" 7	Sam ^l Holt,.....	" 6	" 10	Amos Tinker,	" 8	" 17
W ^m . Raymond,.....	" 6	" 17	<i>Privates.</i>			Jn ^o Woodward,	" 6	" 17
Jno. Bulkeley,.....	" 8	" 20	W ^m . Ashcraft,.....	" 8	" 10	Tho ^s Carney,.....	" 8	" 10
Jno. Holt,.....	" 6	" 20	Nath ^l Wells,.....	" 6	" 17	Geo. Rogers,.....	" 6	" 17
<i>Corporals.</i>			Timo. Daniels,.....	" 6	" 17	Zacheus Fargo,.....	" 6	" 17
Jno. Lothrop,.....	" 6	" 17	Rob ^t Douglass,.....	" 8	" 17	Nath ^l Brewn,.....	" 6	" 17
Jno. Crocker,.....	" 6	" 17	Sam ^l Cheney,.....	" 6	" 17	Stephen Hempstead, ..	" 6	" 10
Jebed Fargo,.....	" 7	Nov. 13	W ^m . Cheney,.....	" 6	" 10	Edw ^d Ceny,.....	" 8	" 17
Chappel,.....	" 10	Dec. 17	Isaac Oliver,.....	" 6	" 17	W ^m Smith,.....	" 6	" 17
<i>Fifer.</i>			Boanerges Beebe,...	" 6	" 17	Randy Cameren,....	" 8	" 17
Rhoderick Wright,...	" 6	" 10	Frederick Hubbard, ..	" 6	" 10	W ^m Colver,.....	" 6	" 10
			Comfort Chappel,....	" 8	" 10	Dan ^l Henty,.....	" 6	" 17
						Josh ^a Chappel,.....	" 8	" 10

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Jas. Smith,.....	May 6	Dec 17	Nathan Smith,.....	May 8	Dec. 17	Matt ^m Billings,.....	May 7	Oct. 8
Jn ^o Williams,.....	" 6	" 10	Oliver Cumstock,...	" 10	" 17	Dan ^l Culver,.....	" 10	Dec. 17
Martin Bucchard,...	" 6	" 17	Josiah Lyon,.....	" 10	" 17	Guy Chappel,.....	" 16	" 17
Stephen Minard,....	" 6	" 17	Rich ^d Shaw,.....	" 6	" 17	Edw ^d Austin,.....	" 15	" 17
Oliver Beckwith,...	" 8	Nov. 29	Jn ^o Minard,.....	" 6	" 10	Jas. French,.....	" 16	" 17
David Quinley,....	" 8	" 23	Jas. Holmes,.....	" 6	" 17	Daniel Congdon,...	" 9	Sept. 19
Anthony Wolf,.....	" 6	Dec. 10	Japhet Chappel,....	" 6	" 17	Naaman Mogar,....	" 15	Dec. 10
W ^m Leister,.....	" 8	" 10	Leonard Minard,....	" 6	" 10	Lemuel Beebee,....	" 8	" 17
Andrew Palmer,....	" 8	" 10	Amos Minard,.....	" 6	" 10	W ^m Clark,.....	" 12	" 17
Michael Ryan,.....	" 9	" 10	Jon ^a Avery,.....	" 8	" 17	Jas. Maynard,....	" 11	" 17
Benj ^a Kelley,....	" 8	" 17	David Whaley,.....	" 9	" 17	Stephen Leach,....	" 8	" 17
Christopher Minard,.	" 8	" 17	Jed ^b Nobles,.....	" 9	" 17	Tho ^o Grosman,....	" 15	" 10
Job Smith,.....	" 8	" 17	Ezek ^l Fargo,.....	" 10	Nov. 13	Elijah Palmer,....	" 8	" 10
Ja ^s . Butler,.....	" 8	" 17	Jas. Gardner,.....	" 11	" 20	Goddard Martinus,.	" 8	" 17
Pain Turner,.....	" 8	Aug. 21	Eleazer Allyn,....	" 12	Dec. 10	Sam ^l Ames,.....	" 8	" 17
Stephen Rogers,....	" 8	Dec. 17	Joshua Maples,....	" 12	" 17	Alpheus Cleveland,.	" 8	" 10
Ezek ^l Daniels,....	" 8	" 17	Amos Gurton,....	" 8	July 18	Rufus Rose,.....	" 9	" 17
Tho ^o Lyon,.....	" 10	" 17	Peter Dickhey,....	" 9	Dec. 18	Joseph Francis,....	Sept. 19	" 17
David Beckwith,....	" 15	" 17	Elijah Hammend, ..	" 9	" 17	Thomas Matteson,.	Aug. 21	" 10
Elisha Holmes,....	" 14	" 17	Thos. S. Caulkins,.	" 9	" 10	Benja. Billings,....	Oct. 8	" 10
Joshua Paine,.....	" 16	Never joined.	Jn ^o Billings,.....	" 7	" 10	Stephen Maples,....	May 12	" 17

6th COMPANY.

Waterman Clift,.....	Captain,...	Plainfield,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
William Edmond,....	1 st Lieut.,...	Plainfield,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 15, '75; in service in '76.
John McGregier,....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Plainfield,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 15, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Nathaniel Morgan,....	Ensign,....	Voluntown,....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 15, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Joseph Gordon,.....	May 8	Dec. 15	Joshua Stoddard,...	May 9	Dec. 15
Elisha Downer,....	May 6	Nov. 6	W ^m Gray,.....	" 10	" 15	Barzillai Spalding,.	" 9	Nov. 11
Peras Briggs,.....	" 8	Dec. 15			1½ mo. as			
David Dorrance,....	" 8	" 15	John Gibson,.....	" 16	corp ^l	Ichabod Shaw,.....	" 8	Dec. 15
John Wylie,.....	" 9	" 15			Dec. 15			
Lemuel Clift,.....	" 6	" 15	Jacob Heard,.....	" 6	" 15	Phillip Spalding,....	" 9	" 15
<i>Corporals.</i>			Jonathan Hall,.....	" 8	" 15	Israel Saben,.....	" 9	" 15
Will ^m Kasson,.....	" 8	Nov. 5	Jonathan How,.....	" 12	" 15	James Swift,.....	" 9	" 15
Joseph Bowdish,....	" 8	Dec. 15	Nathaniel Hulet,....	" 10	" 15	Charles Swift,.....	" 9	" 15
		Serjt. 1 mo	Robert Heard,.....	" 8	" 15	Simeon Stevens,....	" 14	" 15
James Barnet,.....	" 8	25 days.	Samson How,.....	" 12	" 15	Will ^m Smith,.....	" 14	" 15
		Dec. 15	Elijah Hodge,.....	" 10	" 15	Joseph Shoffield,...	" 8	" 15
Daniel Hopkins,....	" 10	" 15	Manchister Holway,.	" 10	" 15	Phinehas Stewart,.	" 10	Nov. 5
<i>Privates.</i>			Benj ^a Irish,.....	" 6	" 15	Cudy Shepard,.....	June 1	Dec. 15
John Anderson,....	" 12	" 15	W ^m Knight,.....	" 10	" 15	Ceasor Stewart,....	May 8	" 15
Joshua Agard,.....	" 8	" 15	Joseph Kenedy,....	" 8	" 15	Ceasor Spencor,....	" 8	" 15
John Armstrong,....	" 11	" 15	Tho ^o Keigwin,.....	" 8	" 15	Gideon Towors,....	" 15	" 15
Isaac Ames,.....	" 14	" 15	Amos Keigwin,....	" 9	" 15	Sam ^l Thompson,....	" 13	" 15
Constant Avory,....	" 20	" 15	Bennony Kinne,....	" 10	Oct. 4			
Amos Bennet,.....	" 9	" 15	Daniel Murdock,....	" 8	Dec. 15	Reuben Tatson,....	May 9	Des.
Benj ^a Burden,.....	" 14	" 15	James Morse,.....	" 16	" 15	Josiah Wheeler,....	" 7	Aug. 14
Benj ^a Boton,.....	" 10	" 15	Oliver Plumbley,....	" 6	" 15	James Wylis,.....	" 8	" 15
Noble Campbell,....	" 8	" 15	George Pooler,.....	" 8	" 15	Sam ^l Welch,.....	" 12	" 15
Josiah Carey,.....	" 9	" 15	Michael Phillips,....	" 6	" 15	Stephen Wood,.....	" 11	" 15
Joseph Cutler,....	" 11	" 15	Asa Phillips,.....	" 11	" 15	Jon ^a Whipple,.....	" 9	" 15
Robert Campbell,....	" 8	" 15	Lemuel Parkhurst,.	" 20	" 15			
Daniel Campbell,....	" 8	" 15	Francis Perkins,....	" 15	" 15	<i>Drummer.</i>		
Benedic Carey,....	" 10	" 15	Ceasor Parkhurst,....	" 6	" 15	Oliver Greene,.....	" 10	" 15
Nathan Coy,.....	" 15	" 15	Joseph Randall,....	" 10	" 15			
Nathan Denison,....	" 10	" 15	Benj ^a Rhoades,....	" 10	Oct. 29	<i>Fifers.</i>		
Elisha Englestone,.	" 10	Oct. 11	Bennsuy Robens,....	" 11	Dec. 15	Jona. Avory,.....	" 20	" 15
Abel Franklin,....	" 10	Dec. 15	Sam ^l Stafford,....	" 6	" 15	Joseph Rouse,.....	" 20	" 15
John Denison,.....	" 10	" 15	Edward Spargar,....	" 6	" 15			
Elisha Fayr,.....	" 8	Nov. 21	Sam ^l Stratton,....	" 6	Nov. 30	<i>Privates.</i>		
Walter Fanning,....	" 9	Dec. 15	Timothy Shay,.....	" 11	Dec. 15	Azariah Briggs,....	" 8	" 15
		Died	Stephen Spalding, ..	" 8	" 15	John Bacon,.....	" 11	" 15
		Aug. 15	Job Shepard,.....	" 9	" 15	John Bennet,.....	" 10	" 15
			Thos. Simmins,....	" 8	" 15			
			Will ^m Stewart,.....	" 9	" 15			

7th COMPANY.

[This Company served in the Northern Department under Gen. Schuyler.]

Edward Mott,.....	Captain,...	Preston,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Feb. 10, '76; re-ent. State service in '76; appt. "Asst. Engineer" Aug. 6, '75. See Gen. Staff for '75.
Benjamin Throop,....	Lieutenant,	Norwich,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Jeremiah Halsey,¹....	Lieutenant,	Preston,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.
Solomon Story,.....	Ensign,.....	Preston,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.
Benjamin Ellis,.....	Surg. Mate,	Norwich,.....	See Field and Staff.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Peleg Billings,.....	May 6	Dec. 12	Nathaniel Fansworth,	May 5	Sept. 21
Charles Miel,.....	May 5	Dec. 8	Russel Chapel,.....	" 5	Sept. 12	Abiah Pettis,.....	" 5	May 5
Jacob Fox,.....	" 5	Sept. 21	Thomas Clark,.....	" 6	Des.	John Sedelman,....	" 8	" 8
William Whitney,..	" 6	Dec. 8	Samuel Cooper,....	" 16	June 10	Elijah Stett,.....	" 14	Des.
Samuel Stanton,....	" 8	" 12	Daniel Charles,....	" 8	Dec. 12	Joseph Sunsemon,..	" 8	June 2
<i>Clerk.</i>			Joseph Charles,....	" 10	" 8	Emanuel Simons,....	" 9	Died
William Cobb,.....	" 5	Appointed Com' July 5	Samuel McDaniels,..	" 6	Sept. 21	Peter Sanguer,....	" 8	Sept. 2
<i>Corporals.</i>			James McDaniels, ..	" 8	Dec. 12	Peter Squier,.....	" 5	" 21
Phineas Freeman,..	" 6	Oct. 11	Levy Deans,.....	" 9	Sept. 21	William Smith,....	" 9	Oct. 11
Jabez Avery,.....	" 5	Sept. 21	Thomas Edgcomb,..	" 8	" 21	James Simons,....	" 7	Sept. 21
Prentice Avery,....	" 6	" 21	Uriah Egerton,....	" 6	Dec. 8	Kingsbury Sanford,.	" 8	Oct. 11
Elijah Pike,.....	" 5	Prom. to Serj. Sept. 3, disc. Dec. 8	Benjamin Freeman,.	" 8	Aug. 23	Salmon Treat,.....	" 6	Sept. 21
<i>Drummers.</i>			Gager Freeman,....	" 6	Sept. 21	Michael Torrey,....	" 5	Oct. 11
Thomas Wattles,....	" 5	Sept. 21	Samuel Gates,....	" 5	" 21	Levi Tracy,.....	" 6	Prom. Corp'l
Prince William,....	" 8	" 21	Sampson Grindman,.	" 6	Dec. 12	Levi Tracy,.....	Sept: 3	Sept. 3
<i>Fifers.</i>			Samuel Huntly,....	" 9	July 7	Ezekiel Tracy,.....	May 7	Prom. Corp'l
James Wells,.....	" 5	Oct. 11	Silas Harrison,....	" 10	Sept. 21	Ezekiel Tracy,....	Sept. 3	Dec. 8
Jacob Averil,.....	" 6	" 11	Lemuel Herrick,....	" 6	" 21	Jacob Tecomeas,...	May 9	Sept. 21
<i>Privates.</i>			Pain Kenyon,.....	" 5	" 21	Isaac Tecomeas,....	" 8	Oct. 11
Cyrus Ames,.....	" 6	Sept. 21	Joshua Lothrop,....	" 5	Oct. 11	Daniel Thomas,....	" 6	Sept. 21
Thomas Averil,....	" 6	Sept. 21	Oliver Lothrop,....	" 5	Sept. 21	Joshua Wattles,....	" 9	" 21
Matthias Ames,....	" 6	Dec. 8	Aruna Lothrop,....	" 5	" 21	Chandler Wattles,...	" 8	" 21
William Allin,....	" 9	Oct. 11	Shearmon Gardner,..	" 8	" 21	Calvin Waterman,...	" 5	Nov. 13
Simeon Armstrong,.	" 6	Sept. 21	William Lisk,.....	" 12	Nov. 22	Solomon Wampy,....	" 5	Sept. 21
Peter Bowdish,....	" 5	Dec. 12	John Leathercoat,...	" 10	Dec. 12	Jedidiah Whitney,...	July 5	Dec. 12
John O'Brian,.....	" 7	" 8	Nathaniel Laraby,...	" 7	Sept. 21	Samuel Whelor,....	May 7	" 8
William Blanchard,.	" 10	" 10	Christopher Leach,...	" 9	" 21	Abel Woodward,....	" 6	Died
Ezra Bingham,....	" 9	Died July 13	William Maning,....	" 9	" 21	Ezekiel Yerrington,.	" 6	July 10
Joseph Brewster,....	" 8	Sept. 21	Joseph Mason,.....	" 7	" 21	.....	" 6	Sept. 21
Silas Brewster,....	" 6	Oct. 11	Pikeall Moody,....	" 10	" 21	Elisha York,.....	" 6	Prom. Corp'l
Zebulon Button,....	" 5	Sept. 21	Elijah Moredock,...	" 9	" 21	.....	" 6	Sept. 4
Roger Billings,....	" 6	" 21	Sampson Obey,....	" 8	Dec. 12	.....	" 6	disc.
			Elijah Park,.....	" 7	" 8	Daniel Yerrington, ..	" 8	Oct. 11
			Peter Plumb,.....	" 9	Aug. 26	Joshua Meech,.....	" 6	Dec. 8
			Robert Partrick,....	" 5	Dec. 12	Ephraim Yerrington,.	" 8	Sept. 21
			Jacob Quocheets,...	" 6	" 8	Noah Chinchi,.....	June 3	" 21
			Peter Quocheets,....	" 6	Sept. 21	William Cobb,.....	Sept. 8	Nov. 20
			Daniel Rudd,.....	" 9	Dec. 12			
			Jabez Rockwell,....	" 6	Nov. 13			
			Benjamin Squadob,.	" 8	Sept. 21			
			Jason Rude,.....	" 6	Dec. 12			

¹Lieut. Halsey states that he served as Asst. Engineer in North. Dept. from Sept. 23 to Nov. 14, '75, and acted as such through the siege of St. John in Oct. He also commanded a gondola on the lakes. Gen. Schuyler accused him of insubordination, &c., but Halsey explains the charge in petition to Congress, Sept. 3, '76, given in *Am. Archives*, 5 Ser. Vol. 11, p. 137. See Gen. Staff for 1775.

8th COMPANY.

Samuel Gale,.....	Captain,...	Killingworth,...	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 19, '75.
Josiah Baldwin,....	Lieutenant,	Killingworth,...	Com. May 1; disc. Nov. 1, '75.
Elisha Lee,.....	Lieutenant,	Lyme,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 19, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
David Nevins,.....	Ensign,....	.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 19, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Corporals.</i>			<i>Fifer.</i>		
Caleb Baldwin,.....	May 8	Dec. 19	Ambrose Redfield,...	May 8	Dec. 19	Ichabod Ward,.....	May 9	Dec. 19
Job Seward,.....	" 9	" 19	Joseph Willcox,....	" 9	" 19	<i>Drummers.</i>		
Abner Ely,.....	" 8	" 19	Simeon Redfield,....	" 6	" 19	Levi Redfield,.....	" 6	" 19
Daniel Hall,.....	" 6	" 19	Jonathan Murray,...	" 6	" 19	Silas Bottom,.....	" 8	" 19
Peter Kelsey,.....	" 8	" 19						

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Privates.</i>			Daniel Griswold 2 nd ,... May 10	Dec. 19	Phineas Pierson,.... May 8	Dec. 19		
David Arnold,..... May 14	Dec. 19	George Griswold,.... " 9	" 19	Elias Parmerly,.... " 11	" 19			
Josiah Arnold,..... " 19	" 19	James Greenfield,.... " 12	" 19	Silas Peck,..... " 10	" 19			
Seth Arnold,..... " 19	" 19	William W. Gale,.... " 6	Aug. 7	Philip Redfield,.... " 8	" 19			
Oliver Arnold,..... " 13	" 19	Elihu Huntley,.... " 10	Dec. 19	Elias Redfield,.... " 10	" 19			
Job Buell,..... " 10	" 19	Ezekiel Hall,..... " 10	" 19	Janna Rulty,..... " 16	" 19			
John Buell,..... " 8	" 19	Daniel Holly,..... " 8	" 19	Peter Beebe,.... " 10	Oct. 15			
Reuben Buell,.... " 10	" 19	Charles Hazelton,.... " 10	" 19	David Stannard,.... " 10	Dec. 19			
William Barker,.... " 8	" 19	Adrial Huntley,.... " 11	" 19	Christopher Stevens, " 10	Nov. 8			
Amos Bailey,..... " 10	" 19	Daniel Havens,..... " 13	" 19	Peter Stevens,.... " 12	Dec. 19			
James Bailey,..... " 10	" 19	Josiah Hull,..... " 10	" 19	John Smith,..... " 11	" 19			
Christopher Bailey, " 19	" 19	William Jones,..... " 8	" 19	Amos Smith,..... " 10	" 19			
Jesse Cone,..... " 8	" 19	Jonathan Jones,.... " 11	Died	Titus Teal,..... " 8	" 19			
John Chatfield,.... " 10	" 19	Jesse Jones,..... " 8	Dec. 19	Timothy Teal,.... " 8	" 19			
Dan Chapman,.... " 8	" 19	John Kelsey,..... " 6	" 19	Orib Turner,..... " 11	" 19			
John Crane,..... " 10	" 19	Nehemiah Kelsey,.... " 10	" 19	M. Turner,..... " 15	" 19			
Philip Clark,..... " 10	" 19	Daniel Kelsey,.... " 10	" 19	Caleb Turner,.... " 12	" 19			
Samuel Chittenden, " 11	Died	Nathan Kelsey,.... " 10	Nov. 3	James Wright,.... " 10	" 19			
Eber Chittenden,.... " 10	Sept. 10	Jeremiah Kelsey,.... " 10	Dec. 19	Nathan Wright,.... " 10	" 19			
Elias Cone,..... " 10	Dec. 19	Samuel Lewis,.... " 6	" 19	Giles Willcox,.... " 9	" 19			
Silvanus Clark,.... " 10	" 19	Augustus Lewis,.... " 10	" 19	Elijah Willcox,.... " 8	" 19			
Stephen De Wolf,.... " 11	" 19	Enoch Lay,..... " 10	" 19	John Williams,.... " 9	" 19			
Robert Dennison,.... " 11	" 19	Daniel McLean,.... " 10	" 19	Barnabas Wellman, " 18	" 19			
Josiah Graves,.... " 10	" 19	Jonathan Minoo,.... " 10	June 6	Samuel Willcox,.... " 6	" 19			
Daniel Griswold,.... " 10	" 19	Samuel Nettleton,.... " 9	May 12	Charles Williams, " 14	June 14	Des.		
Thomas Barron,.... " 27	" 19	Aaron Norton,.... " 11	" 19	James Casey,..... " 6	June 19	July 5		
Jesse Griswold,.... " 12	" 19	William Nettleton,.... " 8	" 19	Jacob Avery,..... " 6	Sept. 6	Dec. 19		

9th COMPANY.

John Ely,..... Captain,.... Saybrook,..... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. State service.
 Abraham Waterhouse, Lieutenant, Saybrook,..... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Martin Kirtland,..... Lieutenant, Saybrook,..... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. service.
 Dan. Platt,..... Ensign,.... Saybrook,..... Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Titus Clarke,..... May 10	Dec. 18	James More,..... May 9	Dec. 18		
Henry Hill,..... May 8	Dec. 18	James Clarke,..... " 9	" 18	Samuel Marsh,.... " 8	" 18			
Ruben Clark,..... " 8	" 18	Zelotas Clarke,.... " 9	" 18	Ethan Pratt,..... " 15	" 18			
Daniel Kirtland,.... " 8	" 18	William Carter,.... " 8	" 18	George Post,..... " 8	" 18			
Samuel Doty,..... " 8	" 18	Joseph Corbitt,.... " 8	" 18	Jonathan Pratt,.... " 10	" 18			
<i>Clerk.</i>			Josiah Camfield,.... " 8	" 18	William Pratt,.... " 8	" 18		
Nathl Jones,..... " 8	" 18	Joseph Clarke,.... " 8	" 18	Elias Pratt,..... " 9	" 18			
<i>Corporals.</i>			Samuel Cone,..... " 10	" 18	Gideon Porter,.... " 9	" 18		
Asa Lay,..... " 8	" 18	Robert Cone,..... " 15	" 18	David Bebee Pratt, " 15	" 18			
Jared Clark,..... " 9	" 18	David Clarke,.... " 8	" 18	Abner Pratt,..... " 10	" 18			
John Shipman,.... " 8	" 18	Jabez Chalker,.... " 9	" 18	Ethan Plant,..... " 8	" 18			
Job Buckley,..... " 8	" 18	Ruben Cone,..... " 8	" 18	Frederick Platts, " 8	" 18			
<i>Drummers.</i>			Elkanah Done,.... " 10	" 18	Jabez Pratt,..... " 10	" 18		
Azariah Hillyard,.... " 6	" 18	John Perce Dibbell, " 8	" 18	Peter Sannard,.... " 8	" 18			
Labeus Chapman,.... " 6	" 18	Stephen Dennison, " 9	" 18	William Stevens, " 9	" 18			
<i>Fifers.</i>			Ezekiel Dennison, " 8	" 18	Elijah Stannard, " 8	" 18		
Epaphras Jones,.... " 6	" 18	Zebulon Dudly,.... " 9	Oct. 12	Eliakem Stannard, " 9	" 18			
Worthington Ely,.... " 6	Oct. 12	William Doty,.... " 9	Dec. 18	Nathan Sanders,.... " 9	" 18			
<i>Privates.</i>			Prince Done,..... " 10	" 18	Elias Smith,..... " 8	" 18		
Thomas Addis,..... " 8	Dec. 18	James Devenport, " 9	" 18	James Smith,.... " 8	" 18			
Simeon Brooks,.... " 8	Oct. 11	James Grant,..... " 13	" 18	Israel Shipman,.... " 9	" 18			
Samuel Brooks,.... " 8	Dec. 18	Cyrus Graham,.... " 17	" 18	Elias Tully,..... " 9	" 18			
Hezek'h Buckingham, " 9	" 18	Elisha Goff,..... " 9	" 18	Adren Tooly,.... " 7	" 18			
Abraham Brooks,.... " 8	" 18	Wise Greenell,.... " 9	" 18	James Tucker,.... " 10	" 18			
Joel Buckley,..... " 10	" 18	Simon Hough,.... " 9	" 18	Oliver White,.... " 9	" 18			
Ebenezer Bushnell, " 9	" 18	Theodore Harrison, " 8	" 18	Stephen Waterhouse, " 8	" 18			
William Bartholomy, " 9	" 18	Daniel Jones,.... " 9	" 18	Peleg Ward,..... " 9	" 18			
Daniel Buckley,.... " 10	" 18	Stephen Ingham,.... " 9	" 18	John Wigger,.... " 8	" 18			
Jarama Bailey,.... " 8	" 18	John Jonston,.... " 8	" 18	David Warner,.... " 8	" 18			
Eliphelet Beebee,.... " 9	Nov. 19	Stephen Jones,.... " 9	" 18	James Webb,..... " 8	" 18			
Samuel Comstock,.... " 9	Dec. 18	Nathaniel Kirtland, " 10	" 18	Jeremiah Wright, " 8	" 18			
		William Lord,.... " 9	" 18	Daniel Willard,.... " 17	" 18			
		William Lord 2 nd ,.... " 10	" 18	Zackeus Still,.... " 19	Nov. 12			
		Samuel Lewis,.... " 9	" 18	Richard Jeffery,.... " 9	Dec. 18			
		John Malary,..... " 9	" 18	Phillip Dorus,.... " 9	" 18			
		Benjamin Mack,.... " 9	" 18					

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

10th COMPANY.

Abel Spicer,.....	Captain,...	Groton,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
Isaac Gallup,.....	Lieutenant,	Groton,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Samuel Williams,....	Lieutenant,	Groton,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
William Latham,.....	Ensign,....	Groton,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. State service.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Asael Fish,.....	May 9	Dec. 18	Pelek Rose,.....	May 8	Dec. 18
Mark Stoddard,....	May 8	Dec. 18	Robert Park, Jr.,...	" 9	" 18	Eleazer P. Andrews,.	" 10	" 18
Thomas Avery,.....	" 8	" 8	Israel Brown,.....	" 10	" 18	Jedidiah Leeds,....	" 9	" 18
— Williams,.....	" 9	" 17	Andrew Widger,....	" 10	" 18	Solomon Avery,.....	" 9	" 10
— Perkins,.....	" 8	" 17	Miner Allyn,.....	" 10	" 10	Joseph Holly,.....	" 9	" 17
Stephen Billings,....	" 8	" 18	Timothy Herrington,	" 10	" 17	Peter Williams,....	" 9	" 18
<i>Corporals.</i>			Ebenezer Brown,....	" 10	" 18	Phineas Fanning,....	" 9	" 18
John Spicer,.....	" 8	Nov. 16	Roswell Tracey,....	" 10	" 18	Nehemiah Gallup,...	" 9	" 18
Jonathan Eldridge,.	" 9	Dec. 10	Isaac Herrington,...	" 9	" 10	Edmund Fish,.....	" 9	" 17
William Morgan,....	" 9	" 18	Benjamin Stanton,.	" 9	Sept. 19	Josiah Morris,.....	" 10	" 17
Simeon Avery,.....	" 8	" 18	John Dixon,.....	" 9	Dec. 18	Mathew Melong,....	" 8	Oct. 9
<i>Drummer.</i>			Uriah Williams,....	" 9	" 18	Moses Stoddard,....	" 8	Dec. 10
Rufus Holdridge,....	" 10	" 10	George Gallop,.....	" 9	Aug. 19	Solomon Williams,.	" 10	" 10
<i>Fifers.</i>			Henry Morgan,.....	" 9	June 28	Robert Dunbarr,....	" 10	" 18
John Brown,.....	" 9	" 18	Elnathan Mason,....	" 9	Dec. 17	Gamaliel Reynolds,.	" 10	" 17
Ebenezer Morgan,...	" 8	" 18	John Daniels,.....	" 9	" 17	George Avery,.....	" 8	" 18
<i>Privates.</i>			James Phillips,....	" 9	" 18	Jesse Starr,.....	" 8	" 18
Henry White,.....	" 8	" 18	Cary Lathan,.....	" 9	" 18	Wait Wells,.....	" 8	" 17
Benjamin Gray,....	" 8	" 18	Simeon Williams,...	" 10	" 18	Singleton Latham,...	" 9	" 18
Waitfield Avery,....	" 8	" 17	Nicholas Chester,...	" 10	" 17	Peter Gates,.....	" 9	Sept. 10
Luther Whipple,....	" 8	" 18	Peter Culver,.....	" 8	" 18	Nathan Darrow,....	" 9	Dec. 18
Thomas Bellows,....	" 8	" 18	Samuel Pomp,.....	" 8	" 18	James Starr,.....	" 9	" 18
Asa Perkins,.....	" 8	" 17	Daniel Brown,.....	" 11	" 18	Nathan Warden,....	" 9	" 17
Nathan Burrows,....	" 8	" 15	Joseph Bentley,....	" 8	" 17	Peter Brown,.....	" 10	" 18
John Smith,.....	" 8	" 10	Joseph Gallop,....	" 8	" 18	Nathaniel Park,....	" 11	Oct. 17
Jacob Comp,.....	" 8	" 18	Elisha Avery,.....	" 8	" 18	James Culver,.....	" 11	Dec. 18
Elihu Avery,.....	" 11	" 17	Eldridge Packer,....	" 9	" 18	Jesse Fish,.....	" 12	" 18
James Bailey,.....	" 11	Oct. 20	Edward Packer,....	" 8	" 18	Amos Fish,.....	" 12	Died
James Bolles,.....	" 9	Dec. 10	Ebenezer Gallup,....	" 9	" 17	Wait Wells, Jr.,....	" 12	Sept. 12
Isaah Wood,.....	" 9	" 18	Robert Allyn,.....	" 9	" 18	John Stedman,....	" 8	" 18
Oliver Grant,.....	" 9	" 18	Amos Park,.....	" 9	" 18	David Williams,....	" 15	" 18
Benjamin Stedman,.	" 9	" 17	Luther Geer,.....	" 9	" 17	Jesse Tarrington,...	" 11	" 18
			Joshua Screvens,...	" 9	Nov. 17	Israel Geer,.....	" 8	" 18
			Joseph Chapman,....	" 10	Dec. 17	David Pollard,....	" 12	Nov. 2
			Edward Spicer,.....	" 10	" 17			

SEVENTH REGIMENT—COL. CHAS. WEBB—1775.

[Raised by order of the Assembly at the July session, 1775. Recruited in Fairfield, Litchfield, and New Haven Counties. Its companies were stationed at various points along the Sound until Sept. 14, when on requisition from Washington, the regiment was ordered to the Boston Camps. There it was assigned to Gen. Sullivan's Brigade on Winter Hill at the left of the besieging line, and remained until expiration of term of service in Dec., '75. Adopted as Continental. Reorganized under Col. Webb for service in '76.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel: Charles Webb, Stamford, Com. July 6; also Capt. of 1st Co.; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

Lieut.-Colonel: Street Hall, Wallingford, Com. July 6; also Capt. 2^d Co.; disc. Dec. 19, '75; re-ent. State service in '76.

Major: Jonathan Lattimer, New London, Com. July 6; also Capt. 3^d Co.; disc. Dec. 19, '75; re-ent. State service in '76.

Adjutant: Charles Webb, Jr., Stamford, Trans. from Waterbury's Regt; Com. Adj. July 11; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

Quarter Master: John Elderkin, [Windham], Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

Chaplain: Rev. Samuel Bird, ———

Surgeon: Francis Forgue, Fairfield, Native of Toulouse, France.

Surgeon's Mate: Ebenezer Bearsdlee, Stratfield (Bridgeport). Afterwards physician at New Haven.

“ “ Isaac Swift, ——— In service in '77, etc.

1st COMPANY.

Charles Webb,	Captain, . . .	Stamford,	Also Colonel. See above.
Ebenezer Hill,	Captain, . . .	Greenfield,	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 27, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Stephen Betts,	Lieutenant, . . .	Stamford,	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 23; re-ent. service in '76.
Silvanus Mead,	Ensign, . . .	Greenfield,	Com. Dec. 24; disc. Dec. 24.
Hez ^d Davenport,	Clerk, . . .	Stamford,	Appt. July 10; disc. Dec. 3, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Zacheus Garnsey, . . .	July 21	Dec. 24	Aron Turneg,	July 19	Dec. 22
Jesse Belle,	July 10	Dec. 24	Aron Rickhow,	“ 19	“ 10	Justus Whitlock, . . .	“ 19	“ 22
Josiah Jennings,	“ 19	“ 22	Daniel Provost,	“ 21	“ 24	Samuel King,	“ 19	“ 22
Daniel Couch,	“ 10	Nov. 29	William Dunn,	“ 22	“ 10	Joseph Lyon,	“ 19	“ 22
Jesse Mead,	“ 12	Dec. 24	Abraham Bellomy, . .	“ 23	“ 24	Isaac Jones,	“ 19	“ 22
<i>Corporals.</i>			John Macanualty, . . .	“ 25	“ 10	Samuel Staples,	“ 19	“ 22
Jonathan Curtiss,	“ 10	“ 24	Jonathan Reed,	“ 12	“ 24	John Couch, Jr.	“ 10	“ 23
Stephen Stratton,	“ 19	“ 22	George Finchly,	“ 26	“ 10	John Merchant,	“ 10	“ 23
Ebenezer Coley,	“ 10	Nov. 23	Joseph Hait, Jr.,	“ 14	“ 24	Chauncey Merchant, . .	“ 10	“ 23
Lebeus Mead,	“ 12	Dec. 24	Gideon Scofield, . . .	“ 13	“ 24	John Rumsey,	“ 10	“ 23
<i>Fifers.</i>			Samuel Gaylord,	“ 27	“ 24	Ruben Solomons,	“ 10	“ 23
John Paul,	“ 28	Aug. 13	James Wilson,	“ 12	“ 24	Aron Suttle,	“ 10	“ 23
David Williams,	“ 19	Dec. 22	Ezra Scofield, 3 ^d	“ 12	“ 24	John Fairchild,	“ 10	“ 23
Joseph Hubbard,	“ 12	“ 24	Nathan Stephens, . . .	Aug. 7	“ 24	Levi Dickman,	“ 10	“ 23
<i>Drummer.</i>			Israel Scofield,	“ 8	“ 24	John Babcock,	“ 13	“ 23
Nehemiah Cable,	“ 19	“ 22	Henry Spiers,	Sept. 26	“ 24	David Hambleton, . . .	“ 13	“ 23
<i>Privates.</i>			James Frances,	“ 26	“ 10	Heath Kelsey,	“ 13	“ 23
Benjamin Tryon,	“ 10	Nov. 30	George Brown,	Aug. 12	“ 10	Jared Lockwood,	“ 12	“ 10
Samuel Wheeton,	“ 10	“ 11	John Young,	“ 12	“ 10	Smith Palmer,	“ 12	“ 24
Eliphalet Lockwood, . . .	“ 12	Dec. 24	Samuel Price,	July 19	“ 22	Ezra Scofield,	“ 12	“ 24
			John Gilbert,	“ 19	“ 22	Daniel Clerk,	“ 12	“ 24
			Gorham Smith,	“ 19	“ 10	Gilbert Wilson,	“ 19	“ 10
			Joseph Buckley, Jr., . .	“ 19	“ 22			
			Nathaniel Perry, Jr., . .	“ 19	“ 22			

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

2d COMPANY.

Street Hall, Captain, ... Wallingford, ... Also Lieut.-Col. See above.
 William Hull, Capt. Lieut., Derby, Com. July 6, '75; prom. Capt. Oct. 9; disc. Dec. 21, '75;
 re-ent. service in '76.
 Stephen Potter, Lieutenant, Branford, Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 20, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Titus Moss, Lieutenant, Wallingford, ... Com. July 6; prom. Lieut. Oct. 11; disc. Dec. 19, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>								
Timo. Molton,	July 8	Dec. 10	Archelaus Allyn,	July 8	Dec. 19	Allyn Smith,	July 11	Dec. 20
Prindle,	" 10	Nov. 19	John Francis,	" 8	" 19	Roswell Chitsey,	" 11	" 20
James Barker,	" 11	Dec. 20	Street Thadd ^a Hall, ..	" 7	Nov. 28	Elisha Forbes,	" 11	" 20
Giles Cooke,	" 8	" 19	Amos Mix,	" 11	Oct. 23	And ^w Burr,	" 11	" 20
Joseph Wilford,	" 11	" 20	Isaac Doolittle,	" 11	Dec. 19	Benj ^a Butler,	" 11	" 20
<i>Corporals.</i>								
Reu. Hopson,	" 8	" 19	Hezekiah Fitch,	" 8	" 19	John Hugens,	" 11	" 20
Jesse Moss,	" 12	" 19	John Booth,	" 8	" 19	Oliver Lamphier,	" 11	" 20
Enos Brooks,	" 12	" 19	Enos Page,	" 12	Oct. 31	Asher Sheldon,	" 11	" 20
Ralph Hoadley,	" 11	Jan. 3, '76	Ephraim Clarke,	" 12	Dec. 19	Gideon Parker,	" 12	Des. 7
Detained by sickness								
<i>Fifers.</i>								
John Strong,	" 11	Dec. 20	Street Yale,	" 12	" 12	Jehiel Peck,	" 12	" 19
Joseph Wheadon,	" 11	" 20	Titus Page,	" 8	" 19	Reuben Tyler,	" 14	Jan. 3
<i>Drummer.</i>								
Amasa Yale,	" 8	" 20	Joel Hall,	" 12	" 19	Josiah Smith,	" 14	" 19
<i>Privates.</i>								
Tho ^s Mix,	" 8	" 19	Abram Hall,	" 12	" 19	W ^m Munroe,	" 14	" 19
Samuel Culver,	" 7	" 19	Amos Francis,	" 11	" 19	Sam ^l Bunnel,	" 14	" 19
Timo. Page,	" 8	" 19	Ambrose Avered,	" 11	" 19	Reuben Bristol,	" 14	" 19
Ben ^l Melton,	" 8	" 19	Archibald McLean, ..	" 8	Nov. 8	Jehab ^d Merriam,	" 14	" 19
Col ^l us Coberling,	" 8	" 19	Hooker Frizbee,	" 11	" 8	Sime ^o Grannis,	" 14	Oct. 23
by order to attend sick								
<i>Privates.</i>								
Dec. 20, '75								
Andrew Morris,								
John White,								
Joseph Russell,								
Reuben Johnson,								
W ^m McQueen,								
John Whitney,								
Simeon Linley,								
W ^m Baldwin,								
John Johnson,								
W ^m Washborn,								
Jesse Sharp,								
Gideon Candey,								
Gershom Beardley, ..								
Richard Waters,								
W ^m Tupper,								
James Riggs,								
Eleazer During,								

3d COMPANY.

Jonathan Lattimer, ... Captain, ... New London, ... Also Major. See above.
 Nathan Hale, Captain, ... Coventry, Com. Lieut. July 6; prom. Capt. Sept. 1st; disc. Dec. 10, '75;
 re-ent. service in '76.
 John Belcher, Lieutenant, Preston, Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 12, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Joseph Hilliard, Lieutenant, Killingworth, .. Com. Ensign July 6; prom. Lieut. Sept. 1; disc. Dec. 10,
 '75; re-ent. service.
 Alpheus Chapman, ... Ensign, ... New London... Appt. Serjt. July 6; prom. Ensign Sept. 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>								
George Hurlburt, ...	July 8	Dec. 10	Amos Butler,	July 15	Dec. 18	Samuel Hix,	July 12	Dec. 10
Joseph Page,	" 13	Nov. 28	Richard Booge,	" 15	" 18	Peter Holt,	" 10	" 18
Reuben Hewitt,	" 13	Dec. 18	Charles Brown,	" 18	Died	Thomas Knox,	" 26	Nov. 28
Ezra Bushnell,	" 14	" 4	Asa Baldwin,	" 18	Dec. 2	Elisha Hancock,	" 26	Dec. 18
Corporal from July 10, till Sept. 1, then Serjt. Died Nov. 22								
Stephen Prentice, ...	"	"	Guy Beckwith,	" 22	" 10	Elisha Johnson,	" 20	" 18
<i>Corporals.</i>								
Joshua Raymond, ..	" 23	Dec. 18	William Carver,	" 11	" 18	Robert Johnson,	" 20	" 18
Abraham Avery,	" 19	" 18	James Comstock,	" 11	" 18	Joseph Lovatt,	" 10	" 14
Henry Hilliard,	" 13	" 18	Benj. Comstock, Jr., ..	" 11	" 18	David McDowell,	" 10	" 10
Zebulon Cheesebo'gh, ..	" 13	" 18	Simeon Cobb,	" 10	" 18	Abel Minard,	" 13	" 18
<i>Drummers.</i>								
Robert Lattimore, ..	" 6	" 18	Fairbanks Church, ..	" 10	" 18	Jabey Minard,	" 11	" 10
Robert Lattimore, Jr., ..	" 6	" 10	John Chappell,	" 10	Nov. 19	Lawrence Martin, ...	" 24	" 18
<i>Privates.</i>								
William Bacon,	" 10	" 10	John Chappell,	" 10	Dec. 10	Enos Nero,	Aug. 1	" 18
Christopher Beebe, ...	" 17	" 10	Benj. Cheeseborough, ..	" 13	" 18	Jared Stephens,	July 20	" 18
Died Nov. 27								
Isaac Hammon,								
George Hakes,								
Edward Clark,								
James Dennis,								
John Dean,								
John Dennis,								
Christopher Dean, ..								
Enos Greenfield,								
David Hithorne,								
George Hakes,								
Isaac Hammon,								
William Hatch,								
Samuel Woodkend, ..								
Ichabod Youngs, ...								
John Holmes,								
Joseph Brown,								
Joseph Peters,								
Jeremiah Dodge,								
David Baldwin,								

4th COMPANY.

Joseph Hait,.....	Captain,...	Stamford,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Joseph A. Wright,....	Lieutenant,	.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Gamaliel Northrop,...	Lieutenant,	Ridgefield,	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 23, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
John Odell,.....	Ensign,....	Stamford,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 23, '75. In service in '77, &c.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Peleg Besse,.....	July 31	Dec. 23	Jacob Lownsbury, ..	July 13	Dec. 24
Reuben Scofield,....	July 10	Dec. 10	Abijah Beers,.....	" 29	" 10	Titus Lockwood,....	" 12	" 24
Stephen Betts,.....	" 21	" 10	Benjamin Bennet,...	" 16	" 10	Reuben Lockwood,..	" 12	" 24
Thaddeus Keeler,...	" 13	" 23	John Birchard,.....	" 24	" 23	David Lownsbury,...	" 13	" 24
Nathan P. Jackson,..	" 10	" 10	David Cogins,	" 19	" 22	James Linsday,.....	Aug. 9	" 24
Nathan Hoit,.....	" 10	" 24	Daniel Coley,.....	" 16	" 24	Seth Lee,.....	July 24	" 10
<i>Corporals.</i>			William Dunscomb, ..	" 19	" 22	Ebenezer Meeker,...	" 24	" 23
Josiah Scofield,....	" 10	" 24	Thomas Fulton,.....	Aug. 4	" 10	Abel Nichols,.....	" 10	" 24
Isaac Keiler,.....	" 22	" 10	Jonah Forster,.....	July 24	" 23	Roger Olmsted,.....	" 16	Died
David Olmsted,.....	Aug. 7	" 23	Elias Gregory,.....	" 22	" 23	David Parrott,.....	" 21	Sept. 19
Isaac Patchin,.....	July 15	" 22	Ezra Gregory,	" 22	" 23	Elijah Patchin,.....	" 24	Dec. 22
<i>Drummer.</i>			William Griffet,.....	" 22	" 23	Joseph Scofield,....	" 12	" 24
Daniel McCurtis,....	" 21	" 22	Talcott Gould,.....	" 24	" 24	Jacob Scofield,....	" 10	" 10
<i>Fifers.</i>			Josiah Hoit,.....	" 14	" 10	Levi Smith,.....	" 12	" 24
Daniel Bears,.....	" 24	" 22	Warren Hait,.....	" 10	" 24	Francis D. Sword,..	" 15	" 10
Thespt. Mead,.....	Aug. 6	" 23	Samuel Hait,.....	" 12	" 10	Justin St. John,....	" 29	" 10
<i>Privates.</i>			Elijah Hait,.....	" 15	" 24	Ezra Scofield,.....	" 31	" 24
John Bell,.....	July 10	" 24	Thomas Hawley,....	" 24	" 23	Job Smith,.....	" 14	" 23
John Buxton,.....	" 12	" 24	Isaac Holly,.....	" 31	" 23	William Scott,.....	" 16	" 23
Francis Bell,.....	" 28	" 24	Salmon Hubbell,....	" 22	" 23	Daniel Smith,.....	" 24	" 23
John Besse,.....	Aug. 22	" 23	Jared Hine,.....	Aug. 1	" 23	Daniel Sherwood,...	" 21	" 22
Seth Baker,.....	July 22	" 23	Enoch Hinman,....	July 21	" 22	Gideon Weed,	" 16	" 24
Nathan Brown,.....	" 31	" 23	William Jackson,...	" 23	" 23	Thaddeus Whitlock,.	" 22	" 23
Joseph Brottswell, ..	" 19	" 22	Jon ^a Jervis,.....	Aug. 7	" 23	Hezekiah Webb,....	" 27	" 10
			Justus Jinnings,...	July 19	" 10	John Kenney,.....	" 20	Aug. 21
			Timothy Knap,.....	" 12	" 10	James Parsons,.....	.....	Des.
			Lockwood Keiler,...	" 22	" 23			

5th COMPANY.

Nathaniel Tuttle,....	Captain, ..	Litchfield,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 20, '75.
Eli Catlin,.....	Lieutenant,	Litchfield,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 19, '75.
Lemuel Gibbs,.....	Lieutenant,	Litchfield,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 19, '75.
Samuel Hurlburt,....	Ensign, ...	[Litchfield Co.],	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 20, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Asael Berry,.....	July 24	Dec. 20	John Lyman,.....	July 15	Dec. 18
Elisha Clark,.....	July 12	Jan. 10	William Clark,.....	" 18	" 20	Francis Lyman,....	" 17	" 18
Jesse Grant,.....	" 8	Dec. 19	Samuel Cole,.....	" 20	" 19	Juda Lewis,.....	" 12	" 20
Rem Gibbs,.....	" 10	" 18	Demetrius Crampton,	" 14	" 19	Lydial Mapes,.....	" 10	" 19
Elizeer Curtiss,....	" 11	" 20	Aza Dudley,.....	" 12	Nov. 13	Jonathan Page,....	" 17	" 18
Amos Johnson,.....	" 12	" 20	Robert Dunlap,....	" 13	Dec. 19	Elijah Peck,.....	" 14	" 19
<i>Corporals.</i>			Daniel Ferm,.....	" 14	" 20	Ozias Prentice,....	" 14	" 20
Trueman Skeel,.....	" 13	" 20	Francis Field,.....	" 13	" 20	Ephraim Palmer,...	" 22	" 20
James Wright,.....	" 14	" 19	Ezra Gier,.....	" 14	" 20	Samuel Rosseter,...	" 10	" 19
Benjamin Gibbs,....	" 14	" 19	Jonathan Griswold,..	" 14	" 19	John Runnel,	" 14	" 20
Joseph Hurd,.....	" 9	" 20	Thomas Groves,....	" 18	" 19	John Russell,.....	" 13	" 19
<i>Drummer.</i>			Michael Hunn,.....	" 13	Jan. 10	Solomon Ranney,...	" 12	" 20
John Twist,.....	" 12	" 19			Detained	Ebenezer Selah,....	" 13	" 19
<i>Fifer.</i>			Isaac Hinman,.....	" 15	by sickness	Aron Smith,.....	" 9	" 20
Epaph ^s Wadsworth, ..	" 10	" 19	Levi Harrison,....	" 14	Dec. 20	Amos Skeel,.....	" 13	" 20
<i>Privates.</i>			Daniel Hour,.....	" 30	" 20	Samuel Skeel,.....	" 13	" 20
Samuel Baldwin,....	" 10	" 19	Hezekiah Hooker,...	" 10	" 20	Frederick Stanley, ..	" 10	Nov. 12
Ebenezer Bacon,....	" 10	" 19	Moses Hurd,.....	" 9	" 20	David Strickland,...	" 10	Dec. 19
Benjamin Bell,.....	" 11	" 20	Simeon Hurd,.....	" 13	" 20	Samuel Stannard,...	" 14	" 19
David Burge,.....	" 13	" 20	David Joy,.....	" 17	" 19	Ezekiel Steel,.....	" 12	" 20
Joel Brown,.....	" 11	" 20	John Joy,.....	" 11	" 19	John Sweet,.....	" 17	" 19
Gideon Booth,.....	" 12	" 20	Joshua Judson,....	" 12	" 20	Thomas Stancliff,...	" 13	" 20
Asa Bull,.....	" 10	Nov. 12	Ephraim Curley,....	" 10	" 19	Henry Thompson,...	" 12	" 20
			Simson Leer,.....	" 14	" 20	John Way,.....	" 10	" 19
			David Langdon,....	" 14	" 18	Janney Willcox,....	" 11	" 20
						Stephen Upsom,....	" 12	" 20

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

6th COMPANY.

Edward Shipman,....	Captain,...	Saybrook,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
Aaron Stevens,.....	1 st Lieut.,...	Killingworth,...	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re ent. service.
Daniel Byington,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
John Shumway,.....	Ensign, ...	Mansfield,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 16, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Benjamin Hilton,....	July 13	Dec. 18	Daniel Francis,.....	July 10	Dec. 18
Isaac Turner,.....	July 8	Dec. 18	Morris Jones,.....	" 15	" 18	Gideon Finch,.....	" 8	" 18
Jonathan Jones,.....	" 9	" 18	Augustus Jones,....	" 15	" 18	Joshua Finney,.....	" 8	" 18
Simeon Fuller,.....	" 8	" 18	Phillip Lyell,.....	" 8	" 18	Roswell Fenton,....	" 12	" 16
Samuel Cammell,....	" 17	" 16	Elijah Mason,.....	" 8	" 14	Joseph Grover,....	" 17	" 16
Chas Pomeroy,.....	" 8	Nov. 26	Robert Newell,....	" 10	" 18	Samuel Harriss,....	" 14	" 16
<i>Corporals.</i>			John Pratt,.....	" 10	" 18	John Harriss,.....	" 14	" 16
Nathl Whittlesey,...	" 8	Dec. 18	Jon ^s Shipman,.....	" 8	" 14	John Hale,.....	" 12	" 16
Samuel Hull,.....	" 10	" 18	George Spencer,....	" 15	" 18	Oliver Kelsey,....	" 14	" 18
Daniel Harrison,....	" 10	" 18	Elijah Stevens,....	" 8	" 18	David Labaron,....	" 10	" 18
Jonathan Fenton,...	" 14	" 16	William Turner,....	" 26	" 18	Jon th Lidsay,.....	" 8	" 18
<i>Drummer.</i>			John Tucker,.....	" 17	" 18	William Lynn,.....	" 10	" 18
John Hull,.....	" 16	" 18	William Tiley,.....	" 20	" 18	Sylvanus Meigs,....	" 10	" 18
<i>Fifer.</i>			Nicholas Tiler,....	" 15	" 18	Josiah Nettleton,...	" 19	" 18
Gideon Nobles,.....	" 8	" 12	Ephraim Thompson,.	" 8	" 18	Eliazer Hosmer,....	" 18	" 23
<i>Privates.</i>			John Wright,.....	" 15	" 18	David Roberts,....	" 8	" 18
John Buck,.....	" 8	" 18	Austin Watrous,....	" 8	" 18	Joseph Shumway,...	" 12	" 16
Henry Baldwin,....	" 11	" 18	Isaac Webb,.....	" 11	" 18	Jeremiah Smith,...	" 8	Oct. 26
John Cockran,.....	" 13	" 10	Abram Brooker,....	" 16	" 18	Samuel Towner,....	" 19	Dec. 18
Judah Carter,.....	" 20	" 18	John Barrett,.....	" 8	" 18	Amos Tuttle,.....	" 8	" 18
Philemon Church,...	" 11	" 18	John Blakesly,....	" 8	Sept. 28	Ezekiel Uppon,....	" 8	" 18
Samuel Deming,....	" 10	" 18	Nathaniel Bosworth,	" 17	Dec. 18	Asa Wright,.....	" 14	" 18
Moses Dudley,.....	" 10	" 18	Nathaniel Crane,...	" 9	" 18	Solomon Fenton,...	" 14	" 16
			Daniel Carter,.....	" 14	" 18	Paul Turner,.....	" 12	" 18
			Benjamin Cole,....	" 21	" 18	Josiah Atkins,....	" 10	" 18
			Isaac Ellwell,....	" 18	" 18	Theo. Wadsworth,..	" 10	" 18

7th COMPANY.

Isaac Bostwick,.....	Captain,...	New Milford,...	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 21, '75.
Jesse Kimball,.....	Lieutenant,	Canaan,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 20, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Peter Mills,.....	Lieutenant,	.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 21, '75.
Daniel Brinsmade,...	Ensign,....	Washington,...	Com. July 6; disc. Nov. 29, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Elizur Bostwick,....	July 10	Dec. 21	John Lewis,.....	July 13	Dec. 21
Gideon Noble,.....	July 12	Dec. 10	Jon ^s Brown,.....	" 21	" 20	David Lyon,.....	" 12	" 21
Simeon Mills,.....	" 21	" 20	Joseph Bates,....	" 11	" 21	Joseph Murry,....	" 11	" 20
Sam ^l Barnum,.....	" 12	" 21	Ruben Bellamy,....	" 13	" 19	Samuel Millar,....	" 11	" 21
Simeon Porter,....	" 16	" 21	Ashael Case,.....	" 21	" 20	Ruben Moger,....	" 17	" 21
Elisha Bostwick,....	" 12	" 21	John O. Comstock,.	" 9	Nov. 8	Jon ^s Munger,.....	" 21	" 20
<i>Corporals.</i>			Aaron Curtice,....	" 17	Dec. 20	Rufus Partridge,...	" 17	" 10
Samuel Bennett,....	" 10	" 21	Hezekiah Clerk,....	" 10	" 10	E. Howel Prince,...	" 12	" 21
Harmon White,....	" 17	" 21	Timothy Cole,....	" 12	" 21	Ruben Phillips,...	" 12	" 21
Ebenezer Barnum,...	" 12	" 21	Thaddeus Cole,....	" 12	" 21	Jeruel Phillips,...	" 20	" 21
Silas Hall,.....	" 26	" 22	Joseph Clerk,....	" 12	" 21	Phineas Palmer,...	" 17	" 20
<i>Drummers.</i>			Charles Chapen,...	" 20	Nov. 24	John Smith,.....	" 12	Nov. 8
Eleazer Hendrix,....	" 12	" 21	Asahel Dean,.....	" 17	Dec. 20	Cordeal Smith,....	" 11	Dec. 20
Calvin Pease,.....	Aug. 7	" 20	Jeremiah Douchy,...	" 19	" 21	Isaac Smith,.....	" 11	Nov. 21
<i>Fifers.</i>			David Everist,....	" 28	" 21	Caleb Sweetland,...	" 13	Dec. 17
Phineas Pease,.....	July 26	" 20	James Gates,.....	" 21	" 21	Job Touslee,.....	" 17	" 21
Samuel Mills,.....	" 21	" 20	John Green,.....	" 11	Nov. 21	Benj ^s Thomas,....	" 10	" 21
<i>Privates.</i>			Hezekiah Gray,....	" 13	" 10	Ruben Taylor,....	" 14	Nov. 29
Nathan Avery,.....	" 14	" 21	Daniel Grinnel,....	" 19	Dec. 21	Absalom Taylor,...	" 12	" 24
Theo ^s Baldwin,....	" 12	" 21	Amaziah Griswold,.	" 12	" 21	Gramaliel Terry,...	" 17	Dec. 21
David Beach,.....	" 12	" 21	Joseph Hawley,....	" 17	" 20	Cornelius Whitney,.	" 20	" 21
			William Hale,.....	" 19	" 19	John Walter,.....	" 21	" 20
			Leavitt How,.....	" 13	" 21	Thos. Woodward,...	" 13	" 21
			Abner Kelsey,....	" 11	" 21	Samuel Waters,....	" 13	" 21
			Simeon Lyman,....	" 21	" 21			

8th COMPANY.

William G. Hubbell,...	Captain,...	New Fairfield,...	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 23, '75.
John Trowbridge,....	1 st Lieut.,...	Danbury, (?)...	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 21, '75.
Jesse Cook,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Torrington,....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 19, '75.
David Lillye,.....	Ensign,....	,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 22, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Elijah Tuttle,.....	July 12	Dec. 21	Joseph Snow,.....	July 12	Dec. 18
Will ^m Phillips,.....	July 10	Dec. 10	Sam ^l Nickolas,.....	" 11	" 21	Abel Norton,.....	" 12	" 19
Daniel Comstock,...	" 10	Nov. 18	James Brown,.....	" 10	" 10	John Comp,.....	" 12	" 19
Sam ^l Austin,.....	" 12	Dec. 19	Abel Randall,.....	" 15	" 22	Aaron Fay,.....	" 12	" 19
Roger Wilcocks,....	" 12	" 22	John Hamilton,.....	" 18	" 21	James Olcut,.....	" 12	" 19
<i>Clerk.</i>			Miles Walmon,.....	" 18	" 10	Benj ^m Hoskin,.....	" 12	" 19
Will ^m Towner,.....	" 10	" 21	Warren Odel,.....	" 31	" 10	Beriah Kelley,.....	" 30	" 23
<i>Corporals.</i>			Eliphalet Simpson,...	" 31	" 21	Jon ^s Pike,.....	" 30	" 23
Amos Hubbell,.....	" 10	" 21	Noris Coller,.....	" 31	" 22	David Pain,.....	" 30	" 23
Amanuel Nielt,.....	Aug. 4	" 23	Seth Phillips,.....	" 14	" 10	Tho ^s Cook,.....	" 30	" 22
Zachariah Watson,...	July 12	" 19	Abraham Nickolas,...	" 10	" 21	Asa Parresh,.....	" 13	" 22
Ezekiel Betts,.....	" 12	" 22	Jesse Peck,.....	Aug. 1	" 21	Daniel Pain,.....	" 30	" 24
<i>Drummer.</i>			John B. Knap,.....	" 1	" 21	John Lay,.....	" 13	" 19
John Osburn,.....	" 10	" 10	Thes ^s Jones,.....	" 2	" 21	Ebenz ^r Adams,.....	" 19	" 23
<i>Fifers.</i>			Ebenezer Mead,.....	" 1	" 21	Benj ^m Foster,.....	" 12	" 23
Ellissus Taylor,.....	" 12	" 19	Solomon Brown,.....	" 7	" 21	Azariah Griswold,...	" 30	" 19
Ezra Ketchum,.....	" 31	" 21	Will ^m Closson,.....	" 7	" 22	Wait Yale,.....	" 30	Sept. 30
<i>Privates.</i>			Daniel Thompson,...	July 31	" 10	Ebenz ^r Lewis,.....	" 12	Dec. 19
John Gorham,.....	" 12	" 21	Eliphalet Sturdavart,...	" 10	" 21	Daniel Winchel,...	" 12	" 19
Elijah Bissell,.....	" 12	" 21	Stephen Taylor,.....	" 12	" 19	Elisha Hoskins,.....	" 12	" 19
Timothy Barnum,...	" 10	" 22	David Doolittle,....	" 12	" 19	Roger Crow,.....	" 12	Sept. 28
Rufus Cone,.....	" 10	" 10	Gad. Marshall,.....	" 12	" 19	Ebenz ^r Coe,.....	" 12	" 29
Robert Nickolas,...	" 12	" 10	Sam ^l Austin,.....	" 12	" 19	Aaron Stephens,...	" 12	" 19
			Gabril Flowers,.....	" 12	" 19	Sam ^l Waldreg,.....		Never joined.
			Phineas Merrels,....	" 12	" 19	Enoch Comstock,...	Aug. 1	Dec. 22
			Nathan Webster,....	" 12	" 19	Ezikiel Apley,.....	July 12	" 19
			Norman Tyler,.....	" 12	" 19			
			Josiah Butter,.....	" 12	" 18			

9th COMPANY.

Peter Perritt,.....	Captain,...	Milford,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
John Yates,.....	1 st Lieut.,...	Milford,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75.
Henry Farmer,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 21, '75.
Charles Pond,.....	Ensign,...	Milford,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 21, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Gideon Bard,.....	July 10	Dec. 21	Lukehard Frederick,...	July 10	Sept. 10
Jon ^s Pinney,.....	July 6	Dec. 10	John Stanton,.....	" 10	" 10	Eleazer Will,.....	" 6	Dec. 10
Silas Benton,.....	" 10	" 10	Devensher Kensey,...	" 10	" 10	Andrew Northrip,...	" 10	" 21
William Smith,.....	" 10	" 10	Thomas Duffey,....	" 10	" 21	Lewis Meynot,.....	" 6	" 21
Timothy Gailor,....	" 6	" 21	Peter Lewis,.....	" 10	" 21	Benj ^m Tucker,.....	" 6	" 14
Sam ^l Sanford,.....	" 10	" 10	Levi Karsey,.....	" 10	Died Sept. 15	Andrew Yeomands,...	" 6	" 10
<i>Drummer.</i>			Shubel Jonson,.....	" 10	Dec. 10	Edward Blackman,...	" 10	Oct. 10
John Durin,.....	" 10	Oct. 31	Hugh Dothety,.....	" 10	" 10	Will ^m Jones,.....	" 6	Dec. 10
<i>Fifers.</i>			Abraham Thompson,...	" 10	" 10	David Rogers,.....	" 10	Sept. 20
Silas Stuart,.....	" 6	Dec. 10	Zeph. Bradsly, Jun ^r ,...	" 10	" 21	Joseph Bearce,....	" 10	Dec. 10
Zachariah Blackman,...	" 10	" 10	Zeph. Bradsly, Sr.,...	" 10	Oct. 29	John Mergin,.....	" 10	" 10
Will ^m Pike,.....	" 6	Died July 30	Neal McNeal,.....	" 10	Dec. 21	Tho ^s Bentley,.....	" 6	" 16
<i>Corporals.</i>			Ebenz ^r Hine,.....	" 10	" 21	Aaron Gregory,.....	" 10	Nov. 10
Andrew Dewy,.....	" 6	Dec. 10	Sam ^l Lewis,.....	" 10	" 10	Daniel Lindsay,...	" 6	Dec. 20
Stiles Wells,.....	" 10	" 21	James Thompson,...	" 10	" 21	Eliphlet Furbs,....	" 6	" 18
Tho ^s Hinkley,.....	" 6	" 14	James Costly,.....	" 10	" 10	Rich ^d Hawley,.....	" 10	" 10
Myah Jackson,.....	" 10	" 10	Henry Taylor,.....	" 10	" 21	Benj ^m Tuttol,.....	" 6	" 31
<i>Privates.</i>			John Oviel,.....	" 10	" 10	John Brownley,....	" 6	" 14
James Bennett,.....	" 10	" 21	Isaac Collins,.....	" 10	" 10	Jon ^s Stuart,.....	" 10	" 21
Lemuel Gilbert,....	" 10	" 21	Stephen Greenleaf,...	" 10	" 13	Philo Beardslee,...	" 10	" 10
Miles Gilsone,.....	" 10	" 10	Bethuel Tuttol,....	" 10	" 21	Isaac Linas,.....	" 10	Sept. 10
Robert Clark,.....	" 10	Died Sept. 10	Isaac Pardee,.....	" 10	" 21	Truman Malery,....	" 10	Dec. 21
			Asa Beach,.....	" 10	" 10	Augur Hide,.....	" 10	Oct. 10
			Benj ^m Dall,.....	" 10	" 10	Sam ^l Stow,.....	" 10	Nov. 1
			James Bures,.....	" 10	" 10	Congo Gorde,.....	" 10	Dec. 10
			John Hamilton,....	" 10	" 10	John Williams,....	" 10	" 21
			Sam ^l Green,.....	" 10	" 10			

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

10th COMPANY.

10th	Leavenworth,.....	Captain,...	New Haven,...	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
	William Rosseter,...	Lieutenant,	.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 20, '75.
	Robert Johnson,.....	Lieutenant,	New Haven,...	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 20, '75.
	Robert Lewis,.....	Ensign,....	Milford,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Sergeants</i>			Edward Baker,.....	Aug. 1	Dec. 10	Abraham Johnson,...	Aug. 1	Dec. 20
Samuel N.....	July 11	Dec. 28	Gershom Clark,.....	" 15	Oct. 20	Elias Keys,.....	July 10	" 20
John Bowen,.....	" 14	" 10	William Barret,...	July 28	Dec. 18	Abraham Kimball,...	" 28	" 18
John Mix,.....	" 10	" 20	David Blackman,...	" 17	" 21	Samuel Lewis,.....	" 22	" 21
Samuel Barlow,....	" 10	" 21	Neriah Bishop,....	" 20	" 20	Curtis Mills,.....	Aug. 2	" 21
John Hart,.....	" 25	" 20	Frederick Bunnel,...	" 10	" 20	Joseph Mansfield,...	July 20	" 20
			Josiah Burrows,....	" 13	" 10	Joseph Peck,.....	" 10	" 20
<i>Corporals</i>			Cyrenus Collins,...	Aug. 15	" 10	Aaron Palmer,.....	Aug. 22	" 20
Amos Thompson,...	" 21	" 20	Thomas Cavellee,...	July 11	" 20	Ezra Potter,.....	" 1	" 20
Jonathan Wyington,...	Aug. 5	" 19	Joel Dudley,.....	" 22	" 20	John Pann,.....	July 11	" 21
Elijah Thompson,...	July 25	" 20	Bishop Dodd,.....	Aug. 9	" 20	Abraham Pinto,....	" 8	" 20
David Wilcox,.....	" 25	" 10	James Elsworth,....	" 2	Des. Aug. 13	Nathaniel Stacey,...	" 10	" 20
			Ebenezer Field,....	July 28	Dec. 18	Joel Sperry,.....	" 17	" 10
<i>Private</i>			Charles Wallace,...	" 22	" 10	William Smiley,....	" 17	" 19
Benjamin Hopkins,...	" 11	" 19	Jehiel Galpin,....	" 10	" 10	Nehemiah Smith,...	" 22	" 20
Amos Peck,.....	" 11	" 19	John Gallup,.....	" 15	Sept. 27	Seymour Smith,....	" 22	" 20
			Ebenezer Hills,....	" 19	Dec. 19	John Squire,.....	" 16	" 18
<i>Drummers</i>			Salmon Hawley,....	" 10	" 10	Solomon Tisdal,....	Aug. 15	" 17
Daniel Hills,.....	Aug. 15	" 17	Ephraim Hawley,...	" 12	" 21	Asa Tiffany,.....	" 15	" 17
			George Hutchinson,...	" 21	" 10	Gideon White,.....	July 25	" 10
<i>Privates</i>			Joel Humiston,....	" 27	" 20	John White,.....	" 25	" 20
Isaac Allen,.....	July 29	" 20	Abra'm Hemensway,...	Aug. 7	" 20	John Wheeler,.....	Aug. 1	" 21
Nathan Andrews,....	" 12	" 20	William Judson,....	July 17	" 21	Gideon Willcoxon,...	July 25	" 21
William Andrews,....	" 12	" 10	Ephraim Jackson,...	" 12	" 10	Nathaniel Wheeler,...	Aug. 2	" 21
Holbrook Sawyer,...	" 12	" 20	John Johnson,.....	" 21	" 18	Samuel Williams,...	" 2	" 18
Ichabod Sawyer,....	" 21	" 10				John Bell,.....	July 14	" —

EIGHTH REGIMENT—HUNTINGTON'S—1775.

[Raised by order of the Assembly at the July session, 1775. Recruited mainly in New London, Hartford, and Windham Counties. The regiment was stationed on the Sound until Sept. 14, when on requisition from Washington, it was ordered to the Boston Camps and took post at Roxbury in Gen. Spencer's Brigade. Remained until expiration of term of service in Dec., '75. Adopted as Continental. Re-organized under Col. Huntington for service in '76.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:.....Jedidiah Huntington,.....Norwich,.....Com. July 6; also Capt. of 1st Co.; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Lieut.-Colonel:....John Douglass,.....Plainfield,.....Com. July 6; also Capt. of 2^d Co.; disc. Dec. 19, '75; in militia service during war.
 Major:.....Joel Clark,.....Farmington,.....Com. July 6; also Capt. of 3^d Co.; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Adjutant:.....Phineas Lyman Tracy,.....Norwich,.....Com. July 6; died in Camp about Aug. 26, '75.
 ".....Andrew Hillyer,.....Simsbury,.....Appt. from 4th Co. to succeed Tracy in Aug.; in service in '76.
 Quarter Master:..Thomas Fanning,.....Norwich,.....Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Chaplain:.....Rev. John Ellis,.....Franklin,.....Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; in service in '76.
 Surgeon:.....Philip Turner,.....Norwich,.....Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 16, '75; in service in '76.
 Surgeon's Mate:..Albigeance Waldo,.....Woodstock,.....Com. July 6; disc. on acct. of illness, Sept. 10, '75; in service in '76.
 ".....Silas Holmes,.....?.....Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; in service in '76.
 Serjeant Major:..Thomas Hayden,.....Windsor,.....Appt. Aug. 11, '75; in service in '76.
 Qr. Mr. Serjeant:..Elisha Hunting,.....?.....Appt. July 6; disc. Dec. 16, '75.

1st COMPANY.

Jedidiah Huntington, ..	Captain, ..	Norwich, ..	Also Colonel. See above.
Asa Kingsbury, ..	Captain, ..	Norwich, ..	Com. July 6; disc. Sept. 5, '75.
Jonathan Brewster, ..	Captain, ..	Preston, ..	Com. 1 st Lieut. July 6; prom. Capt. Sept. 5; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Phineas L. Tracy, ..	Lieutenant, ..	Norwich, ..	Also Adjutant. See above.
Ebenezer Perkins, ..	Ensign, ..	Norwich, ..	Appt. Sergt. July 10; prom. Ensign, Sept. 18; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Elisha Avery, ..	July 17	Dec. 16	Abiel Hide, ..	July 24	Dec. 16
Joshua Tracy, ..	July 13	Dec. 10	Caleb Abell, ..	" 27	Nov. 22	John Jackson, ..	" 10	Nov. 20
Uriah Bemont, ..			Joab Alden, ..	" 18	Dec. 24			as Corp ^l
Joseph Chapman, ..			Ebenezer Armstrong, ..	" 12	Oct. 18	Jacob Kingsbury, ..	" 11	after
Thomas Lathrop, ..			Jedediah Burnham, ..	" 11	Dec. 16			Sept. 29
<i>Corporals.</i>			Jeremiah Beebe, ..	" 14	Nov. 4			Dec. 16
			William Button, ..	" 11	Dec. 16	Thomas Lawalton, ..	" 27	Nov. 10
Frederick Hunting, ..	July 24	as Serjt. after Sept. 21	Bela Cleveland, ..	" 13	" 16	Matthew Longwood, ..	" 15	" 19
		Dec. 16	Asa Chapman, ..	" 19	Oct. 1	Samuel Manning, ..	" 22	" 27
David Stoddard, ..	" 17	" 16	Ezra Edgerton, ..	" 17	Dec. 16	Robert Newcomb, ..	" 25	Dec. 10
John Powers, ..	" 11	" 16	William Elliss, ..	" 20	" 16	David Osborn, ..	" 21	" 16
Theoph. Hunting, ..	" 21	" 10	Benjamin Fuller, ..	" 10	" 16	Amasa Peabody, ..	" 24	" 16
<i>Fifers.</i>			Hezekiah Fitch, ..	" 14	" 16	Jehiel Pettiss, ..	" 20	" 16
Rufus B. Abell, ..	" 10	" 20	Elisha Fanning, ..	" 10	" 16	Isaac Prince, ..	" 17	" 16
Durden Perkins, ..	" 14	" 16	John Fanning, ..	" 10	" 16	Samuel Post, ..	" 11	Oct. 24
<i>Drummer.</i>			James Greenlist, ..	" 10	Oct. 14	Reuben Reed, ..	" 11	Dec. 16
Dyer Manning, ..	" 10	" 16	Ezekiel Huntly, ..	" 11	Dec. 16	Gilbert Smith, ..	" 12	" 16
<i>Privates.</i>			Elipha't Huntington, ..	" 13	" 16	Robert Swift, ..	" 15	" 10
Martin Abell, ..	" 14	" 16	Jacob Hazer, ..	" 21	Nov. 30	Samuel Negroe, ..	" 10	" 16
			Nathan Hartshorn, ..	" 11	Dec. 16	Joshua Spicer, ..	" 14	Nov. 22
			Benj ^e Hyde, ..	" 16	" 16	Andrew Simonds, ..	" 14	Dec. 10
			Azariah Huntington, ..	" 16	" 16	Ephraim Trapp, ..	" 24	" 16
			Wade Hough, ..	" 26	" 16	Jabez Trapp, ..	" 24	" 16
			Joshua Hide, ..	" 21	" 16	Ephraim Tyler, ..	" 11	" 15

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
John Tracy,.....	July 16	Dec. 16	John Williams,.....	July 10	Dec. 16	Joshua Wedge,.....	July 19	Nov. 6
Nathan Tyler,.....	" 12	" 10	Isaac Williams,.....	" 10	" 16	Asher Waterman,...	" 24	Dec. 16
John Vandusen,.....	" 13	" 10	Abel Washauks,....	" 15	" 10	Cato Negroe,.....	" 31	" 16
Eli Widger,.....	" 11	" 17	Edward Wheeler,...	" 19	" 16			

2d COMPANY.

John Douglass,..... Captain,.... Plainfield,..... Also Lieut.-Col. See above.
 Elizur Hubbard,..... Lieutenant, Plainfield,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Moses Campbell,..... Lieutenant, Voluntown,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 16, '75.
 Nathaniel Bingham,.. Ensign,.... Voluntown,.... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 16, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Serjeants.			John Bartlett,.....	July 12	Dec. 18	Ansel Pope,.....	July 10	Dec. 16
John Kinsman,.....	July 12	Dec. 10	Squire Cady,.....	" 11	" 10	John Payne,.....	" 13	" 10
Samuel Smith,.....	" 10	" 18	David Clark,.....	" 17	" 16	Jonathan Riley,....	" 13	" 10
Moses Wiley,.....	" 8	" 16	John Cleveland,....	" 11	" 16	John Randall,.....	" 13	" 10
Ebenezer Leffingwell,	Sept. 2	" 17	William Clark,....	" 13	" 15	Ezra Spalding,.....	" 11	" 15
Daw Hibbard,.....	July 14	Sept. 2	Jonathan Chilson,...	" 13	" 13	William Sheldon,....	" 17	" 16
Anthony Bradford,..	" 9	Dec. 18	Andrew Chilson,....	" 13	" 10	Daniel Smith,.....	" 17	" 16
Corporals.			Anthony Eames,....	" 19	" 16	Jared Spalding,....	" 11	" 10
Comfort Titus,.....	" 13	" 16	Obediah Fox,.....	" 10	" 18	Josiah Stevens,....	" 11	" 19
William Tallmage,...	" 11	" 10	George Gordon,....	" 10	" 10	Jabez Sizer,.....	" 13	" 19
Jonathan Millet,....	" 10	" 16	William Hubbard,...	" 17	" 16	Jonathan Spencer,...	" 10	Oct. 10
Samuel Bingham,...	" 10	" 16	William Hopkins,...	" 13	" 16	Elisha Tildon,.....	" 13	Dec. 10
Drummers.			Andrew Hibbard,...	" 17	" 16	Christopher Webb,...	" 17	" 16
Thomas Fox,.....	" 10	" 19	Samuel Hammon,...	" 16	" 16	Zachariah Waldo,...	" 18	" 16
David Pratt,.....	" 13	" 10	Joseph Hurlburt,....	" 13	" 10	Reuben Yeirinton,...	" 10	" 16
Fifers.			David Hollister,....	" 13	" 19	George Dimon,.....	" 19	
Stephen Bachus,....	" 11	" 16	Levi Hodge,.....	" 12	" 10	Elisha Loveland,....	" 11	
David Hollister,....	" 10	" 19	Josiah Hubbard,....	" 10	" 18	James Bony,.....	" 8	Dec. 15
Privates.			Elisha How,.....	" 11	" 18	Daniel Crosswell,...	" 12	Died Aug. 23
Abel Andrus,.....	" 11	" 10	Elias Jackson,....	" 8	" 16	Cato Negro,.....	" 9	Dec. 16
William Bennet,....	" 16	" 16	Robert Jameson,....	" 10	" 16	Nathan Whiting,....	" 12	" 10
Timothy Beadle,....	" 10	" 19	Salmon Kinsly,....	" 28	" 16	Thomas Bidwell,....	" 13	
Jesse Bennet,.....	" 9	" 10	Moses Lockwood,...	" 12	" 10	David Goodrich,....	" 12	Dec. 19
Elizur Brooks,.....	" 12	" 10	Jabez Kinsley,....	" 20	" 10	Allen Stevenson,...	" 8	" 16
			Reuben Marshall,....	" 16	" 16	Jonathan Stevens,...	" 11	" 10
			Frederick Owen,....	" 18	" 10	Moses Smith,.....	" 11	" 16
			Richard Penholy,...	" 14	" 16			
			Richard Price,.....	" 11	" 19			

3d COMPANY.

Joel Clark,..... Captain,.... Farmington,.... Also Major. See above.
 Abiel Pease,..... 1st Lieut.,... Somers,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 16, '75.
 Epaphras Andrus,.... 2^d Lieut.,... Somers,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
 Abraham Wright,.... Ensign,.... Somers,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 18, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Serjeants.			Fifers.			Samuel Pratt,.....	July 10	Dec. 14
Joel Gillet,.....	July 8	Dec. 18	Reuben Sikes,.....	July 7	Dec. 16	Samuel Hitchcock,...	" 11	" 18
Elisha Lyman,.....	" 10	" 18	Joseph North,.....	" 8	" 18	Stephen Johnson,...	" 8	" 14
Elisha Booth,.....	" 13	" 18	Privates.			Reuben Gillet,.....	" 8	" 18
John Ressel,.....	" 7	" 16	Enos Atwater,.....	" 10	" 18	Joseph Hills,.....	" 8	" 18
Simeon Newell,.....	" 11	" 18	Ichabod Andrus,....	" 8	" 18	Reuben Lewis,.....	" 8	Sept. 28
Corporals.			Joseph Bunnel,....	" 9	" 18	Jeremiah Connel,....	" 8	Dec. 19
Samuel Norton,....	" 13	" 18	James Burn,.....	" 10	" 18	William Robbards,...	" 11	" 18
John Carrington,...	" 8	" 18	Asahel Evens,.....	" 12	Nov. 12	Eliakim Wardwell,...	" 7	" 16
Seah Hubbard,.....	" 10	" 18	Luther Atkins,.....	" 12	Dec. 18	Abraham Coy,.....	" 7	" 16
Simeon Deming,....	" 12	" 18	Stephen Crettenton,.	" 8	" 18	Isaac Potter,.....	" 8	" 18
Drummers.			Benona Atkins,....	" 10	" 18	William Canada,....	" 12	" 18
Ichabod Andrus,....	" 8	" 18	Benjamin Andrus,...	" 12	" 18	Oliver Stanly,.....	" 9	" 18
Isaac Porter,.....	" 8	" 18	David Leoming,....	" 8	" 18	Isaac Wilcox,.....	" 10	Died Nov. 23
			Elijah Cole,.....	" 8	Nov. 10	Gideon Cole,.....	" 10	Dec. 18

¹ Prom. Ensign, Oct. 18, '75; re-ent. service in '76. Residence, Southington.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Amos Webster,.....	July 10	Dec. 18	Elijah Bordman 2 ^d ,	July 10	Dec. 18	Jesse Richardson,...	July 7	Dec. 16
Solomon Beckley,...	" 10	" 18	Joseph Curtis,.....	" 10	" 18	Stephen Jones,.....	" 6	" 16
Dan ^l Gilbert,.....	" 11	" 18	Sam ^l Lockwood,....	" 12	" 18	William Parsons,....	" 6	" 16
Moses Gilbert,.....	" 11	" 18	William Kipner,....	" 12	" 18	Robert Pease,.....	" 6	" 16
Jesse Peck,.....	" 9	" 18	Timothy Hubbard,..	" 12	" 18	David Pease,.....	" 7	" 16
Abraham Sage,.....	" 13	Sept. 24	Eliakim Hull,.....	" 12	" 18	Samuel Pease,.....	" 7	" 16
Silas Bates,.....	" 12	Dec. 18	David Ward,.....	" 12	" 18	David Richardson,..	" 7	" 16
Collins Luttenton,...	" 12	" 19	Solomon Carrington,	" 8	" 18	Joseph Durphy,....	" 7	" 16
Jedediah Mills,.....	" 8	Oct. 8	Reuben Barnes,....	" 8	" 18	Dan Negro,.....	" 8	Nov. 8
Asa Blyn,.....	" 8	Dec. 21	Isaac Fuller,.....	" 7	" 16	Daniel Burchard,...	" 7	Dec. 16
Elijah Bordman 1 st ,..	" 10	" 18						

4th COMPANY.

Elihu Humphrey, Captain,.... Simsbury,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Eben. Fitch Bissell, ... 1st Lieut.,... Windsor,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Andrew Hillyer, 2^d Lieut.,... Simsbury,..... Also Adjutant. See above.
 Samuel Stoughton,.... Ensign,.... [Windsor],.... Com. July 6; resigned Oct. 25, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Elijah Barber,.....	July 6	Dec. 18	Oliver Hayes,.....	July 8	Oct. 15
Aaron Pinney,.....	July 6	Dec. 14	Solomon Buel, Jr.,..	" 13	" 18	Frederick Luke Hart,	" 7	Des. 2
Jacob Tuller,.....	" 6	" 18	Zebina Burr,.....	" 8	" 18	Ebenezer Lamson, Jr.	" 8	Dec. 18
Daniel Higley,.....	" 8	" 18	Eben. Fitch Bissell Jr.	" 6	Nov. 25	Israel Messenger,....	" 8	" 18
Roger Mills,.....	" 7	" 18	Joseph Burrel,.....	" 10	Dec. 18	John Miller,.....	" 9	" 10
Jonathan Humphrey,	" 6	" 10	Elijah Case, Jr.,...	" 11	" 18	Samuel Munroe,....	" 7	Nov. 31
<i>Corporals.</i>			David Clark,.....	" 12	" 18	Lammie Nearing, ...	" 8	Dec. 10
William Andrews, ..	" 6	" 14	Timothy Cosset,....	" 8	" 18	Nathaniel Pinney, ..	" 6	" 18
Martin Denslow,....	" 7	" 18	Shubal Cook,.....	" 10	" 10	John Pettibone,....	" 6	" 18
William Hayes,.....	" 10	" 18	Luther Center,.....	" 7	" 18	Zacheus Phelps,....	" 9	Died
Abiel Willson,.....	" 7	" 18	Moses Cook,.....	" 7	" 18	Jesse Russell,.....	" 11	Dec. 9
<i>Drummers.</i>			Ezekiel Case, Jr.,...	" 7	" 18	John Roundy,.....	" 6	" 10
Zacheus Gillet,.....	" 8	" 18	Jacob D—,.....	" 11	" 18	John Rowley,.....	" 10	" 18
Jonah Gillet, Jr.,...	" 6	" 18	Moses Drake,.....	" 7	" 18	Asael Strickland,...	" 10	" 18
<i>Fifers.</i>			Henry Edwards,....	" 6	" 10	Isaac Skinner,.....	" 7	Oct. 16
Abijah Loomis,.....	" 7	" 18	John Fosbury,.....	" 7	" 18	Solomon Terry, Jr.,..	" 8	Dec. 18
Daniel Bissell,.....	" 7	" 18	Elijah Griswold,....	" 7	" 18	Jesse Thrall,.....	" 10	" 18
<i>Privates.</i>			Richard Gay, Jr, ...	" 8	" 16	Micah Willson,.....	" 10	Died
Permeno Adams,....	" 12	" 18	John Gillman,.....	" 7	" 18	Jehiel Winchel,....	" 14	Dec. 22
Hezekiah Andrus,...	" 6	" 18	Seth Goodrich,....	" 7	" 18	Israel Warner,.....	" 10	Dec. 8
Thomas Allyn,.....	" 7	" 18	Thomas Gillet,.....	" 7	" 18	Abner Warner,.....	" 8	" 10
Rhoderick Adams, ..	" 8	" 18	Stephen Gillet,.....	" 7	" 18	Roswell Warner,....	" 10	" 10
Daniel Barber, Jun.,	" 10	" 18	Nathaniel Griffen,...	" 11	" 1	Aaron Warner,.....	" 7	" 18
			Elisha Harrington,...	" 6	" 18			
			Elijah Holcomb,....	" 14	" 18			
			Amos Hollyday,....	" 8	" 18			
			Luke Hayes,.....	" 10	" 18			

5th COMPANY.

Charles Ellsworth,.... Captain,.... East Windsor,.. Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
 Moses Hall,..... Lieutenant, ———,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
 Samuel Bancroft,.... Lieutenant, East Windsor,.. Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
 Barzillai Markham,.... Ensign,.... Enfield,..... Com. July 6; resigned Oct. 7, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Privates.</i>			John Bissell,.....	July 11	Oct. 16
Abner Brenoughs, ..	July 7	Dec. 18	Remembrance Smith,	July 6	Dec. 18	Augustus Burnham, ..	" 16	Dec. 18
Nathan Abbott,....	" 10	" 18	Asa Thompson,....	" 10	" 18			
John Wood,.....	" 6	" 18	Nath ^l Strong,.....	" 6	" 18	Henry Booth,.....	July 6	
Moses Warner,.....	" 6	" 18	Aaron Buckland,....	" 6	" 18	Jon th Buckland,....	" 9	
Solo. Mackpeace,...	" 10	" 18	Asael Anderson,...	" 10	" 18	Aron Crouch,.....	" 10	
<i>Corporals.</i>			Daniel Alden,.....	" 6	" 18	Elijah Churchill,....	" 7	
Rufus Cleveland,....	" 9	Oct. 17	John Briggs,.....	" 6	" 18	Nath ^l Cushman,....	" 10	
David Lilley,.....	" 10	Dec. 18	About 13 names mis			John Chapin,.....	" 6	
Warder Jerrels,....	" 6	" 18	sing,.....			Oliv ^r Carpenter,....	" 10	
David Chandler,....	" 6	" 18				David Davis,.....	" 6	

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Aron Drake,	July 16		Isaac Markham,....	July 6	Dec. 18	Edward Pease,.....	July 6	Dec. 18
Joseph Etson,.....	" 6		Joel Nash,.....	" 6	Oct. 17	Tho ^a Pease,	" 6	" 18
James Bellows,....	" 10		Amasa Newberry,..	" 10	Dec. 18	Elij ^a Robberts,....	" 16	" 18
George Charter,....	" 16		Stephen Paine,....	" 10	" 18	Daniel Slade,.....	" 6	" —
Moses Evans,.....	" 10		Rufus Paine,.....	" 10	" 18	James Slade,.....	" 6	" 18
Ephraim Eley,.....	" 7		Ebenezer Prior,....	" 6	" 18	W ^m Stoughton,....	" 7	" 18
Benj ^a Eley,.....	" 7		Joseph Barker,....	" 10	Sept. 28	Jon th Stoughton,...	" 12	" 18
Menassah French, ..	" 6		Ephraim Parkur,..	" 9	Dec. 18	W ^m Thompson,....	" 16	" 18
Elijah Gilman,.....	" 10		Ely Pease,.....	" 6	" 18	Jon th Wood,.....	" 12	" 18
Joseph Green,.....	" 10		Isaac Pinney,.....	" 6	" 18	Tho ^a Warner,.....	" 12	" 18
Jedediah Leonard,..	" 10		John Porter,.....	" 11	" 18	Robbert White,....	" 6	Sept. 17
Phineas Manning,...	" 10		Daniel Peine,.....	" 6	" 18	And ^a Peter,.....	" 12	Dec. 18
Thos. McKnight,....	" 16		John Potwine,....	" 11	Aug. 28	Lem ^a Pinney,	" 6	Oct. 24
Deodat Morton,....	" 16		Eldad Phelps,.....	" 6	Dec. 18	Math ^w Grover,.....	" 6	" 30
Timo. Molloy,.....	" 10	Sept. 28	Gideon Pease,.....	" 6	" 18			

6th COMPANY.

Abijah Rowlee, Captain,.... Hebron,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 17, '75; re-ent. State service in '76.
 Zebediah Farnham, ... Lieutenant, Killingly?..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Jonathan Gillett, Lieutenant,,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
 Joseph Carver, Ensign,.....,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 17, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			David Carver,.....	July 8	Dec. 17	Titus Merrill,.....	July 12	Dec. 18
Nathaniel Phelps,...	July 9	Dec. 17	Joel Chamberlain, ..	" 11	" 17	Aron Perrin,.....	" 14	" 17
William Graves,....	" 9	" 15	John Clark,.....	" 10	" 10	John Perrin,.....	" 10	" 17
Moses Goodman,....	" 8	" 10	Nath ^l Colburn,.....	" 12	" 15	Joseph Peters,....	" 12	" 17
Jonathan Benjamin,.	" 8	" 10	Daniel Cole,.....	" 11	" 17	Samuel Peters,....	" 11	" 17
Samuel Filer,.....	" 8	" 17	Joseph Colton,....	" 9	" 18	Eleazar Phelps,...	" 8	" 17
<i>Corporals.</i>			John Conley,.....	" 18	" 18	Aaron Porter,.....	" 9	" 17
Alexander White,...	" 7	" 17	John Covell,.....	" 11	" 17	Alexander Porter,..	" 11	" 17
Ebenezer Perry,....	" 8	" 15	Samuel Day,.....	" 8	" 17	David Porter,.....	" 13	" 17
Cornelius Flowers,..	" 9	" 18	Reuben Farnham,...	" 10	" 15	Elijah Risley,	" 12	" 17
James Bedwell,.....	" 8	" 17	William Farnham,...	" 14	" 15	Alexander Seymour,	" 13	" 18
<i>Drummers.</i>			Zebady Farnham, Jr.,	" 11	" 15	William Shepherd,..	" 10	" 19
Nathaniel Derby,...	" 9	" 17	Noah Fisher,.....	" 12	" 18	Siloam Short,.....	" 11	" 15
James Cleveland,....	" 8	" 15	Isaac Ford,.....	" 9	" 17	John Smith,.....	" 9	Never joined.
<i>Fifers.</i>			Whitney Graves,....	" 10	" 15	Elijah Simons,.....	" 12	Dec. 15
Ezekiel Jones,.....	" 7	" 17	Nathaniel Hovey,...	" 11	" 15	Samuel Skinner,....	" 13	" 10
Jas. Cleveland,	" 8	" 15	Seth Hulett,.....	" 12	" 15	Eliphas Steele,....	" 11	" 19
<i>Privates.</i>			Solomon Jones,.....	" 9	" 10	Isaac Steele,.....	" 10	" 19
William Arvan,.....	" 12	" 10	Solomon Ingham,...	" 13	" 17	Moses Steele,.....	" 12	" 18
Thomas Barrers,....	" 11	" 15	John Kendall,.....	" 11	" 17	Timothy Stephens,..	" 8	" 18
Ebenezer Bibbins,...	" 10	" 18	Abner Lamfier,....	" 8	" 17	Benjamin Tarbox,..	" 14	" 18
Nathaniel Braman,...	" 13	" 18	Elizur Lomiss,.....	" 10	Never joined.	John Thayer,.....	" 11	" 23
Elisha Brewster,....	" 11	" 10	Lyman Long,.....	" 11	Dec. 17	Ezy Webster,.....	" 8	" 16
Jonathan Burnet,...	" 9	" 15	Job Leonard,.....	" 9	Never joined.	Ezekiel Wright,....	" 11	" 17
Aron Butler,.....	" 14	" 18	Elijah Loomis,.....	" 14	Dec. 17	Jeremiah Young,...	" 9	" 15
			Israel Loomis,.....	" 9	" 17	Nathan Parent,.....	" —	Des.
			Nathaniel Merrill, ..	" 8	" 18			

7th COMPANY.

Daniel Lyon,..... Captain,.... Woodstock,.... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 17, '75.
 Elijah Sharp,..... 1st Lieut.,... Coventry,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 14, '75; re-ent. State service in '76.
 Joseph Burgess,..... 2^d Lieut.,... Canterbury,.... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 15, '75; re-ent. State service in '76.
 John Sumner,..... Ensign,.....,..... Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Corporals.</i>			John Flinn,.....	July 10	{ Detained by sickness Jan. 10, '76
Elip ^a Goodell,.....	July 10	Dec. 14	Jno. Adams,.....	July 11	Dec. 15			
Ebenez. Dains,.....	" 11	" 15	Dan ^l Dwight,.....	" 17	" 14			
Amos Keeny,.....	" 11	" 14	Jno. Bermis,.....	" 10	" 15			
Joseph Burnham,...	" 10	" 15	<i>Fifers.</i>			Elias Child,.....	" 10	Dec. 12
Sam ^l Howlett,.....	" 10	" 14						

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Daniel Sharp,	July 12	Dec. 14	Dan ^l Roberts,	July 28	Dec. 14	Jacob Staples,	July 11	Dec. 15
<i>Drummer.</i>			Ephraim Sampson, ..	" 12	" 14	Charles Davenport, ..	" 11	Nov. 23
Pela ^b Inglass,	" 24	" 14	Lebeus Kimbal,	" 12	" 12	Josiah Monroe,	" 11	Dec. 15
<i>Privates.</i>			Alexander Watkins, ..	" 20	" 14	John Gardner,	" 11	" 15
Jno. Weld,	" 10	" 14	Caleb Sharp,	" 18	" 14	James Nichols,	" 11	" 15
Henry Pratt,	" 10	" 14	Daniel Ballard,	" 24	" 14	Robert Whipple,	" 10	" 10
Uriah Alverd, Jr., ..	" 10	Died Sept. 13	Joseph Cummins,	" 24	" 14	Ebenezer Robbins,	" 19	" 15
Jno th Randall,	" 28		Abel Lyon,	" 26	" 14	David Russel,	" 10	" 15
Darius Trusdell,	" 10	Aug. 14	Abiel Lyon,	" 12	" 14	David Chapman,	" 20	" 15
John Moors,	" 27	Dec. 12	Joseph Shaw, Jr.,	" 18	Died Sept. 7	Joseph Havens,	" 20	Nov. 6
John Cutter,	" 10	" 14	Ephraim Winter,	" 11		Sept. 14	Benajah Havens,	" 23	Dec. 15
W ^m Harrington,	" 17	" 14	Ez ^l Philips,	" 24	" 14	Stephen Knott,	" 10	" 15
Abiel Caswell,	" 10	" 14	Enoch Hurlbutt,	" 24	Nov. 9	Jesse Thornton,	" 20	" 15
Jesse Carpenter,	" 25	" 14	George Elliott,	" 27	Dec. 14	Benj ^a Sumner,	" 15	" 11
Benj ^a Stoddard,	" 10	" 14	James Hibbard,	" 11	" 15	James Douglass,	" 31	Deserted Oct. 29
Jno. Weld, 2 ^d ,	" 10	" 14	Richard Ransford, ..	" 11	Sept. 15	Elisha Philips,	" 25		Dec. 14
Jno. Bryant,	" 10	" 14	Jason Burges,	" 10	Dec. 15	William Darby,	" 10	Deserted Aug. 13
Leonard Hodger,	" 10	" 14	Josiah Dains,	Aug. 1	Oct. 21	Henry Lyon,	" 22		Oct. 13
Jno. Murray,	" 10	" 14	James Bradford,	July 14	Sept. 17	Ebenezer Owens,	" 23	Dec. 15
			Jno. Curtis,	" 11	Dec. 15	Manassah Farnham, ..	" 20	" 15
			Asa Rathbon,	Aug. 1	Nov. 16			
			Jno. Bradlock,	July 11	Dec. 15			

8th COMPANY.

Joseph Jewett,	Captain, ...	Lyme,	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Jabez Fitch, Jr.,	1 st Lieut. ...	Norwich,	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 17, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Nathaniel Gove,	2 ^d Lieut. ...	Preston,	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 17, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Elisha Leflingwell, ...	Ensign, ...	Norwich,	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 17, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			John Benjamin,	July 14	Dec. 17	Timothy Hubbard, ..	July 20	Dec. 10
— Clark,	July 6	Dec. 17	Bosel Benjamin,	" 11	" 17	Noah Huntly,	" 20	" 10
— Brumbly,	" 13	" 17	Benj ^a Bennet,	" 15	" 17	Elijah Johnson,	" 13	Oct. 3
— Huntington,	" 10	Sept. 24	Abel Bennet,	" 14	Nov. 27	Asa Kinne,	" 10	Dec. 3
— Lothrop,	Sept. 24	Dec. 17	Will ^m Bidwell,	" 19	Dec. 17	Silas Leonard,	" 25	Oct. 17
<i>Clerk.</i>			Timothy Brainard, ..	" 15	Oct. 10	Will ^m Lord,	" 14	Dec. 17
— Beckwith, ...	July 13	Died Dec. 12	Daniel Brown,	" 20	Dec. 17	John Lowden,	" 11	" 17
<i>Corporals.</i>				Sam ^l Chapman,	" 17	" 17	Levi Luther,	" 26	Oct. 16
— Sterling,	" 14	Nov. 17	Jon ^a Chapman,	" 15	" 17	John Maynard,	" 26	" 16
— Hill,	" 10	Dec. 10	Thos. Cheasbrough, ..	" 10	" 17	Jonas Mallindin,	" 20	Nov. 11
— Spears,	" 11	" 17	John Choat,	" 15	" 17	James Nicholson, ...	" 25	Died Nov. 29
— Billings,	" 13	" 17	Elisha Colt,	" 15	" 17	Elijah Phelps,	" 23		Dec. 17
<i>Fifers.</i>			Case Cook,	" 13	" 17	Jedi ^b Post,	" 26	" 17
Thos. Dennis,	" 13	" 17	Aaron Crast,	" 15	" 17	Elisha Pride,	" 18	" 17
Daniel Harris,	" 13	" 17	Joseph Crocker,	" 20	" 17	Salter Putnam,	" 15	" 10
<i>Drummer.</i>			Daniel Dodge,	" 15	" 17	Ezekiel Rogers,	" 13	" 17
Thos. Ryan,	" 21	" 17	Jon ^a Durkee,	" 21	" 17	Benj ^a Rowland,	" 14	" 17
<i>Privates.</i>			Peleg Edwards,	" 12	" 10	Sam ^l Sill,	" 14	" 17
Asa Burnham,	" 10	" 10	Peter Elice,	" 11	Nov. 2	Asa Stockworth,	" 15	Nov. 18
Crest ^m Andrews,	" 18	" 17	Sam ^l Fails,	" 20	Dec. 10	Peleg Sweet,	" 11	Dec. 17
Baz ^m Beebe,	" 25	" 17	Gord ^l Fitch,	" 10	" 17	David Tilliston,	" 20	" 17
Nathan Belcher,	" 10	" 17	Samuel Fitch,	" 13	" 17	Alpheus Thredway, ..	" 15	" 17
			Asa Gaits,	" 11	Sept. 25	Harmond Wallace, ..	" 15	Nov. 16
			Ayln Gear,	" 11	Dec. 17	Ezekiel Wells,	" 17	Dec. 17
			Jasper Griffing,	" 14	" 10	Jacob Williams,	" 10	" 17
			James Hamlington, ..	" 15	" 17	Abraham Yarrington, ..	" 10	" 17
			Titus Stays,	" 13	" 17			
			Jon ^a Horington,	" 10	Des. Aug. 5			

9th COMPANY.

Abraham Filer,	Captain, ...	Haddam,	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Timothy Percival,	1 st Lieut. ...	Chatham,	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Solomon Orcutt,	2 ^d Lieut. ...	.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Aaron Hale,	Ensign, ...	Haddam,	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 10, '75; re-ent. service in '76.

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Thomas Brown,.....	July 9	Dec. 17	William Harvey,....	July 9	Dec. 17
Cornelius Higgins,..	July 9	Dec. 10	Aaron Brainerd,....	" 9	" 17	Ebenezer Hatch,....	" 9	" 17
Elias Lay,.....	" 9	" 17	Asaph Brainerd,....	" 9	" 1	Thomas Hills,.....	" 9	" 10
Henry Wolbridge,..	" 9	Died	Jacob Buley,.....	" 9	" 17	Silvanus Higgins,...	" 9	" 17
Joseph Marcom,....	" 9	Dec. 16	Gideon Buley,.....	" 9	" 17	Nathan Hatch,.....	" 9	" 17
William Smith,.....	" 9	" 17	Robert Buley,.....	" 9	" 17	Daniel Lee,.....	" 9	" 17
<i>Corporals.</i>			John Buley,.....	" 9	" 17	Ebenezer Metcalf,...	" 9	" 17
Aaron Thomas,.....	" 9	" 17	Joel Burbanks,.....	" 9	" 17	Barnabas Peck,.....	" 9	" 17
John Johnson,.....	" 9	" 17	Jeptha Brainerd,...	" 9	" 17	Daniel Parks,.....	" 9	" 17
Elisha Benton,.....	" 9	" 17	Joseph Crook,.....	" 9	" 17	Daniel Ray,.....	" 9	" 17
Samuel Hurlburt,...	" 9	" 17	Joseph Cuseel,.....	" 9	" 17	Samuel Rich,.....	" 9	" 17
<i>Drummers.</i>			Nathaniel Cook,....	" 9	" 17	Zechariah Rolo,....	" 9	" 17
George Bush,.....	" 9	" 17	Robert Clark,.....	" 9	" 17	Joseph Rich,.....	" 9	" 10
Joseph Dailey,....	" 9	" 17	Abel Crandle,.....	" 9	" 17	Seth Rider,.....	" 9	" 17
<i>Fifers.</i>			Elisha C——,.....	" 9	" 17	Silvanus Smith,....	" 9	" 17
Nathan Montgomery,	" 9	" 17	Josiah Colburn,....	" 9	" 17	Thomas Shepard,...	" 9	" 17
Ebenezer Rowley, ..	" 9	" 17	Thomas Daniels,....	" 9	" 17	John Smith,.....	" 9	" 17
<i>Privates.</i>			Jabez Delano,.....	" 9	" 17	William Stiles,....	" 9	" 17
Stephen Ackley,....	" 9	" 17	Jonathan Delano,...	" 9	" 17	Isaac Squire,.....	" 9	" 17
Jehiel Arnold,....	" 9	" 17	Elijah Fuller,.....	" 9	" 17	Jonathan Thairs,...	" 9	Died
John Arnold,.....	" 9	" 17	Adkins Alis,.....	" 9	" 17	William White,....	" 9	Dec. 8
John Atwood,.....	" 9	" 17	Gideon Goff,.....	" 9	" 17	John Wright,.....	" 9	" 17
William Bevins,....	" 9	" 17	Hezekiah Goff,....	" 9	" 10	Moses West,.....	" 9	" 17
			Nathaniel Garnsey,..	" 9	" 17	Aaron Wheeler,....	" 9	" 17
			Epaphras Gears,....	" 9	" 17	James Youngs,....	" 9	" 17
			Charles Goff,.....	" 9	" 17			
			Ezekiel Goff,.....	" 9	" 17			

10th COMPANY.

John Ripley,.....	Captain,...	Windham,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
Thomas Tyrrell,....	1 st Lieut.,...	Coventry,.....	Com. Dec. 6; resigned Oct. 18, '75.
Joel Chamberlain,...	2 ^d Lieut.,...	——,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 18, '75.
John Vaughan,.....	Ensign,....	——,.....	Com. July 6; disc. Dec. 17, '75.

NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	NAMES AND RANK.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Eleazer Cross,.....	July 17	Dec. 17	Theasues Metcalf,...	July 11	Dec. 18
Joseph Badger,....	July 10	Dec. 17	Tho ^s Cushin,.....	" 10	Des.	Sam ^l Perkins,.....	" 8	" 18
Daniel Hibbart,...	" 10	" 17	Stephen Fitch,....	" 14	Oct. 17	Elijah Price,.....	" 15	" 18
Joshua Carpenter,...	" 10	" 17	Jesse Fitch,.....	" 10	Dec. 17	Bela Richardson,...	" 8	" 18
Tho ^s Reed,.....	" 15	" 17	Silas Frink,.....	" 10	" 17	Noah Roberts,.....	" 17	" 18
John White,.....	" 10	" 18	Silas Flynt,.....	" 10	Nov. 6	Rufus Rude,.....	" 17	" 17
<i>Corporals.</i>			Jesse Gilbert,....	" 10	Dec. 17	Andrew Rudd,.....	" 17	" 18
Ephra ^m Robinson,...	" 8	Oct. 19	Timothy Goodwin,...	" 10	" 17	Joseph Savory,....	" 8	" 18
Edmund Clark,....	" 17	Nov. 28	Benju. Griswold,...	" 14	Nov. 7	John Savory,.....	" 8	" 18
Nathan Simons,....	" 10	Dec. 17	Micah Gross,.....	" 12	Died	Benj ^s Seabury,....	" 15	Nov. 27
<i>Fifers.</i>			Abel Hawkins,.....	" 12	Aug. 19	Sam ^l Stoddard,....	" 10	Dec. 17
Lothrop Davis,....	" 10	Nov. 12	Alpheus Hibbard, ..	" 10	Oct. 6	John Stack,.....	" 8	" 18
Neziah Gilbert,....	" 10	Dec. 18	Elisha Hopkins,....	" 12	Died	Charles Tozer,.....	" 10	" 17
<i>Drummers.</i>			Gershom Hinkley,...	" 17	Aug. 29	Daniel Vaughan,...	" 12	" 17
Luther Fitch,.....	" 10	" 17	Eleazar House,....	" 12	Dec. 18	Roger Wales,.....	" 10	" 17
Asahel Gay,.....	" 12	" 17	Tho ^s Holbrook,....	" 12	" 18	David Webster,....	" 11	" 18
<i>Privates.</i>			James Hutchins,....	" 12	" 18	Amos West,.....	" 17	" 18
Hezekiah Abbee,....	" 17	" 17	Elijah Humphrys,...	" 22	" 17	Jonah Wood,.....	" 12	Nov. 27
John Babcock,....	" 8	Oct. 14	Jon ^s Jennines,....	" 10	" 17	Stephen Woodward,	" 10	Died
Michael Barre,....	" 10	Dec. 17	Joseph Johnson,...	" 10	" 17	Elisha Woodworth,.	" 8	Nov. 23
Will ^m Blackman,....	" 15	" 18	Ichabod Johnson,...	" 8	" 18	Eliha Wright,.....	" 12	Dec. 15
Isaac Barrow,....	" 28	" 18	Remembrance Jones,	" 8	Died	Luther Japhet,....	" 25	" 17
Nehemiah Case,....	" 8	Died	John Larrabed,....	" 19	Dec. 5	Edward Pelham,....	" 8	" 18
Andrew Crocker,...	" 8	Aug. 18	Hezekiah Linkhorn,	" 10	" 17	Nero Negro,.....	" 20	" 17
		Sept. 13	Eleazer Lomiss,....	" 8	Dec. 18	Lemuel Clark, Corp.,	" 10	" 17
						Nathaniel Linkhorn,	" 12	" 17
						Private,.....		

On Oct. 19, 1775, Col. Huntington recommended the following promotions which were probably made, though not recorded above:
 " Ensign Abraham Wright, of Majors Co., to be 2^d Lieut. in the Fourth Co. (Humphrey's), vice Lieut. Hillyer; Serjt. Jonathan Humphrey, Jun. of the Fourth to be Ensign, vice Ensign Wright; Ensign Nathaniel Bingham, of the Second Co., to be 2^d Lieut. of Ripley's, the Tenth, vice Lieut. Chamberlain to be promoted 1st Lieut.; Serjt. John Kinsman, of the Second Co. to be Ensign, vice Bingham; Serjt. Solomon Makepeace, of the Fifth Co. (Ellsworth's) to be Ensign, vice Markham."

THE QUEBEC EXPEDITION, 1775.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS DETACHED FROM THE CONNECTICUT TROOPS.

[Upon the capture of Fort Ticonderoga in May, '75, the project of invading Canada became popular both in Congress and the Army. Gen. Montgomery having been authorized to make the attempt by way of Lake Champlain, Washington organized an expedition to co-operate with him by way of the Kennebec and the Maine woods. This force was composed of thirteen companies of volunteers detached from the several New England regiments around Boston and the Penn. and Va. rifle companies lately arrived in camp—the total number of officers and men being 1300. Connecticut's quota was one full Company, 100 strong. Col. Benedict Arnold was assigned to the command of the force with Lieut. Cols. Green, of R. I., and Enos, of Conn., and Maj's Bigelow of Mass. and Meigs of Conn., as the other field officers. The Connecticut Co. was commanded by Capt. Hanchett. Montgomery and Arnold joined forces before Quebec and attempted its capture by assault, Dec. 31, '75, with the well known disastrous result.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:.....Benedict Arnold,.....New Haven,....Appt. by Washington, about Sept. 1, '75, Col. com^d Exp.; wounded in assault upon Quebec, Dec. 31, '75; cont. in com^d before Queb. until relieved by Gen. Wooster, Ap. 1, '76. See Ticond. Exp.

Lieut.-Colonel:....Roger Enos,.....Windsor,.....Lt.-Col. Spencer's (2nd) Regt. In command of Arnold's rear division; returned with his party, through lack of provisions, to Camp at Boston; tried by Court-martial and acquitted of blame; served with militia in '76-'78; removed to Vermont and there appt. Brig. Gen. militia; served as such in North. Dept. in 1781.

Major:.....Return Jonathan Meigs,.....Middletown,....Maj., Spencer's Regt. In command of Arnold's second division; taken pris. in assault upon Quebec, Dec. 31, '75; released on parole, May 16, '76; exch. Jan. 10, '77; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.

Quarter Master:..Benjamin Catlin,.....Wethersfield,....Appt. from Serj., Chester's Co., Spencer's Regt.; pris. at Quebec, Dec. 31, '75; exch. Jan. 10, '77.

Volunteer:.....Eleazer Oswald,¹.....New Haven,....Of 2^d Co. Gov.'s Foot Guards; pris. at Quebec, Dec. 31, '75; exch. Jan. 10, '77; ent. art. service in '77. See Ticond. Exp.

Volunteer:.....Samuel Lockwood,.....Greenwich,....Lieut. 3^d Co., Waterbury's Regt.; marched with Montgomery's force to Quebec; pris. Dec. 31, '75; exch. Jan. 10, '77; re-ent. service in '77.

CAPT. HANCHETT'S COMPANY.

Captain:....	Oliver Hanchett,.....	Suffield,.....	Capt. 10 th Co., Spencer's Regt.; com ^d the Conn. Co. in the Exp.; pris. at Quebec, Dec. 31, '75; exch. Jan. 10, '77.
Lieutenant:..	Samuel Cooper.....	Chatham,.....	Lieut. 2 ^d Co., Spencer's Regt.; killed in assault upon Quebec, Dec. 31, '75.
2 ^d Lieut. ...	Abijah Savage.....	Middletown,...	Lieut. 4 th Co., Spencer's Regt.; pris. at Quebec, Dec. 31, '75; exch. Jan. 10, '77; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Ensign:....	James Knowles,.....	Wethersfield, ..	Appt. from Serj., Chester's Co., Spencer's Regt.; rept. later in privateer service.

¹ Oswald, a young man, native of Great Britain, was residing in New Haven in the fall of '74, and assisted in organizing the Second Co. Gov.'s Foot Guards. Marching to Boston in the Lexington alarm, he went with Arnold to Ticonderoga and Crown Point and again on the Quebec Exp. Returning to New Haven after his exchange, he was appt. Lieut. Col. of Lamb's artillery, and assisted in recruiting the Conn. quota. In private letters he mentions his wife and child in New Haven, and in 1779 his name appears among the officers whose families were then at Farmington.

The following is "a true List of the soldiers . . . that were Taken at the 'Defeat of Quebec the 31st of December, A. D. 1778, Belonging to Capt. Oliver Hanchett's Company."

— *Rev. War, Vol. III., p. 649. Remarks added.*

NAMES AND RANK.		REMARKS.		NAMES AND RANK.		REMARKS.	
<i>Serjeants.</i>				<i>Privates.</i>			
Gabriel Hodgkiss,	5 th Co., 1 st Regt. ; pris. Dec. 31, '75.			Isaac Knapp,	5 th Co., 1 st Regt. ; pris. Dec. 31, '75.		
Gershom Willcock's,	3 ^d " 2 ^d " " " " "			Ichabod Swaddle,	3 ^d " 2 ^d " " " " "		
David Sage,	2 ^d " 2 ^d " " " " "			Noah Whipple,	5 th " 2 ^d " " " " "		
<i>Corporals.</i>				<i>Privates.</i>			
Roswell Ransom,	" " " " " "			Patrick Nugent,	" " " " " "		
John Risdén,	10 th " 2 ^d " " " " "			Isaac George,	5 th " 1 st " " " " "		
Jonathan Taylor,	3 ^d " 2 ^d " " " " "			William Goodrich,	2 ^d " 2 ^d " " killed " "		
<i>Privates.</i>				<i>Drummer Major.</i>			
David Sheldon,	10 th " 2 ^d " " " " "			John Bazzle,	" " " " " "		
Elijah Marshall,	2 ^d " 2 ^d " " " " "						
Moses White,	3 ^d " 2 ^d " " " " "						
Samuel Bliss,	" " " " " "						
Samuel Burniss [Barrows],	8 th " 2 ^d " " " " "						
Nathaniel Coleman,	9 th " 2 ^d " " " " "						
Daniel Royce,	" " " " " "						
Richard Bruce,	" " " " " "						
Abner Stocking,	2 ^d " 2 ^d " " " " "						
Samuel Biggs,	7 th " 2 ^d " " " " "						
Edward Lawrence,	5 th " 2 ^d " " " " "						

[George Hubbard of Hanchett's Company died Jan., '76. Alexander Spencer, of Sharon, stated to have died on the march.]

[The following men not included in the above list, are reported on the rolls or in the pay table accounts as having marched with the Expedition.]

FIRST REGIMENT. 5 th Company. Joseph Lewis, ret'nd. Samuel Barnes, " Benjamin Warner, " John Wise, " Samuel Barney, "	5 th Company. Daniel Rice. 7 th Company. Charles Ferguson. 8 th Company. Joseph Goff. 9 th Company. Lyon Wentworth, ret'nd. 10 th Company. John Conly, fifer, James Morris, pris.; disc. from Queb. May 6, '76.	4 th Company. 3 men marched, ret'nd. 5 th Company. Asa Davidson, Daniel Owen. 6 th Company. 11 men marched. 7 th Company. Marmaduke Allyn, ret'nd. Phineas Child, " Elihu Johnson, " Theophilus Luther, " Martin Lewis, " Jonathan Mason, " Benjamin Scott, " Zechariah Smith, "	8 th Company. 1 fifer & 1 drummer, ret'nd. SIXTH REGIMENT. 1 st Company. 5 men marched. 9 th Company. Az. Hebyard, ret'nd. Gideon Porter, " James Moore, " EIGHTH REGIMENT. 2 ^d Company. Jos. Hurlburt, ret'nd. 3 ^d Company. David Leamons, Elijah Boardman, ret'nd. Jos. Curtis, "
SECOND REGIMENT. 1 st Company. William Johnson, ret'nd. 2 ^d Company. Theodore Hooker, Jacob Crow, ret'nd. 3 ^d Company. Aaron Bull [drummer], William Mitchell [Serjt. Sept. 1, '75], John Cole [Corpl.]	THIRD REGIMENT. 2 ^d Company. Charles Bartlett [died Oct. 20, '75]. 5 men marched.		

GUNS LOST IN ARNOLD'S DETACHMENT BY:

Eliphalet King, John Sheldon, Nathaniel Norton, William Green, Elijah Sheldon [Selden]?, Jos: Forward, Lot Loveland, Mark Lun, Noah Coleman, Freeman Judd, Benj. Atwell, John Dewey, Aron Fosbury, Theophilus Hyde, Eben. White, Richard Leming, Benjamin Lyon. Jonathan Bill, of Lebanon, states that at the assault he "just ascaped with the loss of his cloathing and arms while he was helping to carry off the sick and wounded."¹

¹ The above eighty-nine men, with the eight officers and two "volunteers," represent very nearly the full complement called for from the Connecticut regiments for the expedition.

NOTES ON THE SERVICE, 1775.

ARMS AND ACCOUTREMENTS.—At the special April session of the Legislature, when the first regiments were called out, it was enacted that the enlisted men should be furnished with good fire-arms, belonging to the colony, if they were unable to furnish themselves; and if they found their own arms, to be paid 10s. for the use of such arms. And in case more arms should be required they were to be impressed from householders not enrolled; ten shillings were to be awarded to all who offered guns, bayonets, and cartouch boxes to the soldiers. It was resolved at the same time that three thousand stand of arms be procured for the colony, "of the following dimensions, to wit: the length of the barrel three feet ten inches, the diameter of the bore from inside to inside three-quarters of an inch, the length of the blade of the bayonet fourteen inches, the length of the socket four inches and one-quarter; that the barrels be of suitable thickness, with iron ramrods and a spring in the lowest loop to secure the ramrods, a good substantial lock, and a good stock well mounted with brass and marked with the name or initial letters of the maker's name." *Col. Records, Vol. XIV, p. 420.* Officers wore swords, or "hangers" as then commonly called.

Soldiers' Rations.—At the May session, the ration for the troops was fixed as follows: Three-fourths of a pound of pork or one pound of beef, one pound of bread or flour, three pints of beer to each man per day—beef to be fresh two days in a week; also, a half-pint of rice or a pint of Indian meal; six ounces of butter, and three pints of peas or beans each man per week. Soldiers on fatigue duty were to be allowed one gill of rum each per day, and at no other time. Milk, candles, soap, molasses, vinegar, coffee, chocolate, sugar, tobacco, and vegetables in season, were to be provided subject to the order of general and field officers. After the troops became Continental, the ration, as authorized by Congress, was not as liberal, either in quantity or variety, as the colony allowance.

Pay of Officers and Soldiers.—At the April session the following was established as the pay per calendar month for officers and enlisted men:

Major-General,	£20 0	Captain,	£6 0	Quarter Master,	£3 0	Serjeant,	£2 8
Brig.-General,	17 0	Lieutenant,	4 0	Chaplain,	6 0	Corporal,	2 4
Colonel,	15 0	Ensign,	3 0	Surgeon,	7 10	Fifer and Drummer,	2 4
Lieut.-Colonel,	12 0	Adjutant,	5 10	Surgeon's Mate,	4 0	Private,	2 0
Major,	10 0						

Uniforms and Camp Equipage.—The troops for 1775 were generally without uniforms. They marched in citizens' clothes, with blankets and knapsacks. A few exceptions are noted, such as Captain Chester's Wethersfield Company, of the Second Regiment, which was clothed "wholly in blue turned up with red," and Captain Arnold's company of Governor's Guards, New Haven, in the Lexington alarm. Individual officers provided themselves with uniforms, but their rank was distinguished by different colored ribbons, which they were directed to wear.

Camp equipage consisted of tents or "marques" for officers, tents for soldiers, and tin and brass kettles, iron pots, frying pans, wooden bowls, and quart cups for company cooking and "messes." Each company was allowed one cart or wagon.

Regimental Standards.—It was enacted by the Legislature that the eight regiments of '75 should be distinguished by flags of different colors, as follows: 1st Regt., yellow; 2d Regt., blue; 3d Regt., scarlet; 4th Regt., crimson; 5th Regt., white; 6th Regt., azure; 7th Regt., blue (?); 8th Regt., orange.

PRISONERS.

Beyond the men of Captain Hanchett's company, captured at the assault on Quebec, few Connecticut soldiers were taken prisoners in '75. Six or seven were captured at Bunker Hill, as noted. The following surrendered with Col. Ethan Allen near Montreal, Sept. 25, and were confined in jail at Halifax:

Roger Moore, Salisbury; Levi Barnum and Ebenezer Mack, Norfolk; John Gray, Samuel Lewis, Adonijah Muxum, David Goss [Goff?], Sharon; Ithuriel Flowers, Hartford; Charles Stewart, Stamford; Jonathan Mahn, Goshen; William Drinkwater, New Milford; Zachariah Brinsmade, Woodbury; John James Burke, Preston Denton, Barnabas Cone; Peter Noble (made his escape at Cape Fear, North Carolina).—Levi Munson, of Wallingford, taken with the same party, was sent to England with others, but returned to Halifax, June 21, '76; exchanged later and re-ent. Cont. service in '77.—Amos Green, of Branford, was captured in Northern Dept. Oct. 20, '75, carried to Quebec and then to England, where he remained till Aug., '76. Returning to Halifax he escaped, and in the course of two months reached his home.

Asa Whitney, of Salisbury, was armorer in Northern Dept. 2 months and 20 days from about July 20, '75.

Lieut. Charles Smith, of Hebron, belonging to Capt. Hart's Co. in Col. Sergeant's Mass. Regt. "absconded" in Aug. '75.

Capt. Noah Phelps, of Simsbury, who figured in the Ticonderoga Enterprise, appears later as army "contractor" in Northern Dept.

Lieut. Luther Stoddard, of Canaan, in 4th Company of Hinman's Regt., was also Adjutant of the Regt.

Mark Mezuzan, of Branford, is paid as Quarter Master in Northern Dept. He may have filled that position in Wooster's Regt.; doubtless the same officer Qr. Mr. in Col. Moses Hazen's Cont. Regt. in '77.

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1775.

“An Account of monies advanced and paid out of the publick Treasury of the Colony of Connecticut for the Benefit and Defence of the United American Colonies The Current Year—
General Amount.....to Wit:

For so much to the Militia Companies march'd in the Lexington Alarm,.....	No. 1.....	£7824	6	6½
For.....do.....In reducing & securing Fortress's of Ticonderoga & Crown Point,.....	2.....	1511	5	0¼
For.....do.....Raising & advanced for Wages to the Eight Regiments,.....	3.....	49330	4	5
For.....do.....Supplying the same troops with Stores & Provisions,.....	4.....	56951	8	2
For.....do.....Equipping them arms, accoutrements & ammunition,.....	5.....	1203	4	8
For.....do.....Supplying the Battalion of Rifle men on their march, ¹	6.....	297	9	0½
For.....do.....Fitting out two armed vessells,.....	7.....	1415	0	0
For.....do.....Raising Troops for Defence of Sea Coast, mounting cannon, and Erecting Battery at New London,.....	8.....	930	8	6
For.....do.....Procuring Powder, Lead, Flints and 3000 Stands of Arms & ect.,.....	9.....	7563	19	7
For.....do.....To supply Loss at Bunker Hill,.....	10.....	204	9	7
For.....do.....To Non Commission Officers & Soldiers of Militia for Special attendance on Military Dis- cipline per order of Assembly Oct., 1774,.....	11.....	5152	4	0
For.....do.....Expence of Special Assembly & ect.,.....	12.....	2216	19	8
For.....do.....To Post Riders and Expresses,.....	13.....	345	3	5
For.....do.....Various Services, Transportation & ect.,.....	14.....	2094	18	10
Nov. 18 th , 1775.		£137051	1	5¼"

[Rev. War, Vol. III.]

¹ This was the Pennsylvania Rifle battalion under Col. Thompson, which individuals and towns supplied with quarters and "diet" as it passed through Connecticut to the Boston encampment.

B.—REGIMENTS FOR 1776.

ORGANIZATION.—The regiments called out in 1775, although adopted as Continental, constituted a provisional force. Raised by their respective colonies to meet an emergency their service was limited to short terms. Nearly all were to disband in December, when it was expected, as had usually been the case in the French and Indian war, that military operations would cease for the winter. As it was imperative, however, to continue to hem in the enemy at Boston and hold the ground gained in the Northern Department, as well as prepare generally for a determined struggle, Congress at an early date moved to organize a new force for 1776. On Sept. 26, 1775, President Hancock writing to Washington invited his attention to the following points: "The continuation of the army now under your command in the service of the Continent, after the terms of its enlistment shall have been completed; the reducing of the several corps of Provincials, which at present compose your army, into one body of Continental Forces; what number will be necessary for the winter campaign; what rations shall be allowed the men, and what further regulations may be necessary for the government of those Forces. Upon these heads the Congress wish to be favored with the result of your deliberations as soon as possible." On receipt of these instructions the Commander-in-Chief called a council of the General officers, Oct. 8th, to consider plans for "the continuance and new-modelling" of the army, when it was advised that a new force of about twenty thousand men be raised to maintain the position before Boston, and that it be enlisted for one year from Jan. 1, 1776. Congress furthermore appointed a Committee of three—Dr. Franklin, Mr. Lynch, and Col. Harrison—to repair to Headquarters at Cambridge, and consult in the matter in person with Washington and delegates from the New England Colonies. This Conference met on Oct. 18th—the Connecticut delegates being Deputy-Governor Griswold and Mr. Nathaniel Wales—and after deliberating four days accepted the conclusions of the General officers. It was agreed that, exclusive of riflemen and artillery, twenty-six regiments consisting each of seven hundred and twenty-eight men and officers, divided into eight companies, should be raised under Continental directions, to serve until Jan. 1, 1777. Connecticut's quota remained the same as before—five regiments. Her delegates expressed the opinion at the Conference that "eight thousand men may be raised in their Province to serve the next Campaign on the same terms as the present, viz.: forty shillings bounty."

On Nov. 4th, Congress adopted the report of the Conference, and Washington took steps to organize the new force. He called upon and urged the soldiers already in the field for '75 to re-enlist for another year, and new lists of field and line officers were made out under whom they were to serve. The Connecticut regiments of '75 were "remodelled" on this plan. Gen. Putnam's was given to Benedict Arnold, Gen. Spencer's continued under Col. Wyllys, and Cols. Parsons, C. Webb, and Huntington remained in command of their own as before. In the arrangement of the twenty-six regiments for '76 (afterwards increased to twenty-seven), Parsons' was numbered the 10th Continental Foot, Huntington's the 17th, C. Webb's the 19th, Arnold's the 20th, and Wyllys's the 22d. They were known as such for that year only. Many changes were made among the company officers by the promotion of deserving subalterns and non-commissioned officers, to the advantage of the commands. With few exceptions all had been in service in '75. In the absence or loss of many of the rolls for '76, it is uncertain how far the soldiers of '75 re-enlisted for '76, but references indicate that a considerable number returned, who, with recruits, filled the new regiments to a respectable strength before spring. The Connecticut Assembly, at its December session, had resolved that those soldiers "who had or should enlist into the Continental army for the ensuing campaign, should be exempt from the poll tax on the list of 1776: and also that their bodies should be exempt from arrests for debts during their tour of service."

On Jan. 1, 1776, when the re-organized army began its new term, Washington issued the following order from Headquarters at Cambridge :

“(Parole, *The Congress*.)

(Countersign, *America*.)

This day giving Commencement to the new Army, which, in every point of view, is entirely Continental, the General flatters himself, that a laudable spirit of emulation will now take place, and pervade the whole of it. . . . His Excellency hopes, that the importance of the great cause we are engaged in, will be deeply impressed on every man's mind; and wishes it to be considered, that an army without order, regularity, and discipline, is no better than a commissioned mob. Let us therefore, when every thing dear and valuable to freemen is at stake, when our unnatural parent is threatening us with destruction from every quarter, endeavour, by all the skill and discipline in our power, to acquire that knowledge and conduct which is necessary in war. Our men are brave and good; men who, with pleasure it is observed, are addicted to fewer vices than are commonly found in armies. But, it is subordination and discipline (the life and soul of an army) which, next under Providence, is to make us formidable to our enemies, honourable in ourselves, and respected in the world.”

In the Northern Department no similar reorganization for '76 was effected. The Conference at Cambridge decided that “so much depended upon events and particularly upon the success of the present expedition against Canada (under Montgomery and Arnold) that no probable calculation” could be made as to the number of troops necessary in that quarter. The three Connecticut regiments — Wooster's, Hinman's, and Waterbury's, which, for various causes, had been greatly reduced in numbers, returned home in December. As events developed in Canada, however,—the “expedition” being defeated—Congress, late in '75 and early in '76, authorized the enlistment of two regiments from Connecticut to serve in that department for one year. They were commanded by Cols. Charles Burrall and Samuel Elmore. In May, '76, still another regiment was called for, under Col. Andrew Ward, which joined Washington in the summer. This completed Connecticut's quota of Continental troops for '76, the same number as in '75 — eight regiments.

Service.—The five regiments in the army before Boston remained there until the enemy evacuated the place in March. In April, they marched under Washington to New York, the next field of operations, and assisted in fortifying the city and vicinity. Col. Ward's joined them in August. Four of them were on the Brooklyn side at the time of the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, '76, and three more or less engaged. Huntington's lost heavily in prisoners. Two or three were caught in the panic of the troops on abandoning New York, Sept. 15th. All were with the army at White Plains, Oct. 28th, and one of them, Col. Webb's, closely engaged. Portions of three were at Trenton and Princeton. In the Northern Department, under Gen. Schuyler, Col. Burrall's regiment reinforced the troops before Quebec and afterwards took post at Ticonderoga. Col. Elmore's was stationed at old Fort Stanwix on the Mohawk, and vicinity.

Knowlton's Rangers and Bigelow's Art. Co.—These commands are noticed at the end of the regiments for 1776.

Reinforcements of State and Militia troops in 1776.—These are noticed with rosters under their proper heads after the Continentals. Three militia regiments were ordered to Boston in January. Two began fortifying New York in February–March, before the arrival of the Continental troops. In June–July, Gen. Wadsworth's brigade of seven regiments (six months' men) arrived and performed considerable service. In August–September, twelve militia regiments under Gen. Oliver Wolcott served several weeks, as well as nine more from the eastern counties of the State, under Gen. Saltonstall. A few “troops of horse” were also on the ground for brief terms. The militia, and the same proved true of those coming from other colonies, while temporarily swelling Washington's army, failed to add much to its efficiency—the men being generally poorly armed and undisciplined. Later, during the war, their service was more effective; on some occasions highly important.

The following rosters for '76 are arranged from original records in the State Library, Hartford, Department of State and Pension Bureau, Washington. D. C., the Trumbull papers, Massachusetts Historical Society, Boston, and from manuscripts in private hands, supplemented with the *American Archives*.

GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS FROM CONNECTICUT, 1776.

MAJOR-GENERALS.¹

- ISRAEL PUTNAM,.....Of Pomfret. Cont. from '75 as Maj.-Gen. Continental Army. Served through the siege of Boston; instructed by Washington to proceed to New York in March, '76, in advance of the troops and superintend the construction of works; fixed his Hd. Qrs. at No. 1 Broadway and commanded a division of two N. Y. brigades, under Gens. Clinton and Scott; ordered, Aug. 24, to relieve Gen. Sullivan of the command of the troops on the Brooklyn lines and present at battle of Long Island Aug. 27. On the retreat from N. Y., Sept. 15, he conducted the last regiments in the city safely to upper part of the Island; on Sept. 16, engaged in the successful "affair" of Harlem Heights; present at White Plains Oct. 28; joined in the retreat through New Jersey and on Dec. 9 was sent by Washington to arrange for the defence of Philadelphia. After the battle of Princeton, Jan. 3, '77, he took post, with militia from Penn. and N. J., at Princeton, Amboy and elsewhere while Washington occupied Morristown.—Record cont. in '77, &c.
- JOSEPH SPENCER,.....Of East Haddam. Cont. from '75 as Brig.-Gen. Continental Army. Served through the siege of Boston and accompanied the troops to New York. Prom. Maj.-Gen., Aug. 9, '76, and given command of a division composed of Parsons' and Wadsworth Conn. brigades; present at L. I. at time of the battle, Aug. 27, half his division being engaged; present at White Plains Oct. 28; on Dec. 14 was ordered to the eastward and took command in R. I.—Record. cont. in '77.

BRIGADIER-GENERALS.

- DAVID WOOSTER,.....Of New Haven. Cont. from '75 as Brig.-Gen. Continental Army. Remained at Montreal until April 1, when he set out to assume command of the small force still besieging Quebec. Upon the arrival of Maj.-Gen. Thomas, ordered to the chief command in Canada, a council of officers voted to retreat from that position. Wooster returned with the troops and soon after was directed by Washington to repair to New Haven. He had been charged with incapacity, but demanding from Congress an investigation into his management of affairs in Canada, was acquitted of blame by that body. Retaining his commission as Continental Brigadier he was also re-appt. Maj.-Gen. of Conn. militia Oct. 23, '76, and in the latter capacity took post with a small State force on the Westchester border during the winter '76-'77.—Record cont. in '77, &c.
- BENEDICT ARNOLD,.....Of New Haven. Soon after the defeat before Quebec, or on Jan. 10, '76, Congress promoted Col. Arnold Brig.-Gen. Continental Army.² On the abandonment of Canada he repaired to New Haven and in the following summer again reported in the North. Dept. to Maj.-Gen. Gates who had succeeded Schuyler. Gates put Arnold in charge of naval matters on Lake Champlain and a fleet was built to meet that of the enemy who were then assuming the offensive in that quarter. On Oct. 11 an action took place off Valcour's Island resulting in defeat of the flotilla.—Record cont. in '77, &c.
- SAMUEL HOLDEN PARSONS, Of New London. As Col. of the 10th Cont. regt., Parsons marched with the army from Boston to New York in April, '76, and on Aug. 9 was prom. Brig.-Gen. Continental army. Commanded Spencer's old brigade of three Conn. and one Mass. regts. Ordered to the Brooklyn front on Aug. 24, he engaged in the battle of the 27th, being "field officer" for the day, and narrowly escaped capture. On the retreat from N. Y., Sept. 15, his brigade was swept along in the panic to Harlem Heights. After White Plains, he remained with the troops east of the Hudson.—Record cont. in '77.

AIDS-DE-CAMP AND BRIGADE-MAJORS.

- SAMUEL B. WEBB,.....Of Wethersfield. Cont. from '75, with rank of Major, as Aid to Gen. Putnam and accompanied him to New York in March, '76. There he was appt. in Gen. Orders June 21, Aid to Washington with rank of Lieut.-Col., and filled the position through the year. Present during campaign around New York at battles of L. I., White Plains, retreat through N. J., Trenton and Princeton.—Record cont. in '77 &c., as Continental Colonel.
- DANIEL PUTNAM,³.....Of Pomfret. First Lieut. in Durkee's Regt. Appt., A. D. C. to his father, Gen. Putnam, probably succeeding his brother, Maj. Israel Putnam, Jr.—Record cont. in '77.

¹ For State and Militia Staff for '76, see *Militia*, &c.

² Item from *Mss.* mem: "The U. S. of A. to B. Arnold.

To my pay as Colonel from 1 Sept. 1775 to 10 Jan. 1776—4½ months at £15 } £65.

To my pay as Brigadier from 10 Jan. 1776 to Feby. 1777—13 mo. & 9 days at £37.10 } £498.15."

³ The exact date of Daniel Putnam's appointment as Aid does not appear. He held that position on Jan. 1, '77, and possibly through the greater part of '76. No record has been found of his brother Israel's service in '76. One of the other was on his father's staff during the year: the second Aid was Maj. Webb till June 21, when Aaron Burr was appointed.

- CHARLES WHITING,.....Of Middletown. Adj. of Wyllys' regt.; appt. A. D. C. to Gen. Spencer, Aug. 17, '76.—Record cont. as Capt. in '77.
- WILLIAM PECK,.....Of Lyme. Adj. of Huntington's regt; appt. Brig.-Maj. Spencer's Brig. June 23, '76; appt. A. D. C. to Maj.-Gen. Spencer, Aug. 17, and went with him to R. I.—Record cont. in '77.
- THOMAS DYER,.....Of Windham. Capt. in Durkee's regt.; appt. Brig.-Maj. Parsons' Brigade, Aug. 15, '76; prom. Maj. of his regt. See "Field and Staff," Durkee's.
- EBENEZER GRAY,.....Of Windham. Lieut. in Durkee's regt.; appt. Brig.-Maj. Parsons' Brigade, Aug. 31, '76, and continued through the year.—Record cont. as Maj. in '77.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S DEPT.

- JOHN TRUMBULL,.....Of Lebanon. Brig.-Maj. Spencer's Brigade in '75-'76. Appt. by Gen. Gates, June 28, '76, Deputy-Adj.-Gen. for the Northern Dept. with rank of Col.—Com'sn dated Sept. 12, '76. Resigned Apr. 19, '77.
- EBENEZER HUNTINGTON,.....Of Norwich. Capt. in Wyllys' regt.; appt. Asst. Adj. Gen. Heath's Division, White Plains, Oct. 26, '76, and continued through the year.—Record cont. as Maj., &c., in '77.

COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

- JOSEPH TRUMBULL,.....Of Lebanon. Cont. as Commissary-Gen. Continental army through the year.—Record cont. in '77.

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S DEPT.

- ONATHAN TRUMBULL, JR.,.....Of Lebanon. Cont. as Paymaster-General Northern Dept. through the year.—Record cont. in '77.
- JOHN PIERCE,.....Of Litchfield. Appt. by Congress, Feb. 10, '76, Asst. Paymaster-General Continental Army.—Record cont. in '77.

SURGEON-GENERAL'S DEPT.

- PHILIP TURNER,.....Of Norwich. Appt. by Conn. Legislature at Oct. session, '76, "Physician and Surgeon for the Connecticut troops in the Continental service" and director of hospital stores. Appointment made on request of Dr. Morgan Surgeon-General Continental Army. Dr. Turner was occupied with the sick in hospitals at Stamford.—Appt. renewed by Congress in '77. Record cont.

COLONEL PARSONS' REGIMENT, 1776.

10th CONTINENTAL.

[Parsons' regiment of 1775, as re-organized for service in the Continental army for the year 1776. After the siege of Boston, it marched under Washington to New York (by way of New London and the Sound in vessels), and continued in that vicinity from April to the close of the year. Assisted in fortifying the City; ordered Aug. 24, to the lines around Brooklyn; engaged in Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, and in retreat from Long Island on night of Aug. 29; caught in the panic in retreat from New York, Sept. 15; present with the army at White Plains, Oct. 28; remained on the Hudson, in vicinity of Peekskill, under Gen. Heath, until term of service expired, Dec. 31, 1776. Rolls incomplete.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:.....Samuel Holden Parsons,.....New London,....Prom. Brig.-Gen. See Gen' Staff.
 "John Tyler,.....Preston,Prom. from Lieut.-Col. Aug. 12, '76;
 served subsequently as Brig.-Gen.
 with militia.
 Lieut.-Colonel:....Samuel Prentice,.....Stonington,.....Prom. from Maj. Aug. 12, '76; re-ent.
 Cont. service in '77.
 Major:.....James Chapman,.....New London,....Prom. from Capt. Aug. 15, '76; killed
 in retreat from New York, Sept.
 15, '76.
 Surgeon:.....Josiah Hart,.....[New Britain], ..Served as Surg. Mate in '75.
 Surgeon's Mate:..Elisha Ely,.....Lyme,Appears as Surg. of C. Webb's regt.
 (the 19th) after July 29.
 Adjutant:.....James Day,.....New London.
 Quartermaster:....Richard Sill,.....Lyme,Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
 "Elias Matthew,.....Lyme,Appt. Sept. 9, '76.
 Paymaster:.....Richard Sill,Lyme,Appt. from Qr. Mr. Sep. 7, '76.

CAPTAINS.			SECOND LIEUTENANTS.		
Names.	Residence.	Remarks.	Names.	Residence.	Remarks.
James Chapman,....	New London,...	Prom. Major, as above.	William Cleaveland,	New London, ..	Taken pris. at N. Y. Sept. 15, '76; exch.
David Fithian Sill, ..	Lyme,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Caleb Baldwin,	Killingworth, ..	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
James Eldridge,	Stonington,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Daniel Collins, .....	.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Christopher Darrow, ..	New London, ..	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Ezra Selden,	Lyme,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Abra'm Waterhouse, ..	Saybrook,		James Day,	New London, ..	See Adjutant above.
Isaac Gallup,	Groton,		Thomas Avery,	Groton,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Christopher Ely,	Lyme,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Enoch Reed,	Lyme,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Ebenezer Brewster, ..	Preston,		Jesse Prentice,	[Stonington?] ..	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			ENSIGNS.		
Richard Hewitt,	Stonington,		Daniel Waite,	[Lyme],	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
David Nevins,	Norwich,		Nathan'l Pendleton, ..	.....
Oliver Babcock,	Stonington,	Detached to Knowlton's "Rangers" in Sept.; tak'n pris. Nov. 16, '76. See Rangers.	Daniel Billings,	[Groton?]	
John McGregor,	Plainfield,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	John Balkley, .....	.....
Elisha Lee,	Lyme,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Henry Hill,	Saybrook,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Stephen Keyes,	Pomfret,		Lemuel Clift,	Plainfield,	Re ent. Cont. service in '77.
William Richards,	New London, ..	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	David Dorrance,	Voluntown,	Re ent. Cont. service in '77.
Nathaniel Hall, .....	.....		Benjamin Haskell, ..	.....

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

ROLL OF CAPTAIN GALLUP'S COMPANY, PARSONS' REGT., NOV. 6, 1776.

Rev. Rolls Pension Bureau.

Isaac Gallup,.....	Captain.	Christopher Chester,	Private.	Jonathan Ruff,.....	Private.
Stephen Keyes,...	Lieutenant.	Simeon Comstock,.....	"	Joseph Sheffield,.....	"
Thomas Avery,.....	Lieutenant.	David Davis,.....	"	Samuel Stafford,.....	"
Lemuel Cliff,.....	Ensign.	John Daboll,.....	"	James Swift,.....	"
Jonathan Eldredge,.....	Serjeant.	Nathan Denison,.....	"	Thomas Simmons,.....	"
Simeon Avery,.....	"	Benjamin Daboll,.....	"	Charles Swift,.....	"
David Barber,.....	"	Bildad Edwards,.....	"	John Stark,.....	"
William Stewart,.....	Corporal.	Abel Franklin,.....	"	Moses Stoddard,.....	"
Jesse Starr,.....	"	Andrew Forsyth,.....	"	Solomon Stark,.....	"
Benjamin Dimmick,.....	"	Rufus Fisk,.....	"	Elnathan Smith,.....	"
Roswell Parish,.....	Corporal.	Israel Geer,.....	"	Nathan Stodart,.....	"
Asa Jones,.....	"	Patrick Hynes,.....	"	William Smith,.....	"
Rufus Holdridge,.....	Drummer.	Isaac Harrington,.....	"	Aaron Sholes,.....	"
John Brown,.....	Fifer.	Samuel Heath,.....	"	Edmund Stewart,.....	"
George Avery,.....	Private.	Robert Heard,.....	"	Cyrus Sholes,.....	"
Solomon Avery,.....	"	Jacob Heard,.....	"	Nathaniel Sabins,.....	"
Jacob Avery,.....	"	William Knight,.....	"	Samuel Welch,.....	"
Constant Avery,.....	"	Asa Lamb,.....	"	Solomon Williams,.....	"
Isaac Allyn,.....	"	Thomas Malleson,.....	"	Alexander Williams,.....	"
Robert Allyn,.....	"	Elisha Malleson,.....	"	Elis Widger,.....	"
Miner Allyn,.....	"	Matthew Maphat,.....	"	Isaac Williams,.....	"
Eliezer Allyn,.....	"	William Morgan,.....	"	Robert Williams,.....	"
Thaddeus Ames,.....	Des ^{ted} .	Elkanah Morgan,.....	"	John Williams,.....	"
Robert Berry,.....	"	John Merchant,.....	"	David Williams,.....	"
John Broughton,.....	"	Elihu Newberry,.....	"	John Wadsworth,.....	"
Job Burnit,.....	"	David Pelton,.....	"	Peter Wilis,.....	"
Thomas Barrow,.....	"	Oliver Plumbly,.....	"	Jonathan Whipple,.....	"
John Burnham,.....	"	Amos Park,.....	"	Josiah Woodworth,.....	"
Peno Chapman,.....	"	Cesar Parkhurst,.....	"	Jesse Yerrington,.....	"
Nathan Cay,.....	"	Joseph Randal,.....	"		

CASUALTIES IN PARSONS' REGIMENT IN OPERATIONS AROUND NEW YORK, 1776.

John Smith,.....	Corp ^l ,	killed	Sept. 22.	Guy McIntosh,...	Private,	killed	Sept. 24.	Thomas Lawrence, Private,	missing	Sept. 15.
Robert Ashbo,....	Private,	"	Sept. 16.	Amos Pebody,...	"	missing	Aug. 27.	David Cole,.....	"	Sept. 15.
Jonathan Huntley, ..	"	"	Sept. 29.	Charles Charles,...	"	"	Sept. 22.	Samuel Everett,...	"	Aug. 27.
Solomon Avery,...	"	"	Sept. 17.	John Fanoy,.....	"	"	Sept. 15.	Stephen Jones,....	"	Sept. 22.
Antony Wolf,.....	"	"	Aug. 27.							

SOLDIERS OF PARSONS' REGIMENT SICK IN HOSPITAL AT STAMFORD, DISCHARGED IN NOV., 1776.

Peter Willey,	Aholiah Branch,	Abner Huntley,	Samuel Heth,
James Swift,	Lemuel Waterman,	Nathan Tinker,	John Gold,
Robert Williams,	Josiah Paughheage,	Simeon Saunders,	James Shipman,
Ephraim Camel,	John Griffin,	Ezekiel Huntley,	William Chandler,
William Miller,	Reuben Wright,	Zouth Tucker,	Elnathan Hurd,
Richard Miner,	Phincas Smith,	Nathan Miller,	Thomas Croseman,
Andrew Palmer,	Christopher Foster,	William Lester,	David Occum,
Amos Miner,	Malaehi Wilkason,	Timothy Donalds,	John Williams,
Israel Geer,	Daniel Williard,	Lemuel Lattimer,	Richard Grant,
Robert Dunbar,	Zebulon Miner,	Thomas Lyon,	Elijah Wilcox,
Jeremiah Wright,	Elisha Fanning,	Abijah Morse,	Elisha Wright,
David Palmer,	Philip Allen,	John Hambleton,	Jeduthan Herd,
Eli Crosby,	John Randall,	Silas Wood,	John Cole,

Ezra Lee and Elijah Selden, of Lyme, were Serjeants, and Thomas Blunfield and William Baker Privates in 10th Continental. Serjt. Lee operated Bushnell's torpedo in the harbor of New York, Aug., 1776. See Naval Record.

COLONEL HUNTINGTON'S REGIMENT—1776.

17th CONTINENTAL.

[Huntington's regiment of 1775, as reorganized for service in the Continental army for the year 1776. After the siege of Boston, it marched under Washington to New York (by way of New London and the Sound in schooners), and remained in that vicinity from April to the close of the year. Assisted in fortifying the City; ordered Aug. 24 to the Brooklyn front; engaged in the Battle of Long Island Aug. 27, in and near Greenwood Cemetery; was surrounded by the enemy and lost heavily in prisoners; moved with the main army until after Battle of White Plains; disbanded under General Heath, near Peekskill, Dec. 31, 1776. Rolls incomplete.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:.....Jedidiah Huntington,.....Norwich,.....Served through the year (absent, sick in Aug.), re-ent. Cont. Service in '77.
 Lieut.-Colonel:....Joel Clark,.....Farmington,....Taken pris. Battle of L. I. Aug. 27; died at N. Y. Dec. 19, '76.
 Major:.....Elihu Humphreys,.....Simsbury,.....
 Surgeon:.....John Waldo,.....Colchester,.....
 Surgeon's Mate:..Silas Holmes,.....—,.....Taken pris. Battle of L. I. Aug. 27; exchanged early in '77.
 Chaplain:.....Rev. John Ellis,.....Franklin,.....Served in Cont. army in '77, etc.
 Adjutant:.....William Peck,.....Lyme,.....Appt. A. D. C. to General Spencer. See Genl. Staff.
 ".....Elisha Hopkins,.....Hartford,.....Appt. from Serj. Brewster's Co.; Pris. Battle of L. I. Aug. 27.
 Quartermaster:....Thomas Fanning,.....Norwich,.....Taken pris. Battle of L. I. Aug. 27.
 Paymaster:.....Gardner Carpenter,.....Norwich,.....Appt. Sept. 9, '76.

CAPTAINS.			SECOND LIEUTENANTS.		
Names.	Residence.	Remarks.	Names.	Residence.	Remarks.
Abram Tyler,.....	Haddam,.....		Aaron Hale,.....	Haddam,.....	
Caleb Trowbridge,...	New Haven,	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.	Thomas Fanning,...	Norwich,.....	See Quartermaster, above.
Joseph Jewett,.....	Lyme,.....	Mortally wd. and pris. Battle of L. I. Aug. 27; died Aug. 29, '76.	John Harris,.....		
Jonathan Brewster,...	Preston,.....	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.	Ebenezer Perkins,...	Norwich,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Ozias Bissell,.....	Hartford,.....	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.	Solomon Makepeace,		Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.
Elihu Hubbard,.....	[Middletown],...		Thomas Hayden,...	Windsor,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Timothy Percival,...	Chatham,.....	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.	Simeon Newell,....	Southington,...	
Ebenezer Fitch Bissell	Windsor,.....	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.	Jonathan Humphreys	Simsbury,.....	
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			ENSIGNS.		
Solomon Orcutt,....	Windham Co.,...	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.	Cornelius Higgins,.	Haddam,.....	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.
Zebediah Farnum,...		In naval service. 1780.	Anthony Bradford,.	Plainfield,.....	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.
Jabez Fitch, Jr.,...	Norwich,.....	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.	John Kinsman,.....		Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.
Simeon Huntington,...	Norwich,.....		Joshua Tracy,.....	[Preston],.....	
Abraham Wright,....			Joseph Chapman,...	Norwich,.....	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.
Jonathan Gillet,....	[Lyme],.....	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.	Elihu Lyman,.....	Middletown,...	Wounded and pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27. Exch. May, '78.
Nathaniel Gove,....	Preston,.....	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.	Joel Gillet,.....	[Lyme?],.....	Pris. Bat. of L. I. Aug. 27.
William Peck,.....	Lyme,.....	See Adjutant above.	Moses Goodman,...	[Hartford?]	-
			Elisha Brewster,....	Preston,.....	

CASUALTIES IN COL. HUNTINGTON'S REGIMENT, BATTLE OF LONG ISLAND, AUG. 27, 1776.

<p>CAPTAIN TYLER'S Co.</p> <p><i>Serjeants.</i> Bartlett Lewis, Missing. Elisha Benton, "</p> <p><i>Corporals.</i> Reuben Bates, Missing. Olive Jennings, " Joseph White, " Jesse Swaddle, "</p> <p><i>Privates.</i> Joseph Arnold, Missing. Joel Ballard, " Azariah Benton, " Lemuel Lewis, " Seth Rider, " John Smith, " Jeremiah Sparks, " Jonathan Witherd, " Josiah Benton, " Luke Kimball, " Jonathan Barnard, " James Lindsey, "</p>	<p>CAPT. TROWBRIDGE'S Co.</p> <p><i>Serjeants.</i> Daniel Ingalls, Missing. Daniel Farnam, " Moses Smith, "</p> <p><i>Corporals.</i> George Gordon, Missing. Levi Farnham, "</p> <p><i>Drum-Major.</i> Silas Bottom, Missing.</p> <p><i>Privates.</i> William Bedlock, Missing. Alexander Brine, " Joseph Clarke, " John Colegrove, " Luke Durfee, " George Foster, " Caleb Green, " John Gardner, " Ebenezer Keyes, " John Kingsbury, " Robert Lithgow, " Benjamin Lownsbury, " Ishmael Moffit, " Joseph Mursur, " Daniel Malone, " Solomon Mears, " John Pollard, " Stephen Potter, " Joseph Russell, " Allen Richards, " Monday Smith, " David Saunders, " John Talmage, " William Turner, " John Thomas, " Samuel White, " John Winter, "</p>	<p>James Price, Missing. Jonathan Price, " Benjamin Ripnor, " Timothy Risley, " Joel Skinner, " Daniel Thomas, " Robert Wallas, "</p> <p>CAPT. BREWSTER'S Co.</p> <p><i>Serjeant.</i> Theophilus Huntington, Missing</p> <p><i>Corporals.</i> Jabez Avery, Missing. William Button, "</p> <p><i>Privates.</i> Simon Armstrong, Missing. Jesse Barnett, " Joseph Ellis, " Asa Fox, " Samuel Fuller, " Elijah Hammond, " Solomon Huntley, " Salford Herrick, " Luther Japhet, " John Lewis, " Thomas Matterson, " Rufus Parke, " Amasa Pride, " Jehiel Pettis, " Roger Packard, " Samuel Tallman, " John Vandeusen, " Calvin Waterman, " John Williams, "</p>	<p>Elijah Rose, Missing. Elijah Stanton, " Benjamin Tubbs, " Abraham Yarrington, " Jesse Roberts, "</p> <p>CAPT. FITCH BISSELL'S Co.</p> <p><i>Serjeants.</i> Cornelius Russel, Missing. Eleazer House, " Hezekiah Haydon, "</p> <p><i>Corporals.</i> Samuel Boardman, Missing. Aaron Porter, " Elisha Boardman, "</p> <p><i>Drummer.</i> Robert Newcomb, Missing.</p> <p><i>Privates.</i> John Atwood, Missing. Orias Atwood, " William Craddock, " Ira Clark, " Roderick Clark, " Lemuel Fuller, " Abner Fuller, " Roger Tyler, " Carmi Higley, " Erastus Humphrey, " Jonathan Halladay, " John Willson, " John White, " John Fletcher, "</p>
<p>CAPTAIN JEWETT'S Co.</p> <p><i>Serjeants.</i> Stephen Otis, Missing. Rufus Tracy, " Roswel Graves, "</p> <p><i>Corporals.</i> Nathan Raymond, Missing. Peleg Edwards, "</p> <p><i>Privates.</i> Joshua Blake, Missing. Billa Dyer, " Theophilus Emerson, " Par Griffin, " Elisha Miller, " Adam Mitchel, " Charles Phelps, " Silas Phelps, " Oliver Rude, " Ebenezer Smith, " Jacob Sterling, " Timothy Tiffany, " Peter Way, " Lebbeus Wheeler, " Nathan Wood, " David Yerrington, " Duroy Whittlesey, " William Eluther, " Zadock Pratt, " Eliphalet Reynolds, " Rufus Cone, "</p>	<p>CAPT. OZIAS BISSELL'S Co.</p> <p><i>Serjeants.</i> Ebenezer Wright, Missing. Howard Moulton, "</p> <p><i>Privates.</i> Freegrace Billings, Missing. Nathan Barney, " Abner Belding, " Seth Belding, " Daniel Church, " Lemuel Deming, " George Edwards, " Thomas Green, " Jesse Judson, " David Lindsey, " Michael Mitchel, " Samuel Moulton, " Joseph A. Minot, " Giles Nott, "</p>	<p>CAPT. PERCIVAL'S Co.</p> <p><i>Serjeants.</i> Roger Coit, Missing. Uriah Hungerford, " Rous Bly, Killed.</p> <p><i>Privates.</i> Samuel Agard, Missing. Daniel Bartholomew, " Silas Bates, " John Bray, " Solomon Carrington, " John Curtis, " John Dutton, " Daniel Freeman, " Gad Fuller, " Abel Hart, " Jason Hart, " Timothy Isham, " Azariah Lothrop, " John Moody, " Timothy Percival, " Isaac Potter, "</p>	<p>CAPT. HUBBARD'S Co.</p> <p><i>Serjeants.</i> William Talmage, Missing. Samuel Skinner, " William Parsons, " Ebenezer Coe, "</p> <p><i>Privates.</i> Eleazer Brooks, Missing. Samuel Buck, Jr., " Cornelius Coverling, " Aaron Drake, " Benjamin Hills, " Alexander Ingham, " Elias Leet, " Levi Loveland, " Elijah Roberts, " Reuben Shipman, " Samuel Strickland, " Seth Turner, " Nathan Whiting, " Job Wetmore, "</p>

ROLL OF CAPT. JONATHAN BREWSTER'S COMPANY, HUNTINGTON'S REGIMENT, 1776.

Rev. Rolls, Pension Bureau.

Captain Jonathan Brewster,
Lieut. Simeon Huntington,
Lieut. Ebenezer Perkins,
Ensign Joshua Tracy,
Sergt. Frederick Williams,
Theophilus Huntington,
Henry Denison.

Sergt. Elisha Hopkins,
Corpl. Jabez Avery,
Paul Kinyon,
William Butten,
Nathan Tyler,
Drum Thomas Ryan,
Fifer Frederick Park.

Privates.
Abiel Pettis,
Rufus Parke,
David Parke,
Isaac Prince,
George Reed,
Samuel Raiment.

David Sanger,
William Smith,
Oliver Story,
Robert Swift,
Abel Spicer,
Nathan Stoddard,
Andrew Simons,

John Lewis,
David Kellogg,
Elijah Jones,
Luther Japhet,
Elisha Fanning,
Maher Tupper,
Micael Torry,
Dudley Tracy,
Samuel Tolman,
John Vendusen,
Simon Armstrong,
Matthias Butler,
Elisha Burchard,
James Allen,

Jesse Barnet (?)
Eliakim Brown,
Asa Brewster,
Everet Eames,
Joseph Ellis,
Samuel Fuller,
David Fanning,
Hezekiah Fitch,
Benjamin Fuller,
Edmund Huntley,
Solomon Huntley,
Thomas Huntington,
Hiram Huntington,
Sanford Herrick,

Benajah Havens,
Elijah Hammond,
Alexander McDaniel,
Thomas Mattesons,
Robert Newcomb,
Chandler Wattles,
Benjamin Williams,
Calvin Waterman,
John Williams,
Elijah Whipple,
Abel Washunks,
John Quame,
Amos Avery,
Stephen Johnson,

Amasa Pride,
Jacob Hazen,
Elisha Murdock,
Asa Fox,
Phineas Knight,
Jehiel Pettis,
Uriah Edgerton,
Eben' Armstrong,
Roger Packard,
Nathaniel Farnsworth,
Kingsbury Sanford,
John Wight.

PRIVATEs IN COL. HUNTINGTON'S REGT., SICK IN HOSPITAL AT STAMFORD, DISCHARGED IN NOV., 1776.

Stephen Ransom,
John Ferrein,
Ludwick Hotchkiss,
Joseph Boardman,
Abel Washings,
Ebenezer Armstrong,

Dunas Warner,
Hezekiah Brunson,
John Warner,
Belcher Starkweather,
David Mitchell,
Robert Clark,

David Fanning,
Samuel Fuller,
Solomon Ingham,
Elisha Messenger,
Joseph Lines,
Aaron Carpenter,

Eliphalet Abbey,
Elisha Case,
Jacob Bennet,
Eleazer Scott,
Nathaniel Martin.

Private John Eames, Capt. Percival's Co., and Private John Gardner, Capt. Trowbridge's Co. in Col. Huntington's Regt., at N. Y., 1776. Also Privates Moses Lockwood and Josiah Hubbard.

COLONEL CHAS. WEBB'S REGIMENT, 1776.

19th CONTINENTAL.

[Col. Webb's regiment of 1775, as reorganized for service in the Continental army for the year 1776. From Boston it marched under Washington to New York (by way of New London and vessels through the Sound) and served in that vicinity from April to the close of the year. Assisted in fortifying the city; ordered to the Brooklyn front Aug. 27, but not engaged in the Battle of Long Island; closely engaged at the Battle of White Plains Oct. 28; engaged at the Battles of Trenton, Dec. 25, '76, and in part at Princeton, Jan. 3, '77, a portion of the regiment continuing in service with other troops, at urgent request of Washington, about six weeks after expiration of their term. Rolls incomplete.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:..... Charles Webb,..... Stamford,..... Served through the year; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.

Lieut.-Colonel:.... Street Hall,..... Wallingford,....

Major:..... John Brooks,..... Massachusetts,.... Re-ent. Mass. Cont. service in '77.

Surgeon:..... Francis Fergue,..... Fairfield,..... Served about half the year.

Surgeon's Mate:.... Elisha Ely,..... Lyme,..... Appt. July 29, '76. See Parsons' regt.

Surgeon's Mate:.... Rossiter,.....

Chaplain:..... Preserve Wood,..... Appt. July 29, '76.

Chaplain:..... Rev. John Gano,..... New York,..... Served subsequently with N. Y. troops.

Chaplain:..... Rev. Joseph Buckminster,.... [New Haven,].... Then Tutor at Yale College—On the rolls in Oct., '76.

Adjutant:..... Charles Webb, Jun.,..... Stamford,..... See Second Lieuts., below.

Quartermaster:.... John Elderkin,..... [Windham,].... Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.

Paymaster:..... Elisha Humphreys,..... Appt. Sept. 22, '76.

CAPTAINS.			SECOND LIEUTENANTS.		
Names.	Residence.	Remarks.	Names.	Residence.	Remarks.
Joseph Hait,.....	Stamford,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Reuben Scofield,....	Stamford,.....	Pris. at Ft. Washington, N. Y. Nov. 16, '76. Not on return of July 29, '76.
Nathaniel Tuttle,....	Litchfield,.....		Jesse Grant,.....	Litchfield,.....	
Edward Shipman,....	Saybrook,.....		Nathan Whittlesey, .	.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77. Prom. 1 st Lieut. in Capt. Hale's Co. in July.
Isaac Bostwick,....	New Milford,....	Pris. at Ft. Washington, N. Y., Nov. 16, '76. See "Knowlton's Rangers."	Elisha Bostwick,....	[New Milford?]	
Peter Perritt,.....	Milford,.....		Samuel Sanford,....	Milford,.....	
Eli Leavenworth,....	New Haven,....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Charles Webb, Jr.,..	Stamford,.....	
William Hull,.....	Derby,.....	Prom. Maj. 8 th Mass. Line, Jan. 1, '77.	William Clark,.....	.....
Nathan Hale,.....	Coventry,.....	"Martyr Spy." Executed by the enemy in N. Y. Sept. 22, '76. See p. 105.	John Elderkin,.....	[Windham],....	See Quarter-Master above.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			ENSIGNS.		
Joseph Allen Wright,	Wethersfield,...	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Stephen Betts,.....	Stamford,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Eli Catlin,.....	Litchfield,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Amos Johnson,....	.....	Prom. 2 ^d Lieut. in Capt. Leavenworth's Co. July.
John Yates,.....	Milford,.....		Selah Benton,.....	Stratford,.....	
Samuel Hurlbut,....	.....		Amos Bostwick,....	.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77. Re-ent. Cont. service in '77. Prom. 2 ^d Lieut. in Capt. Hale's Co. in July.
Charles Pond,.....	Milford,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	William Smith,.....	Milford,.....	
Robert Lewis,.....	Milford,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	John Ball,.....	Branford,.....	
John Shumway,....	Mansfield,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Charles Whittlesey, .	.....
Alpheus Chapman,...	New London, ..	Cashiered June 10, '76, for dis. of orders.	George Hurlbut,....	New London, ..	Prom. from Serj ^t -Maj. to Ensign in July in Capt. Shipman's Co.
			Benoni Shipman,...	New Haven,....	
			Thos. Updike Fosdick	New London, ..	Prom from Serg ^t to Ensign in July; in Capt. Hall's Co. Pris. at Ft. Washington, N. Y., Nov. 16, '76. See "Rangers."

CASUALTIES IN COL. C. WEBB'S REGIMENT IN VICINITY OF NEW YORK, 1776.

Serjeant.
Amasa Garrett, killed, Bat. White Plains, Oct. 26.

Privates.
Nathaniel Smith, " " " "
Daniel Downs, " " " "
Elisha Nichols, " " " "
Joll Taylor, " " " "
Stephen Upson, " at Harlem Heights, Sept. 15.

Davison Williams, killed, Harlem Heights, Sept. 15.
Seth Sturdivant, missing, "
David McFall, " "
John Barsh, " "
William Jones, " "
James Hay, " "
A. Turner, " "
Gustus Seeley—Private in Capt. Hull's Co. Webb's Regt. at N. Y.
in '76.

"THE NAMES OF THE OFFICERS AND MEN IN CAPT. BOSTWICK'S COMPANY [CHAS. WEBB'S REGT.] WHO CROSSED THE RIVER DELAWARE TO TRENTON, ON THE EVENING OF THE 25TH OF DECEMBER, 1776."—*Rev. Rolls, Pension Bureau.*

Lieutenant Hulbert.
Lieutenant Bostwick.
Ensign Bostwick.
Sergeant Brownson.
Sergeant Beach.
Corporal Thayer.
Corporal Grover.
Corporal Bell.
Drummer Gunn.
Fifer Humsted.

Privates.
Jeptha Bartholomew,
Luther Bartholome,
Isaac Brownson,
Moses Canfield,
William Crissey,
Moses Camp,
Jonathan Cruttenden,
Hezekiah Clark,
Jonathan Davidson,
Francis Fields,

Aaron Foot,
Moses Hurd,
Robert Nichols,
George Norton,
Reuben Pitcher,
Elisha Phiney,
Asa Prime,
Wells Sherwood,
Aaron Smith,
John Terril.

NATHAN HALE.—One of the first published notices of Hale appears in the following extract from the *Boston Chronicle* as reprinted in the *London Remembrancer* in 1782. After noticing the consideration paid to André the writer proceeds:

"But while we pay the debt of humanity to our enemies, let us not forget what we owe to our friends. About four years ago, CAPT. HALE, an American officer, of a liberal education, younger than André, and equal to him in sense, fortitude, and every manly accomplishment, though without opportunities of being so highly polished, voluntarily went into the city of New York, with a view to serve his invaded country. He performed his part there with great capacity and address, but was accidentally discovered. In this trying circumstance he exhibited all the firmness of André, without the aid of a single countenance around him that spoke either respect or compassion, and though every thing that was said or done to him was adopted to make him feel that he was considered as a traitor and a rebel. André appeared great in not contesting the clear grounds upon which he was condemned, and in refusing to employ the absurd and frivolous pleas that Clinton would have put into his mouth. Hale, though not at all disconcerted, made no plea for himself, and firmly rejected the advantageous offers made him by the enemy upon condition of his entering into their service. André earnestly wished the *mode* of his death might have been more like that of a soldier; but consoled himself by observing, that in either way it would be 'but a moment's pang.' Hale, calm and collected, took no notice of either of those circumstances. André as he was going to die, with great presence of mind and the most engaging air, bowed to all around him, and returned the respect that had been and was still paid to him; and said: 'Gentleman, you will bear witness that I die with the firmness becoming a soldier.' Hale had received no such respects, and had none to return; but just before he expired, said, aloud: 'I am so satisfied with the cause in which I have engaged, that my only regret is, that I have not more lives than one to offer in its service.'"

COLONEL DURKEE'S REGIMENT, 1776.

20th CONTINENTAL.

[This regiment, known generally as Durkee's in the campaign of '76, was Gen. Putnam's Regt. of 1775 as reorganized for service in the Continental army for the year 1776. Benedict Arnold was its first appointed Colonel, but as stated below, he never assumed command. The regiment marched from Boston to New York in April '76, and was stationed until Sept. 15 at Bergen Heights and Paulus Hook, now Jersey City. Later it was ordered to Ft. Lee, opposite Ft. Washington, and then accompanied Washington on the retreat through New Jersey. Engaged at Battle of Trenton, Dec. 25, '76, and in part at Princeton, Jan. 3, '77, a portion of the regiment, at urgent request of Washington, continuing in service with other troops, about six weeks after expiration of their term. Rolls incomplete.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel: Benedict Arnold, New Haven, Appt. Col. while absent before Quebec; never with the regt; prom. Brig.-Gen. See Gen' Staff.
 " John Durkee, Norwich, Lt.-Col. Jan. 1, '76. Prom. Col. Aug. 12, '76; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
 Lieut.-Colonel: Thomas Knowlton, Ashford, Prom. Lieut.-Col. Aug. 12, '76; killed at Harlem Heights, Sept. 16, '76. See Knowlton's "Rangers."
 Major: Thomas Knowlton, " Prom. as above.
 " Thomas Dyer, Windham, Prom. from Capt. Aug. 19, '76.
 Surgeon: John Spalding, [Canterbury.]
 Chaplain: Rev. Abiel Leonard, Woodstock.
 " Rev. Benjamin Boardman, Middle Haddam.
 Adjutant: Daniel Tilden, Lebanon, Prom. Capt. Sept. 7, '76.
 " Nathaniel Webb, Windham, Appt. Sept. 7; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
 Quartermaster: Ebenezer Gray, Windham, Re-ent. Cont. service in '77. See Gen. Staff, '76.
 " Benjamin Stone, ———, Appt. Sept. 7, '76.
 Paymaster, William Adams, Hartford, Appt. Sept. 7, '76.
 Sergeant Major: Reuben Pride, Norwich, Re-ent. service '77.

CAPTAINS.

Name.	Residence.	Remarks.
Ephraim Manning, ..	Woodstock, ..	
Jedidiah Waterman, ..	Canterbury, ..	
Thomas Dyer,	Windham,	Prom. Maj. as above.
Thomas Grosvenor, ..	Pomfret,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77. See Knowlton's "Rangers."
Stephen Brown,	Woodstock,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77. See Knowlton's "Rangers."
John Keyes,	Ashford,	
Wills Clift,	Plainfield,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
John Robertson, .....	.....

SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Name.	Residence.	Remarks.
Nathaniel Bishop, ..	Norwich,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
John Waterman,	Norwich,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
James Holt,	Windham,	
Benjamin Durkee, ..	Pomfret,	
Seth Phelps,	Windsor,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Josiah Fuller,	[Stafford,]	
Jonathan Woodworth	[Lebanon,]	
Robert Hallam,	New London, ..	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.

FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

Nathaniel Webb,	Windham,	Appt. Adjt.; see above.
Ebenezer Gray,	Windham,	See Quartermaster above.
Daniel Tilden,	Lebanon,	See Adjutant above.
James Sprague,	Union,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Samuel Brown, .....	.....
William Adams,	Hartford,	Appt. Paymaster, see above.
Daniel Putnam,	Pomfret,	A. D. C. to Gen. Putnam; see Staff.
Beriah Bill,	Norwich,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.

ENSIGNS.

Bryant Brown,	Woodstock,	
Watrous Clark,	Norwich,	
Benjamin Durkee, Jr.,	Pomfret,	
Timothy Cleveland, ..	Canterbury,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Silas Goodale,	Norwich,	
John Buel,	Lebanon,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
John Alden,	[Lebanon,]	
John Durkee, Jr.,	Norwich,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.

Ebenezer Leffingwell, Private Capt. Clift's Co. and John English of Capt. Waterman's Co., in Durkee's Regt. at N. Y., 1776. Private Isaiah Beaumont wounded at Battle of Princeton, Jan. 3, '77.

¹ "Major Dyer belonged to the regiment that covered the retreat from Fort Lee to Delaware River, which regiment, both officers and men, behaved with great spirit and bravery, to the entire satisfaction of the General, and was with him in the action at Trenton."—*Conn. Gazette, Feb. 14, 1777.*

COLONEL WYLLYS' REGIMENT, 1776.

22d CONTINENTAL.

[Wyllys' regiment of 1775, previously Gen. Spencer's, as re-organized for service in the Continental army for the year 1776. After the evacuation of Boston by the British, it marched under Washington to New York (by way of New London and the Sound), and remained in that vicinity from April to the close of the year. Assisted in fortifying the city; ordered to the Brooklyn front Aug. 24; engaged in Battle of Long Island Aug. 27; in retreat from New York, Sept. 1; present with the army at White Plains, Oct. 28; remained under Gen. Heath in vicinity of Peekskill until expiration of term of service, Dec. 31, 1776. Rolls incomplete.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:.....Samuel Wyllys,.....Hartford,.....Served through the year; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
 Lieut. Colonel:....Rufus Putnam,.....Massachusetts, Re-ent. Cont. service in Mass., '77, &c.
 Major:.....Levi Wells,.....Colchester,.....Taken pris. at Battle of L. I. Aug. 27; exch. early in '77.
 ".....Hezekiah Holdridge,.....Hebron,.....Prom. from Captain Sept. 3; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
 Surgeon:.....Ebenezer Beardsley,.....New Haven,....See Surgeon's Mate, Col. C. Webb's Regt. '75.
 Surgeon's-Mate:....John Richard Watrous,....Colchester,....Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
 Chaplain:.....Rev. John Ellis,.....Franklin,.....Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
 ".....Rev. Nathan Strong,.....Hartford,.....In Oct. rept. "absent sick."
 Adjutant:.....Charles Whiting,.....Middletown,....Appt. A. D. C.; see Gen. Staff.
 ".....Henry Champion, Jr.,.....Colchester,....Appt. from 1st Lieut. succeeding Whiting; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
 Quartermaster:....Simeon Belding,.....Hartford,.....Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.

CAPTAINS.			SECOND LIEUTENANTS.		
Names.	Residence.	Remarks.	Names.	Residence.	Remarks.
Abel Pettibone,	Simsbury,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Warren Huntley, ...	[Colchester], ...	Prom. 1 st Lieut. during the year.
Jedidiah Hyde,.....	New London,...		Jonathan Pettibone,	Simsbury, .....		Prom. 1^{st} Lieut. during the year.
Ezekiel Scott,.....	Waterbury,	Prom. Major, as above. Re-ent.	Eliphalet King, ....	.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Ebenezer Sumner,...	Middletown. ...		Roger Hooker,.....	Colchester,.....	Later in militia service.
Samuel Wright,.....	.....		Charles Butler,.....	Farmington,....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Hezekiah Holdridge,	Hebron,.....		Elias Stillwell,.....	Wethersfield, ...	
Amasa Mills,.....	New Hartford, ..		Bezalleel Ackley,....	New Haven,....	
Ebenezer Huntington,	Norwich,	Prom. from 1 st Lieut. during the campaign of '76; See Gen' Staff.	East Haddam,...		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			ENSIGNS.		
Henry Champion, Jr.,	Colchester,.....	Appt. Adjutant as above.	Richard Duff,.....	.....	Prom. 2 nd Lieut. during the year.
Nathan Humphreys,	Simsbury,.....	Prom. Captain during the year; appt. A. A. G. to Heath.	Benjamin Adams, ..	.....
Ebenezer Huntington,	Norwich,		Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Thomas Phelps,....	Simsbury,.....	Joined Baldwin's Regt. of "Artificers" in '77.
Robert Warner,.....	Middletown, ...	Adjutant as above.	Jonathan Heart, ...	Southington, ...	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Stephen Goodrich, ...	Glastonbury, ...		Hezekiah Hubbard, ..	Middletown, ...	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Charles Whiting,.....	Middletown, ...	Detached as Asst. Engineer.	Charles Miller,....	Hartford,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Marcus Cole,.....	Chatham,.....		Thomas Hender,....	Hartford,.....	Detached to Knowlton's "Rangers"; taken prisoner at Ft. Washington, N. Y., Nov. 16, '76.
			Samuel Richards,...	Farmington,....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
			Pownall Deming,...	Colchester,.....	Prom. Ensign during the year; rept. in Oct. in the "Commissary business."

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

CASUALTIES IN COL. WYLLYS' REGIMENT IN CAMPAIGN AROUND NEW YORK, 1776.

William Gaylord,.....	Missing, Aug. 27.	George Colton, Corp.,.....	Sept. 15.	John Allen Clay,.....	Missing, Sept. 15.
Abraham Hills,.....	" Sept. 15.	John Lucas,.....	Killed, Sept. 23.	Elias Stillwell, Jr.,.....	" " Sept. 23.
John Adams,.....	" " "	Joel Taylor,.....	Missing, Aug. 27.	Lott Joy,.....	" Sept. 23.
Dan. Johnson,.....	" " "	Fred. Buckley,.....	" Sept. 15.	Jos. Byington,.....	" " "
William Leslie,.....	" " "	Sam. Irickey,.....	Killed, Aug. 3.	Robert Lusk,.....	" Aug. 27.
Wm. McGuyer,.....	" " "	Abner Rider,.....	Missing, Aug. 27.	Jonathan Ingham,.....	" " "
John Taylor,.....	" Sept. 23.	Sherman Shaddock,.....	" " "	Theo. Stedman,.....	" Sept. 23.
Chas. Wilson,.....	Sept. 15.	Elijah Smith,.....	" " "	Abner Clark,.....	" " "
Eliezur Loveland,.....	Aug. 27.	Jas. Watrous,.....	" " "	Thos. Wright,.....	" " "
Wm. Tryon,.....	Sept. 15.	Dan. Moss,.....	" Sept. 15.		

SOLDIERS OF COL. WYLLYS' REGIMENT, SICK IN HOSPITAL AT STAMFORD IN NOVEMBER, 1776.

Gideon Cole,	Jonah Riseing,	Ebenezer Demmock,	Elijah Risley,
Justice Blynn,	Enos Blakely,	William Ross,	Cornelius Dunham,
Allen Bidwell,	Rossill Webster,	John Tyler,	Serjeant Whitney,
Charles Riley,	Ashble Gridley,	Noah Owen,	Daniel Goodsill,
Samuel Lucas,	Enos Hull,	Elijah Messenger,	John Stillwell,
Josiah Hubbard,	Ephraim Hurford,	John Steadman,	John Row,
Jonathan Tinker,	Jonathan Clark,	Samuel Killburn,	Isaac Case,
John Hurst,	Comfort Goff,	Amaza Chapman,	Ebenezer Isom,
Edward Foster,	Levi West,	William Nobles,	John Roberts.
Eleazer Whipple,	Ezra Rowe,	Daniel Warner,	
Charles Kent,	John Rowe,	Jonah Gates,	

Sergeant Ezra Smith, and Privates Levi Webster and James Johnson in Wyllys' regiment at N. Y. in 1776.

COLONEL WARD'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[This regiment was raised in Connecticut, on requisition of the Continental Congress, to serve for one year from May 14, 1776, and stood on the same footing as the other Continental regiments of 1776. It joined Washington's army at New York in August, and was stationed at first near Ft. Lee. Marching with the troops to White Plains, and subsequently into New Jersey, it took part in the Battles of Trenton, Dec. 25, '76, and Princeton, Jan. 3, '77, and encamped with Washington at Morristown, N. J., until expiration of term, May, 1777. Rolls incomplete.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:..... Andrew Ward,..... Guilford,..... In service through the year; prom. Brig.-Gen. militia, May, 1777.
 Lieut.-Colonel:..... Obadiah Johnson,..... Canterbury,..... In service through the year; later Colonel of militia.
 Major:..... Thaddeus Cook,..... Wallingford,..... In service through the year; later Colonel of militia; at Saratoga in Sept.-Oct., '77.
 Chaplain:..... Rev. Ephraim Judson,..... ———,..... Appt. early in Aug. '76, and probably served. Afterwards of Sheffield, Mass.
 Surgeon's-Mate:..... Thomas Shaw,..... ———,..... Appt. early in Aug. '76.
 Paymaster:..... Royal Flint,..... Windham,..... Appt. June 10, '76; not on Oct. rolls; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.

CAPTAINS.			SECOND LIEUTENANTS.		
Names.	Residence.	Remarks.	Names.	Residence.	Remarks.
Abner Prior,.....	Windsor,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Nathaniel Wales,...	Windham,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77. Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
James Dana,.....	Mansfield,.....		Uriel Holmes,.....	Hartland,.....	
James Stedman,.....	Windham,.....		Joseph Durkee,.....	Windham,.....	
Ozias Pettibone,.....	Simsbury,.....		Joshua Bottom,....	Plainfield,.....	
Benoni Cutler,.....	Killingly,.....		James Peck,.....	Wallingford,....	
Daniel Allen,.....	Ashford,.....	Elisha Chapman,...	Tolland,.....		
Noah Phelps,.....	Simsbury,.....	Samuel Carver,.....	Bolton,.....		
Jehiel Meigs,.....	Guilford,.....	Jeremiah Stanley,...	[New Hartford],		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS.			ENSIGNS.		
William Green,.....	Hartford,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Benjamin Holcomb,	.....	See Knowlton's "Rangers" — foot note.
Samuel Granger,....	Enfield,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Joseph Hale,.....	Coventry,.....	
Andrew Fitch,.....	Lebanon,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Daniel Reed,.....	.....
George Griswold,....	.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Simeon Gaynes,....	Hartford,.....	
William Manning,...	.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Obadiah Child,....	Woodstock,.....	
Samuel Barker,.....	Branford,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Jonathan Nichols,...	.....
Elias Weld,.....	.....		Levi Gaylord,.....	.....	Prom. from Sergt. in Capt. Smith's Co., Elmore's Regt., June 17, '76.
Nathaniel Morgan,...	Voluntown,....	Rept. "dead" on Oct. rolls.	Benjamin Henshaw,	Branford,.....	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.

Timothy Scranton, of Guilford, in Col. Ward's Regt., '76. Benjamin Smith, Ebenezer Allen, and Frederick Harding, of New Haven, in Continental army, 1776 — regiment not stated.

COLONEL BURRALL'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[This regiment was raised on Continental basis to serve in the Northern Department under Gen. Schuyler for the year 1776, its term expiring January 19, 1777. It reinforced the troops besieging Quebec under Arnold and Wooster, and after the retreat from that position in April, '76, was stationed at Ticonderoga and vicinity, where the men suffered severely from small pox. Two Companies of the regiment, Captains Downs' and Stevens', were engaged in the affair at the Cedars, forty miles above Montreal, on May 19, and nearly all made prisoners. Rolls incomplete.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:.....Charles Burrall,.....Canaan,.....Served through the year; Colonel of militia during war.

Lieut.-Colonel:....Nathaniel Buell,.....Salisbury,.....In militia service.

Major:.....John Sedgwick,.....Cornwall,.....Served through the year; re-ent. Cont. army in '77.

Chaplain:.....Rev. Ammi R. Robbins,.....Norfolk,.....Joined the Regt. March 20, '76.

Quarter Master:..Zerah Beach,.....—,.....See Ensigns.

Paymaster:.....Nehemiah Hubbard, Jr.,.....Middletown,....Appt. by Conn. Council, July 31, '76.

CAPTAINS.			LIEUTENANTS.— CONTINUED.				
Names.	Residence.	Remarks.	Names.	Residence.	Remarks.		
Aaron Austin,	New Hartford, ..	Pris. at affair of the Cedars, Canada, May 19, '76.	Bayze Wells,	[Stratford], ...	Prom. 2 ^d Lieut. from Ensign, Sept. 19, '76; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.		
David Downs,	Sharon,		Joseph Fox,	—,		Prom. 2 ^d Lieut. from Ensign, Sept. 19, '76.	
— Parmelee,	—,	Prom. from 1 st Lieut. Sept. 19, '76; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Asahel Hurd,	—,	2 ^d Lieut., reported "dead" Sept., '76.		
Leese Kimball,	Canaan,		— Murray,	Neh'm Hubbard, Jr.,		Middletown,	See Paymaster above.
Israel Spencer,	—,	Reported "dead" in Sept., '76.	ENSIGNS.				
William Stanton,	Litchfield,		Benjamin Throop, ...	Norwich,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Zerah Beach, .....	—, .....	Qr. Master as above. Appt. Ensign Aug. 30, '76.
Luther Stoddard,	Canaan,	Titus Watson,	Norfolk,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	— Wright, ...	—,	Disc. Aug., '76.
Jeirah Swift,	[Kent],	John Stevens,	Canaan,	Pris. at the Cedars, May 19, '76; exch. Feb. 11, 1782.	Samuel Johnson, ...	—,	Pris. at the Cedars, May 19, '76.
LIEUTENANTS.			— Steel,	—,	Cashiered for Dis. orders, July 29, '76.		
Eleazar Clanghorn, ..	Salisbury,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.	Josiah Whitney, ...	—,	Prom. from Serjt. Sept. 19, '76.		
— Moore,	—,	1 st Lieut., reported "dead" in Sept., '76.	John Tiffany,	—,	Prom. from Serjt. Sept. 19, '76; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.		
Matthew Patterson, ..	Cornwall,	Prom. 1 st Lieut. from 2 ^d , Stevens' Co., Sept. 19, '76; pris. at the Cedars, Canada, May 19, '76.	Seth Spencer,	—,	Prom. from Serjt. Sept. 19, '76.		
Thomas Bill,	Lebanon,	Lieut. in Throop's Co.; sick with small pox at River Sorrell, May 30, '76.	David Rees,	—,	Prom. from Serjt. Sept. 19, '76.		
John Reilly,	—,	Prom. 1 st Lieut. from 2 ^d , Sept. 19, '76.	— Holcomb, ...	—,	Reported "left behind" in retreat from Quebec, Apr., '76.		
David Doty,	—,	Appt. Wagonmaster Genl Gates' North. army, Aug. 3, '76.	Reuben Calkins, ...	Norwich,	Re-ent. Cont. service in '77.		
Nathaniel Swift,	—,	Prom. 2 ^d Lieut. from Ensign, Sept. 19, '76.	— Converse, ...	—,	Reported "left behind" in retreat from Quebec, Apr., '76.		

CAPTAIN JOHN STEVENS' COMPANY.

[Muster Roll dated "in Camp Mt. Independence (Ticonderoga), November 25, 1776."—*Rev. Rolls, Pension Bureau.*]

John Stevens,.....	Captain,...	Canaan,	Appt. Jan. 19, '76; "hostage with the enemy" 19 May, '76.
Jesse Kimball,.....	1 st Lieut.,...	Canaan,.....	Appt. Jan. 23, '76; prom. Capt. Sept. 19, '76.
Matthew Patterson, ..	1 st Lieut.,...	————,.....	Appt. 2 ^d Lieut. Jan. 23, '76; prom. 1 st Lieut. Sept. 19, '76.
Nathaniel Swift,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	————,.....	Prom. Sept. 19, '76.
Bazy Wells,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Stratford,.....	Appt. Ensign Jan. 23, '76; prom. 2 ^d Lieut. Sept. 19, '76; re-ent. service in '77.
Josiah Whitney,	Ensign,....	————,	Prom. Ensign from Serjt. Sept. 19, '76.

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Obel Fellows,.....	Jan. 24	Disc. Sept. 27.
David Fellows,.....	Jan. 24	Prom. Aug. 1.	Thomas Fleming,....	Feb. 15	Prom. Aug. 1.
Benjamin Hewit,....	Feb. 26		Samuel Fellows,....	Mar. 2	
Rufus Payn,.....	" 24		Joseph Foot,.....	" 5	Ex. for Jabez Spencer April 2.
Cornelius Flowers,...	" 4	Des. May 23.	Ebenezer E. Foot,...	" 5	
Stephen Fellows,....	July 18		Eleazer Fisher,....	Feb. 4	Des. June 15.
Jedediah Smith,....	June 9		Isaiah Gridley,....	" 4	Disc. Sept. 16.
<i>Corporals.</i>			John Green,.....	Jan. 29	
Jedediah Smith,....	Feb. 19		Samuel Green,....	Aug. 2	Disc. Oct. 7.
Zebulon Stevens,....	Jan. 24		John Herrington,...	Mar. 12	
Thomas Gilbert,....	" 22	Des. June 9.	Joseph Henderson,...	" 18	
Elisha Hosmer,....	Feb. 5	Died July 17.	Phinehas Heath,....	Feb. 7	Sent to G. Hosp. June 20; disc.
Samuel Simmons,....	Aug. 1		Nath'l Hall,.....	" 15	Des. Feb. 17.
John Ledgard,.....	" 1		Simeon Heath,.....	" 15	Des. March 15.
<i>Drummers.</i>			Zadock Hawley,....	" 18	
Samuel Green,.....	Jan. 24	Red. to the ranks Aug. 1.	Ephraim Hewit,....	" 27	Des. June 15.
Thomas Fleming,....	Aug. 2	Re-eng. Nov. 1.	John Hewit,.....	" 27	
<i>Fifer.</i>			Randel Hewit,....	" 27	Pris. with the enemy May 19.
Zachariah Porter,....	Feb. 19	Disc. Sept. 25.	Daniel Jackways,...	Jan. 24	
<i>Privates.</i>			Enos Lion,.....	Mar. 12	Re-eng. Nov. 18.
Uriah A. Bailey,....	Feb. 27	Pris. with the enemy May 19.	Paulus Moon,.....	" 3	
Edward Bow,.....	Jan. 24	Des. July 27.	Titus Merrels,....	Feb. 5	Disc. Sept. 16.
Elisha Bradford,....	Feb. 6		John McGoon,....	Mar. 23	Des. June 14.
Hezekiah Bearee,....	" 15	Disc. at muster Nov. 25.	Jack Negro,.....	Feb. 4	Disc. Aug. 28.
David Baldwin,....	" 19	Sick at Cornwall.	Sepis Negro,.....	" 11	Des. July 5.
Ichiall Burr,.....	" 15	Des. March 15.	Medad Newell,....	" 14	
Willard Kingsbury,...	" 19	Ex. for Obadiah Dailey Aug. 1.	Samuel Pierce,....	Jan. 24	Sent to G. Hosp.; disc. Sept.
Eldad Kellogg,.....	" 5		Ananias Parrage,...	" 24	Des. July 5.
Jabez Lewis,.....	Jan. 24	Des. June 12.	David Preston,...	Feb. 15	
Aaron Lawrence,....	" 24	On furlough, sick at Canaan.	Amaziah Palmeter,...	" 18	Des. June 12.
Elias Lee,.....	Feb. 19		Seth Raymond,....	Mar. 3	Died August 25.
John Ledyard,.....	" 4	Prom. Aug. 1.	Jabez Spencer,....	April 2	Re-eng. Nov. 18.
Josiah Cleveland,....	Jan. 24		Eliphas Steele,....	Feb. 5	
William Chambers,...	" 24	Disc. Sept. 16.	Ebenezer Sedgwick,...	" 5	Disc. Aug. 31.
James Clary,.....	Feb. 6	Disc. Oct. 31.	Samuel Steele,....	" 5	Des. May 23.
John Cole,.....	" 6		Amos Shepard,....	" 4	
Jonas Cleveland,....	April 13		Oliver Stevens,....	Jan. 22	Disc.
Julius Davis,.....	Feb. 5	Pris. with the enemy May 19.	John Spaulding,....	" 24	Ex. for Sam'l Frescot Aug. 1.
Simeon Dupee,.....	" 4		Phinehas Stevens,...	Feb. 5	On command, Still Water.
Obadiah Dailey,....	Aug. 1	Sent to G. Hosp. Oct. 25; disc.	John Squire,.....	" 10	Dead.
Jonathan Davis,....	Feb. 6	Des. March 6.	Benjamin Stevens,...	" 19	On furlough by Col. Burrell.
Reuben Dean,.....	" 15		Samuel Simmons,...	" 19	Prom. Aug. 1.
Daniel Everett,....	" 21	Disc. Sept. 19.	Ephraim Simmons,...	" 19	Disc. Aug. 16.
Josiah Egelstone,...	Mar. 3		Abner Spencer,....	" 23	Pris. with the enemy May 19.
John Evens,.....	" 2		Samuel Frescott,....	Aug. 1	
Stephen Fellows,....	Jan. 22	Prom. Aug. 1.	Joseph A. Fanner,...	Feb. 6	
Samuel Fitch,.....	" 29		— Waterhouse,....	" 15	
			Jacob Wheeler,....	" 18	
			William Wheeler,...	" 23	Disc. Oct. 26.
			Walter Whaleing,...	" 23	Disc. Aug. 31.
			Abraham Webster,...	" 5	

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTION.

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN IN CAPTAIN STEVENS' COMPANY, BURRALL'S REGIMENT, TAKEN PRISONERS AT THE CEDARS, CANADA,
MAY 19, 1776. — *Am. Archives, 5th Ser. Vol. I. p. 168.*

Matthew Patterson, 2 ^d Lieut.	John Cole, Private.	Ephraim Hewett, Private.	Seth Raymond, Private.
David Fellows, Serjeant.	Simeon Dupee, "	Joseph Henderson, "	Phineas Stevens, "
Benjamin Hewitt, "	Reuben Deane, "	John Herrington, "	Benjamin Stevens, "
Jedediah Smith, Corp ^l .	John Evans, "	Daniel Jackways, "	Samuel Simons, "
Zebulon Stevens, "	Eleazer Fisher, "	Eldad Kellogg, "	Ephraim Simons, "
Samuel Green, Drummer.	Samuel Fitch, "	Jabez Lears, "	Jabez Spencer, "
Zechariah Porter, Fifer.	Thomas Fleming, "	Aeneas Lyne, "	Amos Shephard, "
Edward Bowe, Private.	Obil Fellows, "	John Ledger, "	Joseph A. Tanner, "
Elisha Bradford, "	Samuel Fellows, "	Paul Moon, "	Jacob Wheeler, "
Hezekiah Barce, "	Ebenezer A. Foot, "	Titus Merrill, "	William Wheeler, "
David Baldwin, "	John Green, "	John Magoon, "	Walter Whalen, "
Josiah Cleveland, "	Isaiah Gridley, "	David Preston, "	John Waterhouse, "
Jonas Cleveland, "	Zadock Hawley, "	Amaziah Palmeter, "	Abraham Webster, "
James Clary, "			

LIST OF OFFICERS AND MEN IN CAPTAIN DAVID DOWNS' COMPANY, BURRALL'S REGIMENT, TAKEN PRISONERS AT THE CEDARS,
CANADA, MAY 19, 1776. — *Am. Archives, 5th Ser. Vol. I. p. 168.*

David Downes, Capt.	Michael McGee, Private.	Elijah Jackson, Private.	Amasa Warner, Private.
Sam. Johnson, Ensign.	Rozil Roberts, "	William Williams, "	Jehiel Smith, "
David Ruscoe, Serjeant.	Caleb Jewett, "	James Laughlin, "	Isaac Parsons, "
David Strong, "	W. Guttridge Willar, "	Samuel Gray, "	John Hall, Jr., "
David Randall, Private.	John Wren, "	Elijah Bennett, "	Ephraim Toby, "
David Manning, "	Jonas Knight, "	Joseph Calkins, "	Simeon Reno, "
James Clary, "	Redr. Bell, "	Josiah Hambleton, "	Stephen Wilcock, "
Joseph Doty, "	Jacob Marsden, "	Abner Goodrich, "	Jeremiah Kingsbery, "
Simon Whitcomb, "	Judah Bills, "	Oliver Crocker, "	Asa Rice, "
Benjamin McIntire, "	James Clay, "	Charles Gillett, "	Benjamin Youngs, "

Privates Joseph Mosely, of Captain Stanton's Company, and Elijah Collins, Captain Stoddard's Company, reported "dead" in Sept., 1776. Privates Jesse Brown, Ebenezer Foot, Timothy Stark, Amos Gustin, George Trason, and Elisha Lothrop mentioned in orders, &c. Twenty-three privates of Captain Stoddard's Company reported "left behind" at retreat from Quebec, April, 1776.

COLONEL ELMORE'S REGIMENT, 1776.

[This regiment was raised under authority of the Continental Congress, to serve for one year from April, 1776, and credited to Connecticut. The Colonel, Samuel Elmore, had served as Major of Hinman's Regt. in the Northern Dept. in 1775, and again as Lieut.-Col. of Wooster's provisional Regt. in the winter of '75-'76. Elmore and most of his company officers recruited their men in Connecticut and to some extent from the regiments that served in the North. Some of the officers belonged in New York and a few in Massachusetts, and men were recruited from both of those states. The regiment took the field in July, '76, under Schuyler, and on August 25th marched from Albany "into Tryon County." During the remainder of its term, it was posted at Ft. Stanwix and vicinity. It broke up at that point in the spring of '77, most of the officers and a number of the men re-entering the Continental service in the Conn., Mass., and N. Y. Lines. The following are the muster rolls of the companies as they stood on Jan. 13-15, 1777, "in Colonel Samuel Elmore's Battalion of Forces, raised in the state of Connecticut & now in the service of the United States of America."—*Rev. Rolls, Pension Bureau.*]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:.....Samuel Elmore,.....Sharon,.....Appt. by Congress early in '76; see above for record of service; continued through the year.

Lieut.-Colonel:....John Brown,.....Massachusetts,....Appt. by Congress July 29, '76; appears not to have served with Regt.; resigned March 15, '77. Distinguished in North Dept. as Col. of levies; killed in action at Stonearabia, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1780.

Major:.....Robert Cochran,.....New York,.....Appt. Capt. Ap. 15, '75; prom. Maj. July —; re-ent. Cont. service in N. Y. Line, in '77.

Surgeon:.....Samuel Cooke,.....—,.....A Surgeon of same name subsequently in N. Y. Cont. Line.

Chaplain:.....Mr. Elisha Rexford,.....—,.....Pastor at Huntington, Conn., after the war.

Serjeant Major:....Palmer Cady,.....—,.....Appt. from Capt. Allen's Co. June 10, '76; prom. Ensign Capt. Saterlee's Co.

Qr. Master Serjeant: Daniel Hubbuh, (?)—,Appt. Ap. 16, '76; on duty at Ft. Schuyler.

CAPTAIN WOODBRIDGE'S COMPANY.

[“ In garrison Fort Schuyler alias Fort Stanwix.”]

Theodore Woodbridge,	Captain, ...	Hartland,	Appt. April 15, '76; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Uriah Church,	1 st Lieut.,...	[Litchfield, ?]...	Appt. Ap. 15, '76.
Samuel Elmore, Jr.	1 st Lieut.,...	Sharon,	Appt. 2 ^d Lieut. Ap. 15; prom. 1 st Lieut. July 25, '76. See Danbury raid.
Tryal Tanner,	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Cornwall,	Appt. Ensign, Ap. 15; prom. 2 ^d Lieut. July 25 th , '76; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			<i>Fifer.</i>		
James Doal,	April 16, '76	On command to Cambridge Nov. 28 th Supposed Deserted.	Joseph Gilbert,	June 6	
William Hart,	“ “	Red. Aug. 6 th .	<i>Privates.</i>		
Isaac Pardee,	May 11	On Furlough by Colo. Elmore to Cornwall Dec. 23 ^d for 20 days.	Allen, Titus,	June 6	
Barnabas Payne,	June 6		Bryn, Simeon,	“ 6	
John Henderson,	Aug. 6		Barret, Bartholomew,	“ 6	
<i>Corporals.</i>			Bell, John,	“ 6	
John Handerson,	April 16	Prom. Aug. 6 to Sergt.	Bruan, Thomas,	“ 6	
Daniel Driggs,	June 6	On command to Hartland Nov. 28. Supposed Des.	Chappel, Noah,	“ 1	
Benjamin Giddings, ..	“ 6		Crippen, Silas,	“ 6	
Sam ^l Spencer,	“ 6		Culver, Jonathan, ...	“ 6	
Abner Morley,	Aug. 6		Cain, John,	“ 7	
<i>Drummer.</i>			Call, John,	April 16	
Thomas Tibbals,	April 16		Chedester, William, ..	June 6	
			Chidester, Jonathan, ..	“ 6	
			Dickinson, Sam ^l ,	“ 7	On Furlough to Cambridge Dec. 27 for 20 days by order Col ^l Elmore.
			Darling, Benjamin, ...	“ 7	

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.
Flagg, Gershom.....	May 24, '76	On Furlough to Stockbridge Dec. 23 for 20 days by order Co ¹¹ Elmore.	Warren, James.....	June 6, '76	Re-enlisted by Lieut. Belknap, Jan. 1.
Gold, David.....	June 6		Hart, William.....	Aug. 6	Reingaged by Lt. Furnivall, Jan. 7.
Goodrich, John.....	" 6	On Command to Fort Dayton.	Dalton, John.....	" 24	Reingaged by Lt. Furnivall, Jan. 7.
Hall, Sam ¹¹	April 16		McKillip, Abr ^m	" 24	Reingaged by Lt. Furnivall, Jan. 7.
Hasting, Ebenezer.....	" 16		Watkins, Thomas....	April 16	Reingaged by Lt. Furnivall, Jan. 7.
Harrison, John.....	" 16		Leach, Ebenezer....	" 16	Reingaged by Ensg ⁿ Bell, Jan. 1.
Hills, Erastus.....	June 6		Morley, Abner.....	June 6	Prom. Aug. 6 to Corp ^l .
John Moody —.....	May 16		Doal, John.....	" 7	Disc. Aug. 27.
Kingsbury, Phinehas.	June 1		Bill, Azariah.....	" 6	Disc. Dec. 10.
Marble, Sampson....	" 6		Hubbard, John.....	" 6	Disc. Jan. 7.
Manly, John.....	" 6		Chandler, Joseph....	April 16	On Furlough to Cornwall Dec. 2 ^d for 20 days by order Co ¹¹ Elmore, supposed deserted.
Rood, David.....	Ap ^l 16				Dead Dec. 12.
Rusten, William.....	June 6				
Rice, David.....	" 6				
Waller, Levi.....	" 6				
Wilcox, Samuel.....	" 6				
Wire, Samuel.....	May 24				
Wells, Austin.....	June 6				
			Hambleton, Seth.....	June 6	

CAPTAIN CHAPMAN'S COMPANY.

[" At Fort Schuyler alias Fort Stanwix."]

Albert Chapman,.....	Captain,...	Fairfield,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
John Waterbury, 2 ^d ..	1 st Lieut.,..	Stamford,	Appt. Ap. 15, '76.
Shubael Gorham,.....	1 st Lieut.,..	Stamford,	Appt. 2 ^d Lt. Ap. 15; prom. 1 st Lt. July 25, '76.
James Chapman,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,..	Fairfield,.....	Appt. Ensign Ap. 15; prom 2 ^d Lt. July 25, '76; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Amos Langdon,.....	May 24, '76		
Gershom Gilbert,....	May 15, '76	On Furlough to Connecticut & sick in Fairfield Jan. 1777.	Stephen Meeker,....	June 1		
Josiah Smith,.....	" 15		David Minott,.....	April 16		
Ebenezer Gorham,...	" 15		John Pershall,.....	June 1		
Ritchard Williames,..	April 16		Eli Pixley,.....	April 16		
<i>Corporals.</i>			Jeremiah Ryan,.....	" 16		
Edmund Ogden,.....	Apr. 16, 1776		David Sillick,.....	May 29		
Elijah Taylor,.....	May 15		Jonathan Scribner,..	June 3		
Nathan Godfrey,.....	" 15		Peter Smith,.....	May 29		
Samuel Denton,.....	April 16		Nathan Taylor,.....	" 29		
<i>Drummer.</i>			Thomas Taylor,....	" 29		
Daniel Bennitt,.....	June 1		Noah Taylor,.....	April 16		
<i>Fifer.</i>			Elias Willcox,.....	May 29		
Denney Chapman,...	June 1		Elexander Weekes,..	June 1		
<i>Privates.</i>			Moses Wairing,.....	May 29		
Thomas Allen,.....	June 1, '76		Gershom Whitehead,..	July 1		
Hezekiah Bennitt,...	" 1		John Bacor,.....	April 16	Re-engaged Jan. 1, 1777, Capt. Aorson.	
Fanton Beers,.....	May 28	Jonathan Clock,....	" 16	Re-engaged Jan. 1, 1777, Capt. Aorson.		
David Beers,.....	" 28	Nathan Davis,.....	" 16	Re-engaged Jan. 1, 1777, Capt. Aorson.		
Jacob Bishop,.....	" 28	Robert Stoddill,....	" 16	Re-engaged Jan. 1, 1777, Capt. Aorson.		
Joshua Couch,.....	April 16	Silvanus Seeley,....	" 16	Re-engaged Jan. 1, 1777, Capt. Aorson.		
Mathew Clark,.....	" 16	William Whitum,....	" 16	Re engaged Jan. 1, 1777, Capt. Aorson.		
Squire Dan,.....	" 16	John Johnson,.....	May 15	Re-engaged Jan. 1, 1777, Lieut. Bellnap.		
Daniel Darrow,.....	June 1	John Miller,.....	" 29	Re-engaged Jan. 1, 1777, Capt. Satterly.		
Gideon Hurlbutt,....	" 1	David Hubbell,.....	April 16	Des. 8 Sept. 1776.		
James Hurlbutt,....	" 1	Isaac Utter,.....	July 1	Des. 8 Sept. 1776.		
Joseph Hays,.....	Aug. 29	William Scott,.....	April 16	Des. 15 Aug. 1776.		
Hezekiah Hanley,....	April 16	Benjamin Godfrey,..	June 4	Died 4 Sept. 1776.		
John Harrison,.....	" 16	Epenetus Waterbury,	May 29	Died 10 Sept. 1776.		
John Johnson, Jun ^r ,..	" 16	Job Hays,.....	" 24	Died 16 Sept. 1776.		
Joshua Jackson,....	" 16	Abraham Oisterbanks,	June 1	Died 20 Sept. 1776.		
Nathaniel Johnson,...	June 2	David Waterbury,...	May 29	Died 10 Nov. 1776.		
Wil ^m Johnson,.....	" 2	Hezekiah Elwood,...	June 3	Died 29 Nov. 1776.		
Wil ^m June,.....	May 28	Elijah Scofield,.....	May 29	Discharged 16 Nov. 1776.		
Sturgis Louis,.....	April 16					
Joseph Green,.....	" 16					

CAPTAIN WALKER'S COMPANY.

["In Garrison at Fort Schuyler alias Fort Stanwicks."]

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.
Robert Walker,		Captain,.... Stratford,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; re-ent. Cont. art. in '77.		
Samuel Webb,		1 st Lieut.... Stamford,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; re-ent. Cont. art. in '77.		
James Hughes,		2 ^d Lieut.... —,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76.		
William Hubbell,		Ensign,.... Stratford,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; re-ent. Cont. art. in '77.		
Serjeants.					
Edward Osborn,....	April 16, '76	Dis. Aug. 6.	Clerk Hide,.....	Aug. 19, '76	Present, Reingag ^d Jan. 1, Capt. Hannsen.
Thaddeus Birdsey,...	May 13		Enoch Coger,....	April 16	Reingag ^d Jany. 1, Capt. Satterlee. On command on a Scout.
Isaac Thayer,.....	April 16		Zuriel Baldwin,....	" 16	Present, Reingag ^d Jan. 5, Capt. Hannson.
Timothy Chanman, ..	" 16		John Daskum,....	May 21	Present, Reingag ^d Jany. 1, Capt. Hannson.
Dan ^l Hall,.....	Aug. 6		Zakariah Shearwood, ..	" 26	Present, Reingaged Jany. 1, Capt. Satterlee.
Corporals.					
Daniel Hall,.....	April 16	Prom. Sergt. August 6.	William Porter,....	April 16	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Hannson.
Joseph Judson,....	May 15	Re-engaged Jany. 1, Capt. Hannsen. On command on a Scout.	David Hall,.....	May 15	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Hannson.
Joseph Judson,....	May 15		Asahel Terrel,.....	" 17	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Hannson.
Asa Hubbel,.....	June 28		Joseph Hubbard,....	April 16	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Hannson.
Deliverance Merlin, ..	April 16		James Wakelee,....	" 16	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Satterlee.
William Hawkins,...	Aug. 6		Peter Stringham,....	" 16	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Satterlee.
Drummer.					
John Cutler,.....	April 16		Silvanus Traversee, ..	" 16	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Satterlee.
Fifer.					
Enoch Bayley,.....	" 16		Abraham Storms,...	" 16	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Satterlee.
Privates.					
John Beardsley,....	May 21	On command on a Scout.	Nathan Warden,....	" 16	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Ausin.
Samuel Brooks,....	June 10		John Hosmer,.....	" 16	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Hannson.
Edward Dunkum,...	May 17		David Thayer,.....	July 27	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Satterlee.
Benjamin Dean,....	April 16		Samuel Brown,.....	" 30	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Satterlee.
Abraham Morehouse, ..	June 10		John Gerolds,.....	Sept. 2	re-engaged Jan. 1, '77, Capt. Hannson.
Ebenezer Knapp,...	" 10		William Hawkins, ..	April 16	Prom. Corp ^l Aug. 6, '76.
John Rriggs,.....	April 16		Abijah Lewis,.....	Aug. 3	Disc. Nov. 15, '76.
Nathaniel Osborn, ..	" 16		Lemuel Baker,.....	April 16	" Sept. 15, "
Justice Smyth,.....	" 16		Jeremiah Blackman, ..	June 19	" Nov. 12, "
John Peet,.....	" 16		William Smyth,.....	" 1	" Aug. 10, "
John Munrow,.....	May 13		James Kiddy,.....	April 16	Sick in N. Y. June 15, Des. or dead.
Samuel Witney,....	" 14		Ephraim Beers,....	" 16	Des. Sept. 15, '76.
Samuel Wakely,....	" 17		John Clerkson,.....	" 16	" Sept. 3.
Joseph Seeley,.....	" 21		Hial Foot,.....	May 22	" Sept. 15.
Joel Mozier,.....	" 28		John Redmonds,....	June 1	" Nov. 24.
Eli Nichols,.....	" 27		Isaac Chase,.....	April 16	" Sept. 3.
James Hawley,.....	June 10		Ezekiel Witney,....	" 16	" Sept. 3.
William Mead,....	April 16		Jared Smyth,.....	" 16	" June 10.
Joshua Hinkly,....	" 16		John Oliver,.....	June 16	" Nov. 24.
Thomas Wheaton, ..	" 16		Thomas Florence,...	April 16	" Sept. 3.
Smyth Palmer,....	May 15		Henry Priggle,....	" 16	" July 28.
James Mead,....	" 15		Mathew St. Johns, ..	" 16	" July 24.
Benoni Guardiner, ..	April 16		John Gerolds,.....	May 30	" July 5.
Nathaniel Palmer, ..	May 15		John Linsey,.....	April 16	Died July 20.
Alexander Mills,....	" 15		Silvanus Stevens, ...	" 16	Died Nov. 30.
Daniel Nichols,....	" 15		Peter Gerreson,.....	" 16	
Enos Scofield,.....	" 15		Matthew St. John,...	Sept. 10	
Henry Cutter,....	Aug. 12				
John Bradford,....	June 1				
Jabez Grippin,....	Aug. 6				
Abner Cabels,.....	" 7				
Henry Bayley,.....	May 30	Present, Reingag ^d Jan. 3, Capt. Hannsen.			
Charles Lee,.....	Aug. 9	Present, Reingag ^d Jan. 1, Capt. Satterlee.			

CAPTAIN PARMELEE'S COMPANY.

["In Garrison at Fort Schuyler alias Fort Stanwix."]

Jeremiah Parmelee, ..	Captain,....	New Haven,...	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
William Munson,.....	1 st Lieut....	New Haven,...	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Lyman Hitchcock,....	2 ^d Lieut....	Albany, N. Y.,?	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; possibly same officer, Maj. N. Y. Levies in 1780.
John Fisk,.....	Ensign,....	Conn,.....	Appt. Ap. 15; resigned Oct. 2, '76.
Isaiah Thompson,....	Ensign,....	Farmington,...	Prom. from Serjt. Oct. —, '76; re-ent. art. in '77.

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			John Sealey,.....	April 8	
Isaiah Thompson,...	April 8, '76	Prom. Ensign.	Benjamin Sealey,...	" 5	Lame at Litchfield since Aug. 24, '76.
Samuel Clap,.....	" 5		Ebenezer Sealey,....	" 5	
Jonathan Hitchcock,	" 16	Disc. August 26.	Seth Smith,.....	May 24	
Timothy Culver,....	" 8	On Furlough to Farmington Dec. 18 for twenty days.	Benjamin Taylor,...	April 8	
Samuel Torrey,.....	" 16		Samuel Thompson, .	" 8	
Joseph Osburn,.....	Jan. 1, '77		David Yeomans,....	" 10	
<i>Corporals.</i>			Eliakim Johnston, ..	" 15	Sick in R. Hospital.
Samuel Torrey,.....	April 16	Prom. Sergt. Aug. 27, 1776.	John Anthony,.....	" 15	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee Jan. 1, 1777.
Joseph Osburn,.....	" 8	Prom. Sergt. Jan. 1, 1777.	David Barnes,....	" 8	Re-engaged with Capt. Hansen Jan. 7, 1777.
Jesse Blakesley,....	" 8		Georg Bekas,.....	" 26	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee Jan. 7. Sick in R. Hospital.
Timothy Shattuck,...	" 8		Nathan Burr,.....	" 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee Jan. 1. Sick in R. Hospital.
Timothy Dady,.....	Aug. 26	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee Jan. 1, 1777.	John Burk,.....	" 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee underguard.
Alvin Bingham,....	Jan. 1, '77		John Cornelius,....	June 5	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee.
<i>Drummer.</i>			Silas Cowls,.....	May 26	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee.
John Kertcet,.....	May 24	Re-engaged with Capt. Aorson Jan. 1, 1777. On Furlough to Fort Dayton Jan. 8 for six days.	Timothy Dady,....	April 16	Prom. Corp! Aug. 26, 1776.
<i>Fifer.</i>			Josiah Freeman,....	" 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee Jan. 1, 1777.
Joseph Wolcutt,....	April 18	Re-engaged with Lt. Belknap Jan. 1, 1777.	Edward Gilberson, ..	" 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee.
<i>Privates.</i>			Henry Gillmer,....	May 24	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee.
Isaac Allen,.....	May 10	Sick in R. Hospital.	William Heartley, ..	April 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee. Sick in R. Hospital.
Jonathan Allen,....	" 10		Joseph Jones,.....	" 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee.
Samuel Andrews,...	April 15		Thomas Jones,.....	" 15	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee.
Thaddeus Bradley, ..	" 8		Winthrop Kinester, .	" 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee.
Hiram Beecher,.....	June 1		David Murrey,.....	" 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee.
Nathan Brotton,....	April 16		Barnabus Michael, ..	" 10	Re-engaged with Capt. Hanson Jan. 5, 1777.
John Clerk,.....	" 16		John Oneal,.....	" 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee Jan. 1, 1777.
Thomas Dudley,....	" 15		Abraham Shelley,...	" 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee.
Elias Forbs,.....	May 1		William Williams, ..	May 26	Re-engaged with Lt. Furnwell Jan. 8, 1777.
Asa Huntington,....	April 5		James Ward,.....	April 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee Jan. 1, 1777.
Charles Heaton,....	" 18	Sick in R. Hospital.	William Wyls,.....	" 16	Re-engaged with Capt. Satterlee.
Joshua Howe,.....	May 24		Alvin Bingham,....	" 8	Prom. Corp! Jan. 1, 1777.
John Humiston,....	April 8		Charles Ledgerd,...	" 15	Disc. Dec. 15, 1776.
Michael Kirkland, ..	" 16		James Mason,.....	Sept. 25	Disc. at Muster Jan. 11, 1777.
William Kalder,....	" 16				
Ebenezer Haile,....	" 15				
Peter Loinds,.....	" 16				
Robert Mathews,...	" 16				
Stephen Mix,.....	" 16				
Ezra Munson,.....	May 24				
Asa Orsburn,.....	April 8				
Amos Parmelee,....	" 8				
Abraham Parker,...	" 9				
Elisha Parker,.....	" 12				
Timothy Parker,...	" 10				
Benjamin Parker,...	" 8				
John Rop,.....	" 16	Sick in R. Hospital.			
Samuel Robisson,...	" 8				
David Sealey,.....	" 8				

CAPTAIN SMITH'S COMPANY.

["At Burnetsfield (German Flatts)."]

David Smith,.....	Captain,....	Waterbury,	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.
Nehemiah Rice,	1 st Lieut.,...	Waterbury,	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; re ent. Cont. service in '77.
David Hull,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	Derby,	Appt. Ap. 15, '76.
Williams Andrews,....	Ensign,....	—,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; Lieut. of same name in Mass. Line during war.

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	REMARKS.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	REMARKS.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Ebenz' Cone,.....	April 4	Died Oct. 5.
Levi Gaylord,.....	April 8	Prom. Ensign Ward's Regt. June 17.	Samuel Stow,.....	June 17	
Timothy Tuttle,	Mar. 28		John Peck,.....	Oct. 6	
Aaron Matthews,....	April 8	Prom. Oct. Ens ⁿ .			

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.
<i>Corporals.</i>			James Fancher,.....	April 18	On duty Ft. Schuyler in Regt. Hospital.
Joseph Minor,.....	May 23	Red. by Court Mart ^l , Sep. 17, reinlisted Dec. 9, Cap. Aorson. On furlough by leave of Major Cochran, Dec., for 30 days.	Eben ^r Foot,.....	" 8	
Ezekiel Upson,.....	April 8		Brunson Foot,.....	" 10	
Jesse Weed,.....	May 23		Ira Foot,.....	" 10	
Ichabod Talmage,....	April 8		Enos Granis,.....	" 19	
Thomas Deavenport, .	Sept. 18		James Gravis,.....	" 1	
Ezekiel Sanford,.....	Dec. 16		Jabez Goodwell,....	" 8	
<i>Drummer.</i>			Levinus Holt,.....	" 8	
Joel Dunbar,.....	April 17		Joseph Loomis,.....	" 24	Disc. January 10.
<i>Fifer.</i>			Timothy Olcott,....	May 23	
Giles C. Dunbar,.....	" 1		Bartholomew Pond,..	April 1	Prom. Dec. 16 to Corp ^l .
<i>Privates.</i>			Barnabas Pond,.....	" 1	
Sylvanus Adams,....	" 20	George Ranney,....	June 1	Prom. Dec. 16 to Corp ^l .	
Samuel Atkins,.....	" 8	Ezekiel Sanford,....	April 1		
Josiah Atkins,.....	" 8	Zanhens Sanford,....	" 7	On Com ^d . Fort Schuyler. Prom. June 17, Serjeant.	
Aaron Atwood,.....	Mar. 28	William Southwayd, .	" 18		
Josiah Baldwin,.....	May 10	Samuel Stow,.....	May 15	Left sick New Haven July 22, and supposed des.	
Jonathan Barker,....	April 20	Even Thomas,.....	April 8		
Phillip Barrett,....	" 12	Yale Todd,.....	May 23	Hezekiah Tuttle,....	
Obed Blakeslee,....	" 1	Jesse Upson,.....	April 20		
Zealous Blakeslee,...	May 23	Noah Upson,.....	" 20	Prom. Oct. 6 to Sergt. Des. July 15.	
Reuben Buckingham, .	" 23	Paul Welman,.....	" 8		
Darius Clark,.....	" 23	Barthol ^{mew} Williams	May 15	Died Sept. 3.	
Ebenezer Cook,.....	June 1	John Peck,.....	" 23		
Selah Cook,.....	April 15	John Stewart,.....	" 23	Disc. Sept. 12.	
Elihu Curtis,.....	Mar. 28	Enos Blakeslee,....	April 21		
Benj ⁿ Curtis, Jr.,...	April 21	Abel Batchelor,...	" 18	Died Oct. 19.	
Lyman Curtis,.....	" 1	Luman Luttenden,...	May 15		
Benjamin Cesjoy (?).	May 1	Benjamin Curtis,...	" 15	Died Nov. 15.	
Stephen Davis,.....	" 3	Abraham Warren,...	April 8		
Thomas Deavenport, .	" 23	Nath ^l H. Roots,.....	" 8	Disc. Nov. 18.	
Joseph Dunbar,.....	April 1	Jeriah Pond,.....	" 20		
Prom. Corp ^l , Sept 18, '76.			James Fowles,.....	May 15	Disc. Jan. 6.
			Francis Gogin,.....	" 23	
			Ichabad Talmage, ...	Sept. 17	Disc. Jan. 6; reinlisted Dec. 9, C. Aorson. Reinlisted Dec. 9, Capt. Satterlee.

CAPTAIN ALLEN'S COMPANY.

[" In Garrison at Fort Dayton (German Flatts). "]

Lathrop Allen,.....	Captain,....	Conn.,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76, in Jan. '77 on Furlough to Conn. *		
Mark Mazuzen,.....	1 st Lieut.,..	Branford,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76. At Ft. Schuyler as Qr. Mr.; re-ent. Cont. service in '77.		
Safford Stevens,.....	2 ^d Lieut.,....	-----,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76.		
John Waterman,.....	Ensign,....	-----,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76.		
NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Asiel Ames,.....	May 24	On Comm ^d at Fort Schuyler as Colo's waiter.
Palmer Cady,.....	-----	See Serjt. Maj. above.	Walter Butler,.....	April 16	
Asa Chapman,.....	May 24	Disc. Jan. 6, '77.	Ephraim Barret,....	May 16	
Abraham Mudge,....	" 24	See Qr. Mr. Serjeant above.	Michael Caern,.....	" 24	On Comm ^d at Gen ^l Herkema's.
Daniel Hubbuh,.....	April 16		Daniel Calkins,.....	July 1	
Elisha Barnes,.....	Jan. 7, '77		Benjamin Commins, .	June 11	On Furlough by Major Cochran Decr. for 20 days. Sick at New Marlborough.
Elisha Waterman,...	" 7		Samuel Doty,.....	" 15	
<i>Corporals.</i>			Ephraim Eaton,....	" 10	On Furlough by Capt. Smith, Jan. 7, to Sheffield, 30 days.
Elisha Waterman,....	July 1, '76	Prom. Jan. 7 to Sergt.	Josiah Fuller,.....	May 24	
Asiel Ames,.....	May 24	Reduced by Court Marshal Sept. 14.	Jude Ganes,.....	June 11	On Comm ^d at Gen ^l Herkema's.
James Holcomb,....	June 11	On Furlough to New Concord by Capt. Smith, Jan. 7, 1777, for 15 days.	John Gilbert,.....	" 19	
Lewis Graves,.....	Sept. 15		Jabes Gray,.....	" 19	
Timothy Lord,.....	" 15		George Herrick,....	Aug. 7	
<i>Drummer.</i>			David How,.....	June 11	On Comm ^d at Gen ^l Herkema's.
Joseph Plum,.....	June 11	Kent Jervis,.....	May 24		
<i>Fifer.</i>			Shubcal Johnson,...	Jan. 2, '77	On Comm ^d at Gen ^l Herkema's.
William Allen,.....	May 26	Arthur Keif,.....	June 17, '76		
<i>Privates.</i>			Zeanes Keyes,.....	" 11	On Comm ^d at Gen ^l Herkema's.
Noah Adams,.....	" 24	Jeremiah Knapping,..	May 24		
			Nehemiah Lawrence, .	June 11	

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.
Jesse Lewis,.....	May 24	On Comm ^d at Gen ^l Herkima's.	John Curtes,.....	July 25	Reinlisted Cap ^t Aorson Dec. 9. On Furlough Dec ^r 20, 30 days.
Henry Mott,.....	" 24		Elisha Barnes,.....	May 24	Prom. Jan. 7, Serg ^t .
Jonathan Peake,....	July 1		Lewis Graves,.....	" 24	Prom. Sep ^t 15, Corp ^t .
Ameriah Plumb,....	June 11		Timothy Lord,.....	" 24	Exc. Jan. 2, 1777, for Shubeel Johnson.
Thomas Powell,....	July 23		Elijah Johnson,.....	" 24	Died July 26, 1776.
John Ripply,.....	May 24		David Jonus,.....	" 24	Died Sep ^t 6.
William Stine,.....	" 24		John Stever,.....	" 1	Des. June 15.
John Swift,.....	" 24		Jacob Loughals,....	" 24	"
Ruben Thersten,....	June 19		Joseph Dunn,.....	" 2	"
Syrus Tubbs,.....	" 10		John Welch,.....	April 16	Des. June 20.
William Turner,....	" 11		Jesse Heth,.....	" 16	Des. July 12.
Daniel Webster,....	July 1		James Sturdivent,...	June 11	Disc. Aug ^t , 1776.
Josiah Welbore,....	May 24		Deliverance Spalding	" 11	Disc. Jan. 1, 1777.
Ephraim Alderman,.	July 1		Joseph Hull,.....	" 11	
			Reinlisted Cap ^t Aorson, Dec. 10. On Furlough Dec ^r 20, 30 days.		

CAPTAIN SATTERLEE'S COMPANY.

["In Garrison, Johnstown."]

William Satterlee,....	Captain,...	Massachusetts,.	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; engaged Dec. 15 to enter Col. Hazen's Cont. Regt., and served through the war.
John Hitchcock,....	1 st Lieut.,...	-----,.....	Appt. Ap. 15; Cashiered Aug. 27, '76.
Alexander Sloan,....	2 ^d Lieut.,...	-----,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76.
Cornelius Lynch,....	Ensign,....	-----,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76.
Palmer Cady,.....	Ensign,....	-----,.....	Prom. from Serj. Maj. Oct., '76; on command at Ft. Dayton; re-ent. N. Y. Cont. Line.

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Eliphalet Castwell,...	Oct. 2	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
Nicholas Kent,.....	April 16	On furlough; re-engaged Capt. Austen (Nov. 20). Red. Oct. 2, 1776.	George Clapham,....	April 16	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
Henry Miller,.....	" 16		John Goodcourage,...	" 16	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
Eliphalet Castwell,...	" 16		Griffin Briggs,.....	" 16	Re-engaged Nov. Capt. Austen.	
Jonathan Lee,.....	" 16	On com ^d to Albany by order Major Cochran.	Benjamin Heath,....	" 16	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
Nathaniel Holmes,...	Oct. 2		Cyrus Honeywell,....	June 1	Re-engaged Nov. Capt. Austen.	
<i>Drummer.</i>			John Canassa,?.....	April 16	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
James Lutency,.....	April 16	On furlough; re-engaged Capt. Austen.	Daniel Owen,.....	" 16	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
<i>Fifer.</i>			Israel Olmsted,.....	" 16	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
Ebenezer Newell,....	" 16	Disc. Jan. 5, 1777.	Thomas Owen,.....	" 16	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
<i>Privates.</i>			Abner Roe,.....	" 16	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
Jonathan Armstrong,.	" 16	On furlough to Bennington for 15 days, Jan. 6, by Capt.	Jame Squires,.....	" 16	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
David Brady,.....	" 16	On com ^d Fort Schuyler.	Eliphalet Tisdale,....	" 16	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
David Dailey,.....	" 16		On com ^d with Surgeon's Mates at Fort Dayton.	John Twohy,.....	June 25	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.
Samuel Drew,.....	" 16		On com ^d Fort Schuyler.	Ebenezer Tinsdle,....	April 16	On furlough; re-engaged Nov. 29 Capt. Austen.
Daniel Ellis,.....	June 1		Edward Winslow,....	" 16	At Fort Schuyler; re-engaged Jan. 3, 1777, Lieut. Furnival.	
Nathaniel Eastman,...	April 16	Re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	Jacob Whitman,.....	June 6	On furlough; re-engaged Nov. Capt. Austen.	
Peleg Elsworth,....	June 15		James Young,.....	April 16	On furlough; re-engaged Dec. 25 Capt. Satterlee.	
David Henderson,...	April 16		Samuel Gilbert,.....	" 16		
Samuel Hawkings,...	June 1		Stephen Hadlock,....	" 16		
Daniel Hadlock,....	" 1		Samuel Price,.....	" 16		
Nathaniel Hearn,....	" 1		Benjamin Reynolds,...	" 16		
Jonathan Reynolds,...	" 1		Josiah Sanborn,.....	" 16	On furlough; re-engaged Jan., 1777, Lieut. Bethany.	
Zephaniah Rogers,...	April 16			James Wells,.....	" 16	At Port Schuyler; re-engaged Jan. 3, 1777, Lt. Furnival.
Wright Spalding,....	" 16			John Wilks,.....	" 16	Died May 2.
Benjamin Sherwood,.	June 3			Henry Chambers,....	" 16	Des. July 27.
Nicholas Turner,....	April 16		Jesse Dawd,.....	" 16	" Aug. 15.	
David Wiley,.....	" 16					
Ebenezer Averil,....	" 16					
Amos Ames,.....	" 16					
Reuben Bass,.....	" 16					
Cornelius Blank,....	" 16					

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.
Elias Dickey,.....	April 16	Des. Aug. 15.	Joseph Cadmet,.....	April 16	Des. May 6.
Silas Fostick,.....	June 15	" Oct. 30.	Joseph Lyall,.....	July 1	" July 27.
Isaac Goff,.....	April 16	" May 6.	Timothy Curtis,.....	April 16	Disc. Oct. 22.
Isaac Griffin,.....	June 5	" Nov. 20.	Lemuel Southwick,..	June 2	" Jan. 6, 1777.
Iacob Heyer,.....	April 16	" July 27, 1776.	Zurial Raymond,....	" 3	" "
John Wholet,.....	" 16	" Oct. 30.	Thomas Bell, Jun',..	May 27	Prom. Ensign, Col. Hazen,
John Mitchell,.....	" 16	" May 15.			Dec. 15.
Asaph Putnam,.....	" 16	On furlough to Fort George for	Nathaniel Holmes,...	April 16	Prom. Sergt. Oct. 3.
		20 days, Sept. 10; supposed	Ephraim Blackman,..	" 16	Pris. May 6.
		des.	John Harman,.....	" 16	" "
Ezekiel Spear,.....	May 26	Des. Sept. 20.	Dunken Mee,.....	" 16	" "
Rufus Tift,.....	April 16	" May 6.	Ephraim Bennit,....	June 20	On comm ^d Major Hubble En-
Reuben Welsh,.....	July 1	" July 2.			gineers.
Joseph Webster,.....	April 16	" Aug. 30.	London St. Luke,....	April 16	

CAPTAIN DICKINSON'S COMPANY.

[" In Garrison at Fort Dayton, German Flats."]

Robert Cochran,.....	Captain,....	New York,....	Prom. Maj. See above.
Joel Dickinson,.....	Captain,....	-----,.....	Appt. 1 st Lieut. Ap. 18, '76; prom. Capt. July 25.
Eli Brown,.....	2 nd Lieut.,..	-----,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76.
Jonathan Dean,.....	Ensign,	-----,.....	Appt. Ap. 15, '76; on furlough at Spencertown Jan. 2, '77, for 20 days.

NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	When Enlisted.	Remarks.
<i>Serjeants.</i>			Thomas Harrindor,..	April 30	
William Clark,.....	April 1	Red. Oct. 21.	Zebadiah Joslin,....	June 24	
Joshua Whitney,....	Mar. 15		Griffin Keynon,....	Mar. 22	
Abel Smith,.....	June 8	On Furlough by Cap ⁿ Smith	Ebenezer Landors,..	June 22	
		to Sandersfield, Jan. 6, for	Nathan Lovejoy,....	Mar. 22	
		20 days.	Joseph Marks,.....	June 4	
Charles Deavenport,.	Mar. 22		John Marks,.....	" 4	
Samuel Stewart,.....	Oct. 22		Luther Manly,.....	" 8	
<i>Corporals.</i>			Samuel Morrison,...	April 15	
Josiah Meyers,.....	April 7		Joseph Murray,....	Mar. 29	On Comm ^d to General Herki-
David Crane,.....	June 8		Joseph Newman,....	May 1	mer's.
Isaac Isaacs,.....	" 22		John Smith,.....	April 30	
Timothy Coone,....	April 15		Jacob Shepherd,....	" 15	
<i>Drummer.</i>			Benjamin Smith,...	June 8	
Andrew Chappel,....	April 5		Samuel Stewart,....	April 15	Prom. Oct.
<i>Fifer.</i>			Noah Thomas,.....	June 24	
Abijah Stow,.....	June 9	Reinlisted Jan. 6 with Lieut.	Moses Wooster,.....	" 8	
		Furnival at Fort Schuyler.	John Burroughs,....	July 28	Reinlisted Jan. 6, Lieut. Fer-
<i>Privates.</i>			Domini Coloney,....	May 10	Reinlisted Jan. 1, Cap ⁿ Sat-
Amos Allen,.....	Mar. 26	Sick at Canaan and Dech ^d at	Joseph Eldridge,....	" 23	terlee present.
		(Muster Jan. 13, 1777).	Samuel Wright,....	Jan. 1	Reinlisted Jan. 6, Lieut. Fer-
Walter Bell,.....	April 30	On Command Gen' Herki-	Jeremiah Osborn,....	June 22	Reinlisted Jan. 6, Lieut. Fer-
		mer's.	Benjamin Lord,....	May 24	Reinlisted Dec. 28, Cap ⁿ Hughs
Caleb Bush,.....	June 8		Seth Stow,.....	April 30	Reinlisted Jan. 6, Lieut. Fur-
John Bently,.....	" 24		Joseph Seevey,.....	" 18	Reinlisted at Fort Schuyler.
William Clark,.....	Oct. 21	On Command Gen' Herkimer's	Ebenezer Temple,...	May 15	Reinlisted Jan. 6, Lieut. Fur-
Elisha Chamberlin,...	Mar. 22				Reinlisted Jan. 6, Lieut. Fur-
Waitt Chamberlin,...	" 22		James Acane,.....	June 17	Reinlisted Dec. 15.
William Chamberlin,.	April 5		Jonathan Boyd,....	April 5	" April 6.
Nathanael Culver,...	" 16		Amos Lawrence,....	" 4	" Dec. 15.
Samuel Couch,.....	June 8		John Sheild,.....	June 9	" June 10.
Henry Phillimore,...	Mar. 27		John Truisdale,....	April 2	" April 3.
Timothy Flood,....	April 30	Pris. with the enemy Oct. 13.	Andrew Lester,....	Mar. 26	" April 6.
Isaac Ford,.....	May 16		Jonathan Allen,....	" 26	Disc. Sept. 14.
Samuel Guttner,....	" 23		Ebenezer Benjamin,.	April 12	" Jan. 6, 1777.
Thadeus Graves,....	June 24		John Newman,.....	May 1	" Dec. 5.
Isaac Heath,.....	" 24		H Ezekiah Herrick,...	June 24	" Dec. 31.
Oliver Hartwell,....	Mar. 26				
Eleazer Hill,.....	May 9				
Amasa Holdridge,...	April 11	On Furlough by M ^r Cochran			
		to Spencertown Dec. 18,			
		1776, for 15 days. Deserted.			

American Prisoners Paroled or Exchanged in 1776.

PAROLED AT QUEBEC, AUG. 9.	PAROLED AT QUEBEC, AUG. 30.	
Niel Beeman,.....Kent.	Jonathan Tillotson,.....Sharon.	Daniel Gray, .....Sharon.
aphrey Richardson,..Coventry.	John Churches,.....Sharon.	Nathaniel Bissell, .....East Windsor.
		Ichabod Meacham,.....Enfield.
[Two hundred prisoners from New York arrived at Milford Jan. 1, '77, of whom twenty died on the passage and twenty within a week after landing. The following were from Connecticut:]	John Fletcher,.....} Simsbury.	George Foster,.....} Killingly.
George White,.....Tolland.	Erastus Humphry,.....} Norwich.	Ebenezer Upham,.....} Killingly.
John Atwood,.....} Weathersfield.	Samuel Fuller,.....} Norwich.	Ebenezer Keys,.....} Killingly.
Elijah Boardman,.....} Weathersfield.	Peleg Edwards,.....} New London.	Hezekiah Lee,.....} Harwinton
Elizar Loveland,.....} Weathersfield.	Thomas Maddison,.....} New London.	James Tiley,.....} Harwinton
Aaron Drake,.....East Windsor.	Herman Baker,.....} Tolland.	Daniel Fotham,.....} Windham.
Isaac Roads,.....Preston.	Lyman Long,.....} Tolland.	Daniel Yearington,.....} Preston.
Jacob Sterling,.....Lyme.	Benjamin Hills,.....} Glastenbury.	
James Starr,.....} Groton.	Levi Loveland,.....} Glastenbury.	Caleb Chester, pris. from N. Y., died of small pox soon after his return to Groton, Feb. '77.
Edward Parker,.....} Groton.	Nathan Whitney,.....} Chatham.	
	Samuel Bates,.....} Chatham.	— Huse, of New Haven, pris. in '76, and "confined in Great Britain."
	John Snow,.....} Chatham.	
	Jonathan Whitherill,.....} Chatham.	
	David Whitford,.....} Voluntown.	

OFFICERS PRISONERS.

Capt. Peter Perritt, of Milford, in Col. Chas. Webb's Regt. '76, who had been detached "on command" to serve with the garrison at Fort Washington, New York Island, was taken prisoner at its surrender, Nov. 16, '76. Exchanged Sept. 18, '78. He had previously been appointed a Captain in the new army for '77, and upon his exchange presented himself for service, but no vacancy then existing he was regarded as a supernumerary and received pay and bounty as such. On June 21, '79, he was appointed Captain in a State Regt., to serve one year. He commanded a company of "Rangers" in the vicinity of Boston after the Lexington alarm. See p. 28.

Lieut. Joseph Hale (or Hall) is reported among the Connecticut officers taken prisoners at Ft. Washington, Nov. 16, '76, and exchanged during the war. Captain Nathan Hale had a brother Joseph Hale who was a Lieut. in Col. Andrew Ward's Regt. He may have been with the garrison in the fort and captured.

KNOWLTON'S "RANGERS," 1776.

AFTER the American defeat on Long Island, Aug. 27, '76, a small body of select troops was organized for special service along the lines and placed under the command of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Knowlton of Durkee's Conn. Regt. 20th Continental. Col. Knowlton, a veteran of the French and Indian war, had distinguished himself at Bunker Hill and in one or two subsequent exploits during the siege of Boston, and was peculiarly fitted to lead a partisan corps. The detachment in question, known as Knowlton's "Rangers," was composed of officers and men chosen from different regiments, to which they were to return when no longer needed. Knowlton appears to have selected officers whom he knew, which accounts for the large proportion from Connecticut; the men also were largely from the same state. The command was small, not over one hundred and thirty or forty. Its first service gave it no little reputation in the army. After the retreat from New York, Sept. 15, '76—the troops in general being more or less depressed—Washington ordered Knowlton to move out early on the 16th from Harlem Heights and ascertain the position of the enemy. Knowlton marched over Bloomingdale Heights, and found the enemy's outposts somewhere along the line of 110th St. on the main road, now Broadway. A skirmish occurred and Knowlton fell back to the American lines, then stretching along 125th St. from vicinity of 8th Avenue west to the Hudson. The British Light Infantry followed him. Washington thereupon directed Knowlton to attack again, turning their right, while other troops attacked them in front and left. A successful engagement followed, the enemy being driven back over the Bloomingdale grounds with loss. In the affair, Knowlton was mortally wounded, and died during the action, greatly regretted. In General Orders of Sept. 17, Washington referred to him as "the gallant and brave Col. Knowlton who would have been an honour to any country."

Knowlton's Senior Captain—Stephen Brown, of Woodstock—succeeded to the command of the "Rangers," but in a few days returned to his regiment—Durkee's. The other captains, so far as the records indicate, were Thomas Grosvenor, of Pomfret, and Nathan Hale, of Coventry. Grosvenor seems to have retired with Brown, and Hale, the "Martyr Spy," was then absent within the enemy's lines. As the next commander of the "Rangers," Washington appointed, Oct. 1, '76, Maj. Andrew Colburn, of Nixon's Mass. Regt. He was wounded before the end of the month and retired. The command devolved thereafter upon Lieut., afterwards Captain, Lemuel Holmes, of Sargeant's Mass. Regt. Upon the withdrawal of the army to White Plains and subsequently through New Jersey, it was proposed either to disband the "Rangers" or have them accompany the main force; but Col. Robert Magaw, of Pennsylvania, then commanding at Fort Washington, on New York Island below King's Bridge, urgently requested their continuance with him as being his main dependence for the security of his outposts. They accordingly remained on the Harlem lines until Nov. 16, 1776, when Fort Washington and the entire garrison were captured by the enemy.

The "Rangers" thus disappear as prisoners. Oliver Burnham, one of the detachment—afterwards Judge Burnham, of Conn.—writing after the war, says: "We remained until the sixteenth of November in this situation ("near Harlem") when we were warmly engaged on all sides. We were about two miles below the fort and well sustained the attack until the enemy made good their landing across Harlem River, when we had hard fighting to reach the fort. Just as we had reached the gate, the flag went out and surrendered the fort and ourselves prisoners of war."

It is worth while to note that the first three commanders of this corps fell in action during the war—Col. Knowlton at Harlem Heights; Capt. Brown at Ft. Mifflin, Penn., Nov. 16, '77; Maj. Colburn, as Lieut.-Col., at Saratoga, Sept. 19, '77. Capt. Holmes, the last in command, remained a prisoner two years.

The following roll of the "Rangers" is compiled from printed and Mss. records. The list of non-commissioned officers and privates is arranged from the papers of Capt. Lemuel Holmes, now in the Pension Bureau, Washington, and includes only the names of those who were captured with him at Ft. Washington. It doubtless represents the greater part of the original detachment.

KNOWLTON'S "RANGERS," 1776.

OFFICERS.

Lieut.-Colonel:	Thomas Knowlton,	Ashford,	Detached from Durkee's Conn. Cont. Regt. about Sept. 1, '76, to command of "Rangers"; mortally wounded in the "affair" or battle of Harlem Heights, Sept. 16; buried with military honors within the American lines on present Washington Heights, N. Y.
Major:	Andrew Colburn, ¹	[New Hampshire],	Major of Nixon's Mass. Cont. Regt., appt. to command of "Rangers," Oct. 1; wounded Oct. — and retired.
Adjutant:	Thomas U. Fosdick,	New London,	Ensign in Chas. Webb's Regt.
Captains:	Stephen Brown,	Woodstock,	Of Durkee's Regt.; in command of "Rangers," after Knowlton's death until about Oct. 1, when he returned to his Regt; see Durkee's Regt. '77.
	Thomas Grosvenor,	Pomfret,	Of Durkee's Regt.; returned to his Regt. about Oct. 1; cont. in '77.
	Nathan Hale,	Coventry,	Of Chas. Webb's Conn. Cont. Regt.; absent as spy in enemy's lines; executed Sept. 22, '76; see Webb's Regt. '76.
	Lemuel Holmes, ¹	[New Hampshire],	1 st Lieut. Sargent's Mass. Cont. Regt.; rept. as Capt. Oct. 15, and commanded "Rangers," succeeding Maj. Colburn; prisoner Nov. 16, '76; exch. Nov. '78.
Lieutenants:	Oliver Babcock, ²	Stonington,	1 st Lieut. Parsons' Cont. Regt.; taken pris. Nov. 16, '76, at Fort Washington; exch. about Jan. 1, '77; died Jan. 25.
	Jesse Grant,	Litchfield,	Of Chas. Webb's Regt.; pris. Nov. 16, Ft. Washington; exch. Dec. 17, '80.
	Abner Bacon, ³	Canterbury,	1 st Lieut. Chester's State Regt.; cont. in '77.
	Ephraim Cleveland,	[Mass.],	1 st Lieut. Sargent's Regt.
	Aaron Stratten,	[Mass.],	1 st Lieut. Sargent's Regt.
	William Scott,	[Mass.],	1 st Lieut. Sargent's Regt.
	Jacob Pope,	[Mass.],	2 ^d Lieut.-Col. Jon ^a Ward's Mass. Regt.; cashiered Sept. 28, '76.
Ensigns:	Benoui Shipman,	New Haven,	Of Chas. Webb's Regt.; cont. in '77.
	Aaron Cleaveland,	Canterbury,	Of Chester's State Regt.
	Daniel Knowlton,	Ashford,	Of Chester's State Regt.; taken prisoner Nov. 26, at Ft. Washington; elder brother of Col. Knowlton.
	Thomas Hender,	Hartford,	Of Col. Wyllys' Conn. Cont. Regt.; taken prisoner at Ft. Washington, Nov. 16, '76.
	Ebenezer West,	—,	Of Hitchcock's R. I. Cont. Regt.

¹ Maj. Colburn was doubtless the same officer who in the following year appeared as Lieut.-Col. of the Third Regt. New Hampshire "Line" and fell in the first engagement with Burgoyne's army near Stillwater, Sept. 19, '77. He came from North Marlborough in that State.
 Capt. Lemuel Holmes, of Sargent's Mass. Regt., also belonged to New Hampshire, town of Surry.

² "On the 25th of Jan. 1777, died Lieut. Oliver Babcock, of Stonington, in the 36th year of his age. He returned home from imprisonment in New York on the 8th of the month, and was taken sick of the Small Pox the 12th, of which Distemper he died, leaving a disconsolate widow and three small children."—*Conn. Gazette*, b. 14, 1777.

³ A few of the officers and men in the "Rangers" were detached from Col. John Chester's State Regiment, which reinforced Washington's army in the summer of 1776. See Wadsworth's Brigade, Militia and State Troops.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

Taken Prisoners at Surrender of Ft. Washington, N. Y. Island, Nov. 16, '76.

DETACHED FROM DURKEE'S REGT.—CONN.

*Serjeants.*Benjamin Irish,
William Stuart.*Privates.*Nath'l. Chesebrough,
John Lay,
George Wilson,
Roswell Becket,
Jabez Dewey,
William Ashcraft
Joseph Sheffield,
Roger Billings,
Phineas Ellis,
Reuben Skespicks,
Ammon Harvey,
Joshua Davis,
Seth Norton,
Jos. Hancock,
Daniel Sampson,
Abner Cole,
Daniel Vanderpole,
Moses Gun,
Enoch Greenward,
Thomas Skespicks,
Charles Kelley,
James Cheesbrough,
Jos. Lankfort,
Jos. Smith,
Joel Jones,
died Jan. 17.
Daniel Conner,
Daniel Hitt,
William Pearce.

DETACHED FROM WYLLYS'S REGT.—CONN.

Serjeant.

John Benton.

*Privates.*Simeon Linsey,
Elisha Taylor,
Seth Done,
Richard Chamberlain,
Timothy Hubbert,
Samuel Falls,
Oliver Burnham,
Asa Barns,
Thomas Holmes,
Levy Latimer.

DETACHED FROM C. WEBB'S REGT.—CONN.

*Serjeants.*David Thorp,
Samuel Laes.*Privates.*Samuel Peck,
Elisha Howel,
Elisha Judson,
William Jones,
Elisha Peck,
Samuel Robbins,
died Jan. 14.
Thomas Herdike,
David Beaul,
Samuel Smith,
James Bugbee,
Roger Blaisdel,
Hull Curtiss,
Zephaniah Cummings,
died Feb. 7.
Thomas Cook,
Benjamin Devenport,
Thomas Fargo,
Elihu Grant,
Timothy Hodges,
Samuel Hale.Sergt. Stephen Hempstead, New London,
of Webb's Regt., a "Ranger," wounded at
Harlem Heights.

DETACHED FROM CHESTER'S REGT.—CONN.

*Serjeants.*Abijah Reud (Canterbury),
died Jan 28.
Perese Ainsworth.*Privates.*Jacob Pettibone,
Rufus Downing,
Rufus Hibbert,
Jedediah Dyer,
died Jan. 20.
Abner Adams,
John Waid,
Phillip Williams,
John Trarveret,
Thomas Stone,
Timothy Cady,
Pender Jenison,Philip Abbott,
Edward Hughes,
John Hobbs,
Luman Long,
Richard Parsons,
died Jan. 19.
Hezekiah Wadsworth,
Aden Marcey,
John Miner,
William Woodward,
John Cooks,
Josiah Underwood,
John Adams,
died Jan. 16.

DETACHED FROM SARGENT'S REGT.—MASS.

*Serjeants.*Frederick Putnam,
John Rains.*Corporals.*Niles Beckwith,
Josiah Macomber.*Privates.*Nath'l Turner,
Daniel Griswold,
Joseph Goodrich,
died Dec. 2.
Joseph Spencer,
died Nov. 2.
William Scott,
Nicholas Ashley,
Aaron Pettibone,
Samuel Silsby,
William Woodward,
Levy Proctor,
Israel Sheldon,
Eliphalet Mason,
Barna How,
William Crowfoot,
John Mores,
Aaron Woodward,
John Taylor,
Barna Allien,
died Nov. 28.
Joshua Wright.Corp. George Wilson, of "Rangers," men-
tioned—reduced to ranks, Sept. 28, '76, for
plundering.*Note.*—The year of the deaths noted above is not given. They occurred before Nov., '78.

BIGELOW'S ARTILLERY COMPANY, 1776.

[The first artillery company raised in Connecticut during the Revolution was an independent organization commanded by Capt. John Bigelow, of Hartford. It was recruited early in 1776 and marched to the Northern Department where it appears to have been accepted as a Continental Co. Stationed during the summer and fall of '76, at Ticonderoga and vicinity. In July Capt. Bigelow was sent by direction of Congress with a special flag of truce to Burgoyne in Canada. The original roll of the Co. not on file. The following represents one of its last returns, dated Nov. "Camp Ticonderoga," after some of the men must have been discharged. —*Rev. Rolls, Pension Bureau.*]

John Bigelow,.....	Captain,...	Hartford,.....	Com. Jan. 19, '76; on furlough to Conn. by Gen. Gates.
Stephen Buckland,...	Capt. Lieut.,	Hartford,.....	Com. Jan. 23, '76; prom. Nov. 9, Capt. in Maj. Stevens' Cont. artillery.
Adonijah Strong,.....	1 st Lieut.,...	Salisbury,.....	Com. Jan. 23, '76; on furlough to Conn. by Gen. Gates.

NAMES AND RANK.	Remarks.	NAMES AND RANK.	Remarks.		
<p><i>Serjeants.</i> Williard Kimberly,.. Asabel Humphrey,.. David Covell,</p> <p><i>Corporal.</i> John Reynolds,....</p> <p><i>Bombardiers.</i> Joseph Diskel,.....</p> <p>Easton Trowbridge,</p>		<p>John Degrove,.....</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Matrosses.</i></p> <p>Frederick Bunnell,.. Solomon Cleaveland,</p> <p>Jeremiah Eldridge,.</p> <p>Elisha Forbes,..... John Lawrence, ... George McCarty,.... Frederick Peck,....</p>		<p>Thomas Parker, ...</p> <p>William Shephard, . Benjamin Tuttle, .. Lawrence White, .. Benjamin Woodruff,</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Gunners.</i></p> <p>Benjamin Smith,.... Uriah Rowland,.... Robert Atkinson, ..</p>	
	Dis. Nov. 9.		Re-eng. Nov. 13, Serj. under Capt. Buckland. On command with Capt. Bigelow. Re-eng. Nov. 16, with Capt. Buckland. In Genl. Hospital, Oct.		
	Re-eng. Nov. 8, as 3 ^d Lieut. with Capt. Donald. On command with Gen. Arnold.		Re-eng. Nov. 14, with Capt. Buckland. In Genl. Hospital, Oct. In Genl. Hospital, Oct. On command with Gen. Arnold. On command with Gen. Arnold.		

C.—REGIMENTS, "CONNECTICUT LINE."

FORMATION OF 1777—1781.

FOLLOWING the organizations of '75 and '76 came the most important of all, known in general as the "Continental Line," raised in 1777 and continuing with modifications to the close of the war. It passed, so far as the Connecticut troops were concerned, through four formations, the first of which is noticed under the present heading, C, covering the years 1777 to 1781.

ORGANIZATION.

Regiments of the "Connecticut Line."—The experiences of the first two years of the war, especially the failure in Canada and the defeats in the campaign around New York in '76, had demonstrated that the contest could not be successfully carried on with troops enlisted for short terms. The need of a permanent, disciplined army to cope with the British "regulars" was recognized as urgent. Congress, accordingly, by resolutions of Sept. 16th, 20th, and Oct. 8th, 1776, provided for such a body. The "establishment" of the current year would disband on Dec. 31, leaving the country practically at the mercy of the enemy should they be disposed to push a vigorous winter campaign. To take the place of this out-going force it was enacted that eighty-eight infantry regiments be raised for continuous service to the end of the war unless otherwise ordered. They were proportioned among the States according to their population. Thus, Massachusetts and Virginia were to furnish each fifteen regiments, Pennsylvania twelve, New York four, Maryland and Connecticut each eight, and the rest in like ratio. As a body they were to form a grand "Continental Line," and would, so far, resemble the "Regiments of the Line" in the British establishment. They differed from the latter, however, in this respect, that instead of being numbered consecutively in the main line the regiments of each State formed a sub-division by themselves and were numbered from the "First" to the "Fifth," or the "Eighth" or the "Fifteenth," and so on, as the case might be. Each State quota thus became a "Line" in itself, which was designated by its State name. Hence, the "Massachusetts Line," the "South Carolina Line," the "Connecticut Line," &c.,—each being a distinct body, commanded by officers from its own State, and cared for by its own State, as well as by Congress. Inspired by a common cause, and welded in homogeneous form under the leadership of Washington, it was these State "Lines," facing the enemy as a single "Continental Line," that were to bear the burden of the war for the next six years and bring it to a successful close.

The organization of this new army, as such, was to date from Jan. 1, 1777. The regiments were to consist of eight companies. Soldiers could enlist for one of two terms of service—either "for three years" or "during the war." The particular terms under which the recruiting was to be conducted were published as follows in the Connecticut papers of the day:

"RECRUITING INSTRUCTIONS

For

You are immediately to enlist into the service of the United States of America, all able-bodied men, who are willing to enter into the service, on the following terms, viz.:

First, You are not to enlist any but Freemen, able of body and under the age of fifty, carefully avoiding all persons laboring under lameness or other defects of body prejudicial to the service; if any such or boys are brought in, the officer inlisting them will be chargeable for the expence they may be to the public.

Secondly, You are not to enlist any deserters from the army of the king of Great Britain, or persons of a disaffected or suspicious character, the American service having suffered greatly by the desertion of such persons.

Thirdly, You are to enlist to serve three years, or during the continuance of the present war between Great Britain and the American States, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Fourthly, The men, by you enlisted, are to be subject to the rules and articles for the government of the army, published by the Congress the 20th of September, 1776, and are to sign those articles.

As an encouragement to such persons as shall enlist into the above service, you are authorized to engage, besides the pay and provisions now allowed,

First, That every soldier shall upon being approved by a Major General, a Brigadier General, or Colonel Commandant of a Brigade, and some Surgeon, be entitled to a Bounty of Twenty Dollars and a suit of clothes, which suit of clothes shall be given annually.

Secondly, He shall also be entitled to One Hundred Acres of Land at the expiration of his term of enlistment, and in case of his death, in the service, his representatives shall be entitled thereto.

When any person is enlisted you are as soon as convenient, to take him to some person duly authorized by the above articles, to administer the oath therein prescribed.

To encourage the brave and spirited to enter into the service, the General promises them all the plunder they shall take from the enemy, to be equally divided among the officers and men, according to their pay.

Given at Head Quarters, 17th day of Dec., 1776.

By His Excellency General WASHINGTON."

The Legislature of Connecticut added some further inducements, promising to increase the soldier's pay and provide the sick and wounded with "all necessaries for their comfort and relief."

The officers for this army were selected with care. This was expressly required by the resolutions of Congress. As these officers were to be nominated by their respective State authorities and then commissioned by Congress, several of the Legislatures sent committees to Washington's army of '76, before it disbanded, to confer with the General officers and others as to proper appointments. This was done by Connecticut with the result that, with a very few exceptions, no officers were appointed for the eight regiments of the State "Line" who had not seen previous service in '75 or '76. They were largely taken from the Continental regiments of '76 and from Wadsworth's Brigade of State troops which served for six months with those regiments. As to the enlisted men the incompleteness of the rolls of the eight regiments for '76 prevents any comparison which might show what proportion continued in the new regiments. But it is known that a large number re-enlisted.

The following notice, published by John Lawrence, Esq., the State Treasurer, indicates the pressure upon the State funds at this time :

"The Treasurer of the State of Connecticut hereby notifies all constables, and collectors of the Taxes due to this State, that he expects they respectively pay off their Arrearages; otherwise he shall be obliged to issue out his Warrants indiscriminately, against those who are delinquent. . . . The present Call for Money is so great, that notwithstanding some Taxes which are granted are not payable till May next; yet the Treasurer earnestly desires every Friend to this State to exert himself, and readily discharge said Rates, that he may be able to satisfy the generous Soldiers who have been in Defence of their Country, and likewise pay off the Battalions now raising for the same noble Purpose. Money is the Sinews of War—and to have a full Supply at this Juncture, is of the last Importance. Without Money it is impossible for us to raise a new Army, the absolute Necessity of which must be known to all. It is hoped that every one will so generously pay his Rates, and the Constables so speedily collect and settle them, that for the Future not a Single Order may be refused at this Office.

Treasury Office, January 27, 1777."

Additional Troops.—Congress, furthermore, called upon the States to recruit soldiers for the different arms, Cavalry, Artillery, &c., and also provided for the enlistment of what were known as the "additional" infantry regiments of this formation. Sixteen of these were authorized, but only thirteen were organized. Recruited at large, they came more or less under Washington's immediate supervision, and their field officers were in the main appointed by himself. Of these regiments Connecticut raised the one commanded by Washington's late aid-de-camp, Col. Samuel B. Webb, and out half of the one commanded by Col. Sherburne of Rhode Island, of which Return Jonathan Meigs was the first appointed Lieut.-Colonel. The State also contributed several companies, as appears by the rosters, to Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, sometimes called the "Canadian," recruited "at large," but not one of the sixteen mentioned above, and to Col. Seth Warner's regiment which was credited to the "Hampshire Grants." In addition companies were raised in the State for Col.

Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of "Artificers" and part of a company for Col. Flower's Artillery "Artificers." A majority of the men in the small but valuable corps of "Sappers and Miners" were from Connecticut, but they appear to have been detached from the regiments of the "Line."

Of the four Continental regiments of Cavalry or "Light Dragoons" raised at this time, the Second or Sheldon's was credited to Connecticut, though a few of the officers and men belonged to other States. Of the four Continental regiments of Artillery called for, the Second or Lamb's was raised largely in the State of New York. Connecticut's contribution to it consisted of the Lieut.-Colonel, Eleazer Oswald (see pp. 31, 91, n.), and four companies numbering in the aggregate one hundred and seventy men, or about one-quarter of the regimental strength. One company of Crane's First Artillery, mainly from Massachusetts, was commanded by Capt. Buckland of Hartford, and contained some of the men who originally belonged to Bigelow's Artillery Company of '76.

Inclusive of the several detachments named Connecticut's contribution to the "Continental Line" of '77-'81 consisted of about ten and a half regiments of infantry, one regiment of cavalry, and five companies of artillery.

RECORD FOR 1777.

The First Camps.—Gen. Putnam being in New Jersey during the winter and spring of '77. (after Trenton and Princeton), Gen. Wooster guarding the western end of the State, and Gens. Spencer and Arnold in Rhode Island, the business of organizing the "Connecticut Line" and pushing on the enlistments fell mainly to Gen. Parsons. By the 1st of April the recruiting had well progressed, and the men were ordered to assemble at given points and prepare to take the field. The several regiments they formed were commanded as follows during the next four years, the names of the Colonels being given as they succeeded each other by promotion :

FIRST REGIMENT.		THIRD REGIMENT.		FIFTH REGIMENT.		SEVENTH REGIMENT.	
Col. {	Huntington, to May, '77. Starr, . . . '77-'81.	Col. Wyllys, . . . '77-'81.	Col. Bradley, . . . '77-'81.	Col. Swift, . . . '77-'81.			
SECOND REGIMENT.		FOURTH REGIMENT.		SIXTH REGIMENT.		EIGHTH REGIMENT.	
Col. {	Chas. Webb, to Ap. '78. Butler, . . . '78-'81.	Col. Durkee, . . . '77-'81.	Col. {	Douglas, . May, '77. Meigs, . . . '77-'81.	Col. {	Chandler, . to Mar. '78. Russell, . '78 to Oct. '79. Sherman, . . '79 to '78.	
"ADDITIONAL" REGIMENT.				SECOND DRAGOONS.			
Col. Samuel B. Webb, . . . '77-'81.				Col. Sheldon, '77-'83.			

In the fall of '80 Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment was annexed to the "Connecticut Line" as the 9th Regt. The 1st Regt. during the greater part of '77 and '78 was known as Prentice's, that officer being its Lieut.-Colonel in command before Col. Starr took charge. The 8th Regt. also was known by the name of its Lieut.-Colonel, Mead, who commanded during the spring and summer of '78.

On April 14, '77, Gen. Parsons, in published orders, directed Huntington's and Durkee's regiments to rendezvous at Norwich, Wyllys's at Hartford, Douglas's at New Haven, Swift's at New Milford, Chas. Webb's, Bradley's, and Chandler's at Danbury, S. B. Webb's at Wethersfield, and Lieut.-Col. Meigs, with the half of Sherburne's regiment under his command, at Middletown. From these points the troops were ordered to march to Peekskill, N. Y., as soon as possible. On account of its central location on the Hudson, Peekskill had been designated as the encampment for nearly all the New England and New York troops then taking the field, and by the middle of July several brigades had assembled there. In the early part of the season Maj.-Gen. McDougall commanded at that point, but was relieved about July 1st by Maj.-Gen. Putnam. Nearly all the Connecticut infantry mentioned above, together with a few companies of Dragoons under Lieut.-Col. Blagden and of artillery under Lieut.-Col. Oswald reported at Peekskill during the summer. The regiments were assigned to brigades, but many changes were made, and it was not until a year later that the permanent organization of the "Connecticut Line" into one division of two brigades under Gens. Parsons and Huntington respectively, was effected.

Danbury Raid and Sag Harbor Expedition.—While the regiments were thus organizing and moving into camp, the enemy under Tryon attempted their expedition against Danbury, April 25–28, '77. Among the Continental officers present who led troops against them were Gen. Wooster, mortally wounded, Gen. Arnold, Col. Lamb, Col. Huntington, Col. Bradley, and others. The troops on the ground were mainly militia, but casualties are reported in Wylls's and Bradley's Continentals. The regiments of the "Line" appear not to have been available just at that time—a fact of which Tryon was doubtless aware. Some were at Peekskill and others scattered at points of rendezvous unarmed. The record of the militia under Gen. Silliman and others appears under its proper head.

Tryon's incursion was offset three weeks later by a dash made by Lieut.-Col. Meigs at the enemy's stores at Sag Harbor, L. I. Gen. Parsons having authorized and encouraged the expedition, Meigs selected one hundred and seventy men from the rendezvous at New Haven, and leaving Guilford on May 23d in thirteen whale boats, struck across the Sound, marched rapidly to Sag Harbor, burned twelve vessels and a large quantity of hay, took ninety prisoners, and returned without the loss of a man. Congress voted Col. Meigs a sword for his successful exploit. The Colonel as well as Gen. Parsons soon after reported in the field at Peekskill.

Brandywine and Germantown.—The campaign of '77 was inaugurated by the enemy. Burgoyne approaching from the North and Howe aiming at Philadelphia called for a cautious distribution of the American forces. As soon as the British plans were clearly developed the Peekskill camp was denuded of its troops. The New York and Massachusetts regiments were sent to Schuyler and Gates, and six of the nine Connecticut regiments with the two from Rhode Island were ordered at different times to Washington's main army in Pennsylvania. The Connecticut "Line" remained intact at Peekskill, engaging occasionally in expeditions towards King's Bridge, until after the American defeat at Brandywine, Sept. 11, '77, when Washington directed Putnam to send him reinforcements. Putnam at once dispatched Durkee's, Bradley's, Swift's, and Chandler's regiments, under Gen. McDougall, who duly reported to Washington. His command arrived in time to participate in the battle of Germantown, Oct. 4. It was assigned to Greene's Division on the left flank of the entire line, and in action encountered the enemy's Light Infantry. The course of the battle at this point appears to have been the same as at all points throughout the line. In the initial attack Washington gained ground, but the murky atmosphere and the unfortunate diversion at the Chew House compelled a retreat. One of the Connecticut officers, probably Chandler, reported the result to Gov. Trumbull very briefly thus :

"The retreat in general was safe and good. The army is now returned to the old encampment, our Brigade being on one of the flanks. As to the killed and wounded Returns are now making up; it will not exceed 500. For my Regt. 22 killed, &c., Durkee's & Swift's much short, Bradley's something more."—[*Trumbull Papers.*]

Gens. Varnum and Huntington were also ordered to Washington's army, but did not arrive until after the battle. They brought the Rhode Island regiments and the 1st Conn., then known as Prentice's. On the 16th of October, in rearranging the troops, Washington assigned McDougall to the command of the new division composed of Varnum's and Huntington's brigades, as follows :

McDOUGALL'S DIVISION, PENN. '77.

Gen. Varnum,	{	Greene's Regt.,	R. I.	Gen. Huntington,	{	Prentice's Regt.,	Conn.
		Angell's "	R. I.			Bradley's "	Conn.
		Durkee's "	Conn.			Swift's "	Conn.
		Chandler's "	Conn.				

Respecting the battle of Brandywine, preceding Germantown—no Eastern troops were at that time with Washington as separate corps. Major Tallmadge, with a detachment of the 2d Dragoons, had been moving with the army, but was not actively engaged on that occasion. The Connecticut company in Col. Moses Hazen's Regt. took part in the action, and its Captain, Jeremiah Parmelee, of New Haven, received a wound from the effects of which he died in the following spring. He had served in the Northern Department from the opening of the war. Several if not all the State's companies in Baldwin's corps of Artificers were also on the field.

Fort Mifflin, Mud Island, Penn.—After Germantown, Washington made an effort to command the Delaware below Philadelphia—the city being occupied by the enemy—and for a time succeeded. It furnished the occasion for a brave and spirited defence of the two American forts on opposite sides of the river. On the left bank Col. Greene, of Varnum's Brigade, repulsed the determined attack of Donop on Ft. Mercer. At Ft. Mifflin, Mud Island, on the right bank, Col. Smith, of Maryland, tenaciously held his ground against the overwhelming fire from the enemy's shipping. Exhaustion and a wound, however, compelled him to retire, and it also became necessary to relieve the greater part of the devoted garrison. It fell to Varnum's Brigade to furnish the relief, which consisted of detachments from Durkee's and Chandler's companies, under Lieut.-Col. Giles Russell of the latter regiment. This change took place on the 12th of November, '77. Russell, a veteran of four campaigns in the French and Indian war, in one of which he was wounded, and whom Varnum reports as a sensible and excellent officer, was "totally destitute of health," and soon requested to be relieved. Maj. Thayer, of Rhode Island, succeeded him as volunteer, and the garrison under his direction continued its remarkable defence under a still closer and more effective fire from the British ships. On the 16th, further resistance being out of the question, the ruined fort was abandoned. The Connecticut detachment, which bore the brunt of the bombardment, suffered seriously. "We have lost some gallant officers and men," wrote Gen. Huntington to Governor Trumbull, and he specially mentioned Capt. Stephen Brown, one of Knowlton's favorite officers in the "Rangers" of the previous year. This officer was killed by a round shot from one of the enemy's ships, and Capt. Nathan Stoddard, of Chandler's, suffered the same fate in a similar way.

Washington soon after withdrew towards Valley Forge.

Putnam on the Hudson.—The Burgoyne Campaign.—So many regiments had been ordered from the Peekskill camp to report to Gates on the upper Hudson or to Washington in Pennsylvania, that on Oct. 1, '77, Gen. Putnam had but one Continental brigade at his command. This was Parsons', which consisted of the three remaining regiments of the Connecticut "Line," namely, Wyllys's, Chas. Webb's, and Meigs', together with Samuel B. Webb's and Sherburne's "additional." A considerable body of militia was on its way from Connecticut to reinforce him.

The enemy under Sir Henry Clinton at New York moved up the Hudson in October to attempt the relief of Burgoyne. With his superior force and under cover of boats and shipping Clinton was able to deceive Putnam as to his line of advance—whether on the east or west side of the river—and by a rapid move attacked and captured Forts Clinton and Montgomery. Subsequently Kingston was burned. Putnam fell back, marching up the Hudson, and was prepared to interpose himself between Clinton and Gates, reinforcing the latter in case the former persisted in his original design. Clinton, however, returned to New York, and Putnam resumed his position at Peekskill. In the spring of '78 a Court of Inquiry, consisting of Gens. McDougall and Huntington and Col. Wigglesworth, of Mass., investigated the causes of the loss of the two forts mentioned above, and exonerated Gen. Putnam.

In the movements against Burgoyne no Continental infantry from Connecticut took part, her nine regiments having been engaged under Washington and Putnam. One company of Sheldon's Dragoons, under Capt. Thomas Y. Seymour, had been detached to Gen. Gates' force; otherwise Connecticut was represented on that field by militia, as noticed under that head. Two of the militia regiments—Cook's and Latmer's—did excellent service during the campaign.

Whitemarsh, Penn.—After Burgoyne's surrender Washington called for more troops from the northern camps. From Parsons' Connecticut Brigade Col. Chas. Webb's regiment was detached. It set out Nov. 14, '77, and on Dec. 8 engaged in a brisk action with enemy at Whitemarsh, Penn., in which two young Lieutenants and a number of men were killed and wounded. Not properly supported by the militia the few Continental troops were compelled to fall back, leaving the ground in the enemy's hands.

RECORD FOR 1778.

Winter at Valley Forge, '77-'78.—Col. Chas. Webb's Regt. appears to have been attached to Huntington's brigade, so that McDougall's Division as it went into quarters at Valley Forge consisted of the two Rhode Island regiments and the six regiments of the Connecticut "Line" commanded by Cols. Durkee, Bradley, Swift, Chandler, C. Webb, and the 1st Regt. under Lieut.-Col. Prentice. They remained with the main army through that memorable winter. The towns of the State sent some contributions of clothes, but the suffering of the soldiers was for a time extreme. As spring opened they recovered their spirits and fell to drilling under Steuben's new tactics.

Battle of Monmouth.—From Valley Forge Washington moved out in June '78 to follow the enemy in their withdrawal from Philadelphia to New York. Overtaking them near Monmouth Court House, N. J., June 28, he forced and won the well-known battle of that name. As a reminiscence of the victory there is preserved in MSS. the following order issued by Gen. Huntington to his own regiments on the morning of the engagement:

"Brigade Orders, June 28, above English Town where the Troops were formed to march to Freehold.

Officers & N. Com. off'r will speak to their men and make themselves known to their respective Commands. The men to observe their file Leaders, & right and left hand men that they may know their places.

Capt. Converse is to act, on the present occasion as assistant Brigade Major, & is to be obeyed accordingly.

The officers will as far as consistent with their particular commands, have regard to the commands of Superior officers & supply vacancies as may be needful.

Gen. Huntington has the fullest confidence in the Bravery and abilities of his officers and Men—doubts not they will preserve a cool & determined spirit, and confiding in the Justice of their cause, and in the God of Heaven, they will gain honor to themselves and their Country." [*Order Book N. Y. Hist. Soc.*]

Huntington's Brigade appears to have formed part of the main line after Lee's repulse, but the other brigade of the Division, Varnum's, which in Gen. Varnum's absence in R. I. was commanded by Col. Durkee, was pushed to the front. It engaged the enemy and in addition to losses in action became greatly exhausted through much marching and counter marching under Lee's orders. The heat of the day was excessive. Durkee was wounded in the hand and later in the day Lieut.-Col. Russell, of the 8th Regt., commanded the Brigade.

Camp at White Plains.—From Monmouth Washington moved to White Plains, N. Y., and encamped near Chatterton Hill and the old battle ground of '76. There he remained until late in the fall when the troops went into winter quarters at different points. At White Plains Washington was joined by all the Continental regiments stationed at West Point and along the Hudson under Putnam and Gates, and could thus present a powerful front. It was the largest force of regular troops brought together in a single encampment during the war—a veritable "Continental Line" composed of the greater part of the various "Lines" from New Hampshire to North Carolina, that of New Jersey excepted which was then stationed in its own State. The Rhode Island "Line" with Glover's Mass. and S. B. Webb's and the "additional" regiments were soon ordered to Rhode Island. With these omissions the White Plains army was arranged in the following

ORDER OF BATTLE.

FIRST LINE.



SECOND LINE.



GEN. WASHINGTON,
COMMANDER IN-CHIEF.

It was at this camp, White Plains, that the two Connecticut brigades were organized as they subsequently stood, until Jan. 1, 1781. The assignment of the regiments was as follows:

CONNECTICUT DIVISION, '78-'81.

<i>First Brigade.</i>		<i>Second Brigade.</i>	
BRIG.-GEN. PARSONS.		BRIG.-GEN. HUNTINGTON.	
3d Regt.,	Col. Samuel Wyllys.	1st Regt.,	Col. Josiah Starr.
4th Regt.,	Col. John Durkee.	2d Regt.,	Col. Zebulon Butler.
6th Regt.,	Col. Return Jon ^a Meigs.	5th Regt.,	Col. Philip B. Bradley.
8th Regt.,	} Col. Giles Russell. Col. Isaac Sherman.	7th Regt.,	Col. Heman Swift.

Battle of Rhode Island.—Major-Generals Greene, Sullivan, and Lafayette (Heath being then at Boston and Arnold commanding at Philadelphia) had been ordered with the troops to Rhode Island, and on Aug. 29, '78, fought a well-sustained battle with the enemy. Col. S. B. Webb's Connecticut Regt., under Lieut.-Col. Livingston and Maj. Huntington, and Sherburne's Regt., were among the commands immediately engaged.

Arrangement of Officers at White Plains, N. Y., '78.—Many disputes as to precedence in rank having arisen since the formation of the "Continental Line," Congress appointed a committee consisting of Messrs. Roger Sherman, Read, and Bannister, to repair to army headquarters and adjust the various claims. Orders were issued to all officers concerned to present their cases, those from Connecticut being notified as follows:

"White Plains, Aug. 29, '78.

Cols. Wyllys, Bradley, Swift, and Meigs are app^d to settle the relative Ranks of the Lt.-Cols., Majors & Captains in the Conn. Line. They are to meet at Col. Wyllys's marque at 3 o'clock this afternoon, and make their report to the committee of arrangements at Hd. Qrs."

This was known as the "Arrangement of Nov. 15, '78"—the various claims not being finally settled until that date. New commissions were issued under this arrangement, and in the case of the "Connecticut Line" the lists of the several regiments as prepared for Roger Sherman have been followed in the rosters of the first formation, '77-'81. No change was made in the regiments.

Winter Quarters at Redding.—Breaking up the grand camp at White Plains Washington distributed the troops into winter quarters. The greater part he stationed under his immediate command at Middlebrook, N. J. West Point was garrisoned by Massachusetts men. The Connecticut Division with the New Hampshire Brigade and Hazen's regiment took post at Redding. Under orders of Oct. 22, '78, the division was to leave White Plains the next morning at 7 o'clock under the Command of Maj.-Gen. McDougall. Nixon's Mass. brigade marched with it, but kept on to Hartford. On Oct. 25, the division reached New Milford and was directed to go into camp "in the woods of Benjamin Buckingham." It was called "Camp Second Hill," and there the troops remained until Nov. 19, when they marched to Redding. About Dec. 1 Gen. Putnam assumed command (Gen. McDougall going to Peekskill), and the division settled into log huts for the winter.

RECORD FOR 1779.

Redding. Putnam at Horseneck. Mutiny.—From the camp at Redding detachments were occasionally sent out to watch the enemy, and posts were kept up on the Sound. On Dec. 5, '78, Gen. Parsons is reported with a party at Horseneck and in Feb. '79 he was there again looking after the guards. In the latter part of the month Putnam was at the same place endeavoring to repel a superior force of the enemy under Tryon, and at this time occurred his famous ride down the stone steps at Horseneck. An authoritative account of this and other incidents of camp life at Redding appears in Humphreys' "Life of Putnam"—Humphreys being Putnam's Aid-de-camp at the time.

On the 30th of Dec. '78, the men of Gen. Huntington's Brigade assembled under arms, determined to march to Hartford and demand of the Legislature redress of grievances. Gen. Putnam

immediately rode down to their quarters and demanded by whose orders they were paraded. They replied that they had been suffering from want of blankets and clothes, that their pay was nothing, and that all engagements with them should be made good. Putnam addressed them kindly and firmly and they dispersed to their huts, remaining quiet through the season. Putnam's report of the affair, date Jan. '79, appears in the MSS. "Trumbull Papers."

In the Highlands.—In May '79, the Connecticut Division was ordered into the field on the Hudson, and early in June it encamped in the Highlands opposite West Point. Three strong works had been begun on high ground there known as the "North," "Middle," and "South" Redoubts on which the troops continued work. Maj.-Gen. Heath, of Massachusetts, was assigned to the Continental force on the east side of the river consisting of the Conn. "Line" and a division of Mass. troops under Gen. Robert Howe. Gen. Putnam had been assigned to the command of the right wing of the army, on the west side of the river, headquarters at Smith's Clove. It included the Virginia, Maryland, and Pennsylvania Divisions. Before leaving quarters at Redding he issued the following order, May 27, '79:

"Maj. General Putnam being about to take command of one of the Wings of the Grand Army, before he leaves the Troops who have served under him the winter past, thinks it his Duty to Signify to them his entire approbation of their Regular and Soldier like Conduct, and wishes them (wherever they may happen to be out) a Successful and Glorious Campaign."

Tryon's Invasion of Connecticut.—On July 5, '79, Tryon began his depredations by attacking and "invading" New Haven and burning and pillaging the towns of Fairfield, Norwalk, and Greenwich. The defence of these places was left to the militia. When word, however, reached Washington he immediately ordered the Connecticut Division to march towards the coast with all possible speed and assist in repelling the enemy should they continue their ravages. Gen. Heath's orders on the occasion were as follows:

"AFTER DIVISION ORDERS,
MANDEVILLE'S, July 10, '79.

Genl. Parsons & Huntingtons Brigades are to be ready to march to morrow morning. If the heavy baggage is now in places of safety it is to be left, otherwise it is to be sent away to some place of security. The men are to draw two Days provision which they are to carry with them. The Commissarys will take on as much Bread, salt meat & flour as they have Teams to transport. The Brigade Q. M^{rs}. will arrange the Waggon agreeable to the Regulations & the Waggon Masters will see that they observe their order.—Genl Parsons' Brigade to strike, pack & load their tents as early as possible & move on & join Genl Huntingtons who are to remain at their present post ready to march when the junction is formed. The guards & Light Infantry to join their Respective Brigades at Reveille beating. The troops to march as little encumbered as possible."

The Division marched as directed; but Tryon having sailed off, it missed an opportunity of defending its own State. Detachments from Butler's and Wyllys's regiments in Parsons' leading Brigade skirmished with the enemy near Norwalk.

Storming of Stony Point.—Returning to its position on the Hudson, the Division was called upon for its proportion of companies for a Light Infantry Corps to be commanded by Gen. Anthony Wayne. This body was composed of four regiments of about four hundred officers and men each, all of whom were selected for special service. The Connecticut Division contributed one full regiment under Col. Return Jonathan Meigs, the Mass. Division another, and the right wing of the army, including the Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina troops, completed the other half of the Corps. On the night of July 15, '79, Wayne assaulted and carried Stony Point (which the enemy had occupied in May) with such skill, dash, and completeness as to win praises even from the enemy themselves. The British lost seven hundred prisoners, with many killed and wounded, while the casualties in Wayne's Corps were comparatively small. For the organization of Meigs' regiment and further details see roster toward the end of present formation of 1777-1781.

Camp "Robinson's Farm."—After demolishing the works, Wayne's Corps abandoned Stony Point, and not long after the enemy re-occupied the position. The American army remained as before in the vicinity of West Point. On the east side in Heath's wing the Connecticut Division was stationed at Camp "Robinson's Farm"—later the scene of Arnold's treason—and there the

troops continued work on the "North" and "Middle" redoubts, and engaged in daily drills. Some of the orders issued at this camp are of interest. Thus Division Orders for Aug. 20, '79:

"Brigadier Genl. Huntington directs that in future the Drum is not to beat on marching parties of Fatigue to or from Work, but that they march with Musick of the Fife only, as the Drum, tho' a noble Instrument of War like Musick, is designed more particularly for signals to Regulate duty and marches with arms."

Wing Orders, Mandeville's, Sept. 3, '79:

"Six men acquainted with blowing & splitting rocks are to be selected from the Connecticut Line for that service—they are to be daily employed in clearing the bomb proofs in the Middle & North redoubts until that business is Completed under the Superintendency of Capt. Starr of the 6th Conn^t Regt. who is appointed to that duty."

Maj. Throop and Capt. Eliphalet Holmes, of the 1st Regt., were detailed to superintend the works in general.

"October 21, 1779.

A subaltern & 20 men from the Conn^t Line to be ordered to the fatigue party under the Direction of Col. Kosciusko near St. Antonac Nose" . . .

Wing orders for Oct. 22d read as follows:

"It is with particular satisfaction the Major General [Heath] Beheld the Regularity & soldierlike behaviour of the Troops of the Connecticut Line at Exercise yesterday & he has the pleasure to acquaint them that the Baron Steuben the Inspector Genl. publicly acknowledged that they have made as great proficiency in performing the Exercise and manouvres as any Troops without exception in the Army.—A few things only Remain to be Learnt & practiced to make them finished Soldiers, & the Mag^r Genl. flatters himself that by the attention of the officers and ready obedience of the Soldiers these will soon be acquired."

Steuben, however, was a rigid disciplinarian, and on another occasion, in a formal report, he very sharply criticised nearly all the troops in the army, being as severe upon the Connecticut Division as any. Where praise was merited he gave it, as in the case of Col. S. B. Webb's Regt. which he had lately inspected in Rhode Island.

"This Regt.," he reports, "is divided into 7 comp^s & is too weak to form a batallion, the only fault I find with the Regt.—it being for the first Review the best in order of any Regt. in the Army. Their arms are a model. The officers take the greatest pains with their men. The Regt. marches perfectly, and has truly a military air. Maj^r Huntington who commands the Regt. deserves particular attention for the superior order in which he has kept the Regt. The officers have not yet received their Commissions & I cannot but interest myself for a Corps who have so eminently distinguished themselves."

Camp at Peekskill, '79.—About Oct. 21 the enemy destroyed and abandoned their posts at Stony and Verplanck's Points. The Connecticut Line was accordingly ordered to move down the river to the vicinity of King's Ferry which thus passed into American hands again. Maj. Walbridge, of the Second Regt., "with the village picket" was the first to re-occupy Verplanck's. The change of camp was made under Wing orders of Oct. 26:

"The Connecticut Division is to march early to morrow morning and encamp at below Peekskill. The Reveille to be considered as the General; the Assembly to beat at half past 8 o'clock in the 1st Brigade & the Brigade to march immediately.—The Assembly to beat at 9 o'clock in the 2nd Brigade and the Troops to march as soon as possible. The first Brigade will halt at the Village until the 2nd comes up when they are to join & march to their new camp in Division.

150 men properly officered are to be left under the command of Major Throop [Fourth Regt.] for the purpose of Completing the Redoubts on the Heights. The fascine parties are also to be left . . . Major Throop will endeavor to have the works Completed as soon as possible and report when they are finished."

Details from the Division under direction of Col. Gouvion, engineer, proceeded to repair the works evacuated by the enemy; the troops, also, in fitting up their new quarters levied on the straw of the neighborhood, calling forth Orders for the Second Brigade as follows, October 27:

"The commanding officer of the Brigade is very much surprised after repeated orders have been given against a wanton destruction of private property to have Complaints of that kind so soon after coming on the Ground. He does in the most pointed and positive manner forbid anything of the kind & is determined to punish every transgression of the kind with the utmost severity. Commanding officers of the Regts. are required immediately to make strict search in their respective Regiments for the article of wheat and confine every man with any found, and order the wheat back where it was taken."

For the 29th of October, Wing Orders read :

“General Parsons will please to order such guards & Picquets as may be necessary for the Security of the Camp between Verplank's point & the New Bridge on Croton River.

The Major General desires the exertions of the officers of all ranks to expedite the repairs of the works at the Points — they will soon be relieved on the West side of the river by other troops.

The Connecticut Division has made great proficiency in the exercise & manœuvres. — the Major Gen'l is anxious that they not only retain what they have already acquired but that they continue their endeavours to complete themselves in Discipline ; the exercise must therefore be daily attended by the troops off duty & if any Brigade cannot form a Battalion the two must join at some convenient place in the center. Lt. Col. Grosvenor will please to report what guards are mounted and where.”

Wing Orders, November 3, 1779 :

“Should it at any time be necessary while the Troops remain in their present encampment to make an alarm, it will be announced by the Discharge of three cannon which are to be fired by order of the Gen'l at such time Commanding on the Grounds. — If the order is given to the Commanding officer of Artillery in Gen'l Howe's Division he will turn the muzzle of the cannon toward the Conn't Division. In such Case the officer Commanding the Artillery in the first Conn't Brigade will repete the alarm by the Discharge of 3 Cannon. — Should the alarm be first fired in the Conn't Division it is to be repeated by Gen'l Howe's.

On the alarm being made the Troops will instantly parade completely ready for action, the waggoners put their horses to the waggons, and the whole be ready to execute such orders as may be given them.”

No boat is to pass down the River below Verplank's or Stony Point without a written pass signed by some General officer being on board.

The firing of Guns at game in the vicinity of Camp or in the river is strictly forbidden ; — the officers of all guards and Picquets and the officers Commanding the guard boats will see this order strictly observed.”

From Peekskill to Morristown, N. J. — As the season advanced the subject of Winter quarters engaged Washington's attention. He determined, as in the previous year, to station the greater part of his force in New Jersey, with brigades posted at West Point and the Highlands. The Connecticut Division, the whole or a portion of which had heretofore wintered east of the Hudson, was this season to encamp with the main army. In accordance with this arrangement orders were issued from Wing Head Quarters, November 17th and 18th, to break up camp at Peekskill and begin the march into New Jersey. Orders of the 18th were as follows :

“The Connecticut Division to move over Hudson's River to-morrow & Camp as near Stony Point as they can find good wood and water. While the army remains at Haverstraw they are to furnish the Captains Guard at the Ferry, and General Howe's Division the other.

This move to the west side of the Hudson was delayed until the 25th, when the Division crossed and encamped near Haverstraw. Gen. Heath remaining in the Highlands, the Division, with Gen. Parsons in command, came immediately under Washington's orders. On the 27th the Division encamped at night near Kakeat, on ground previously marked out by the Quartermasters. Parsons took up his quarters at Judge Cox's house. On the 28th the march was continued to Ramapough, and on the 29th and 30th to Persipanny. On December 1st orders read :

“The Division will march to-morrow morning to the grounds assigned for Winter quarters.”

Before marching from the Highlands, Washington issued the following order, dated “Head Quarters West Point, Nov. 19, 1779,” respecting the new winter quarters:

“Upon the arrival of the troops destined to quarter in New Jersey on the ground upon which they are to Hut, the space allotted for each Brigade will be pointed out by the Quarter Master Gen'l who will furnish a plan of the intended dimentions of the soldiers Huts, in the construction of which it is expected that a minute attention will be paid to the plan.

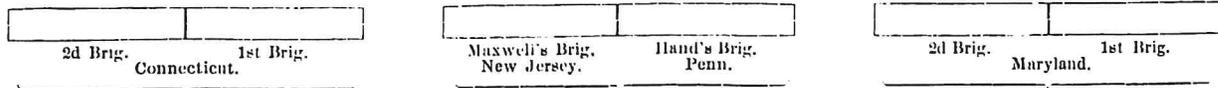
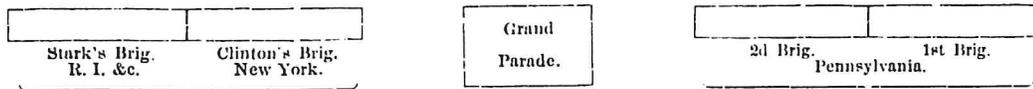
As conveyency, health and every good consequence will result from a perfect uniformity in the Camp, the Commander-in-Chief takes this previous opportunity of assuring that any hut not exactly conformable to the Plan or the least out of the line shall be pulled down and built again agreeable to the Model of this plan. The Commanding officers of Brigades will pay strict attention to this order.”

Winter-Quarters, Morristown. — The Connecticut Division was assigned to grounds below Morristown. A young Windham County schoolmaster, Ebenezer Fitch, describes the site as follows — date, Jan. 4, '80:

"Week before last I visited the camp, and had the pleasure of seeing many old and some dear friends. I found the Log-house city on the declivity of a high hill, three miles south of Morristown. There the Connecticut line dwells in tabernacles like Israel of old. And there the troops of the other States lie, some at a greater and some at a less distance among the hills in similar habitations."

Lieut.-Col. Sumner, of the Fourth Regiment, superintended the construction of the huts for the Division. The grand parade of the army was to be "in the field between the Pennsylvania & York encampments," and the following, under Washington's orders of December 17th, was to be regarded as the general line of battle :

MORRISTOWN ENCAMPMENT, 1779-1780.

First Line.*Second Line.*

Hut building, camp duties, and details, was the daily routine through December. On one day a sergeant and twelve men are sent to Pluckamin to cut wood for the Hospital ; again, a corporal's guard to the forage yard at Vealtown ; another to the White House to look after commissary stores, etc. How men were disciplined for minor offences in camp appears from the following regimental order issued by Capt. Brigham, then commanding the Eighth Regt., dated Dec. 31, 1779 :

"At a Regimental Court Martial held by order of Captⁿ Brigham Dec. 31 — Captⁿ Comstock Pres.^{dent} :— Tried James Foster & John Frame of Captⁿ Hodge's Co. for absenting themselves from Camp 2 days without Liberty :—

Plead guilty of being absent 2 Days but slept in camp each night.

The Court after considering their crime Do sentence them to receive 10 Lashes each on their naked Backs. But as Frame is now confin'd for his first offence, and the Court having a view to the Wound the Whip inflicts on the character of a young soldier do recommend it to the officer Commanding the Regt. to forgive him and remind him of the Evil consequences of such Company & Conduct.

The Com^{dant} Approves of the Judgment of the Court and Directs that y^e Part respecting James Foster be put in Execution this evening at Role Call. — But having the most tender feeling for the correction of a young soldier is induced to Pardon John Frame, But earnestly Recommends it to him in future to Shun all bad company and not be guilty of a like offence againe."

RECORD FOR 1780.

The Morristown Huts. Severe Winter.—Hardly had the troops completed their huts before a winter of unusual severity set in—the most trying experienced during the Revolution. It was long known as the famous winter of 1780, when cold, hunger, and want of clothing caused the greatest suffering among the troops. The distress is described in letters from camp. Major Huntington, of Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, in Stark's Brigade on the second Line, writes under date of December 24, 1779 :

" . . . You will by the date perceive that we are in camp, tho' expect, if good weather, to have the men's Hutts so far compleated that they may go into them on Sunday or Monday. The officers' Hutts are not begun, nor will they be meddled with till after the men have finished theirs. The severity of the weather hath been such that the men have suffer'd much without shoes and stockings, and working half leg deep in snow. . . ."

Capt. Joseph Walker, of the same Regiment, writing under date February 6, 1780, says :

" . . . I left the Reg^t the 21st day of last month and am happy to say in much better circumstances at that time than they had been for weeks before. Our situation in regard to Provision was such I never wish to see again. Short commons ever ought to be avoided & when it cannot the consequences are to be dreaded in the army—that you know. However I can with pleasure inform you (& what I think will give you no small satisfaction), that the Lads bore it with the greatest patience and fortitude. We considered the severity of the season, the difficulty of transportation, and were willing to make all allowance possible.

"After our long march [from Peekskill] you may well think our men were rather destitute of cloathing ; after our arrival we began and completed our Hutts which destroyed our cloathing still more & to my certain knowledge we had not more than Fifty men in the Reg^t return^d fit for duty, — many a good Lad with nothing to cover him from his hips to his toes save his Blanket. . . ."

Assistant Commissary of Purchases, Royal Flint, described the situation as follows to Governor Trumbull :

"MORRISTOWN, Jan'y 6, 1780.

" . . . The distress of the army for several days past hardly admits of a description. It is a melancholy fact that the troops, both officers and men, have almost perished for want of provisions. In many instances the extremity has been so severe as to prompt them to commit depredations on the property of the inhabitants. This sudden calamity was occasioned by the early commencement and unusual rigor of the winter, attended by heavy and repeated falls of snow. By these obstructions transportation was so delayed that the magazines in the vicinity were exhausted before relief could be drawn from the more distant resources. In this unfortunate situation the Commander-in-Chief has been compelled to lay the Contiguous Country under a contribution, obliging the inhabitants to furnish a certain quantity of provisions within a special time. This expedient, however, is only to produce a temporary succour, and will cease its operation as soon as the ordinary channels of supply are open. I think there is a tolerable prospect of flour from the Southern States, but our principal dependence for meat, as heretofore, rests on Connecticut. As Col. Champion has expressed his fears of not continuing the supplies, I am persuaded your Legislature will consider a circumstance that merits their attention. The most material obstruction in his way is the want of cash, and I feel no probability of a speedy and adequate remedy to this evil from the Continental Treasury. I must therefore request your Excellency to represent our circumstances to your Legislature, and I am convinced they have both ability and inclination to adopt regulations suitable to our exigencies. Your state has exhibited too many proofs of its attachment to the army to make me doubt of its aid on the present occasion."

From Morristown to the Out-posts. Gen. St. Clair Commanding.—Toward the beginning of February Washington found it necessary to strengthen the "lines" or outposts in the vicinity of Elizabeth and Newark, and the Connecticut Brigades were detached for that duty. The first order they received, dated Headquarters, near Morristown, Feb. 1, 1780, read in brief:

"The Connecticut Division to be held in perfect readiness to march at the shortest notice."

The Division at this time was temporarily under the command of General Arthur St. Clair, of Pennsylvania, both Gens. Parsons and Huntington, with many other officers of the army, being absent sick or on furlough. St. Clair had for some time been in command of the advanced parties, and it was at his suggestion that a full Division was ordered down to reinforce him. The move to the outposts was made on February 3d under the following order of the 2d:

"The Division will march to-morrow morning at 7 o'clock with two days' Provisions Cook'd.—The Brigade Qr. Masters will provide *Carriages* to transport such baggage as may be necessary & apply to the Command^{rs} of Brigades for direction. A Subaltern from each Brigade to remain in Camp with those who are unable to march, to take charge of the Huts and such baggage as may be left."

On the 3d the Division was at Springfield—orders as follows:

"A Detachm^t from the Connec^t Line to parade to-morrow morning at Sunrise near the Meeting House with four Days Provisions. Maj. Throop will be the field officer of the Command."

Division orders, February 5th :

"The 1st Brigade will march to-morrow morning at 8 o'clock to Westfield—to parade at the Meeting House. Those men of the 2^d Brigade who have been on Command with Col. Gray & now at Westfield will join their Brigade at this Post. Camp Guards will be mounted this evening & Patrole the Streets & no Soldier to be out of Quarters after 9 o'clock. In case of an alarm the Troops will parade at the Meeting House."

Orders, Second Brigade, Colonel Isaac Sherman commanding, Westfield, N. J., February 5, 1780:

"In case of an Alarm the Troops will Parade at the Meeting House. It is desir'd that both officers & men be particularly attentive & that no one is absent from Quarters after 7 in the evening.

Till further orders, the Troops will lie upon their arms every night, Parade at 4 in the Morning & Continue Paraded till Sunrise in front of their Quarters. The Commission'd officers will Quarter Contiguous to the men & a N. C. officer with each particular squad at quarters.

To Parade this evening as soon as may be at Tremble's House below Esq^r Miller's ^o 1, ^s 1, ^s 1, ^c 2, ^r 24 to Reinforce the Guard at Raway; except a Corporal & 4 of them to be Posted on the Road between Raway & Westfield at James Norris's House; to Patroll for giving notice of an alarm: also a Corp^t & 6 men at John Little's Tavern to Patrole in front of the Troops Quarters towards Woodbridge & Amboy.

An officer to visit the quarters of the men at night & see that they comply with the above orders. The 8th Reg^t to keep a Centinel below Lt. Benton's Quarters to give notice in case of alarm."